

Descendants of Joseph Schmid

Generation No. 1

1. Joseph¹ Schmid was born 1719 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1786 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haug**. She was born Bef. 1727.

Children of Joseph Schmid and Katharina Haug are:

- + 2 i. Jacob² Schmid, born 13 Jan 1744/45 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Joseph Schmid, born 24 May 1749 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4 iii. Catharina Schmid, born 06 Apr 1752 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iv. Anna Maria Schmid, born 13 Jan 1754 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Finkbohner.
- + 6 v. Johannes Schmid, born 26 Sep 1757 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1828 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 vi. Johann Georg Schmid, born 22 Jan 1760 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1823.
- 8 vii. Maria Elisabetha Francisca Joanna Schmid, born 01 May 1762; died Jul 1762.

Generation No. 2

2. Jacob² Schmid (Joseph¹) was born 13 Jan 1744/45 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Barbara Eisenbeiss** 20 Jul 1773 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1751 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1826 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schmid and Eva Eisenbeiss:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1773, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Schmid and Eva Eisenbeiss are:

- + 9 i. Anna Maria³ Schmid, born 12 Dec 1774 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 ii. Christian Schmid, born 12 Nov 1777 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1852 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 11 iii. Margaretha Schmid, born 11 Apr 1781 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hamman 07 Jun 1809 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hamman and Margaretha Schmid:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1809, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12 iv. Andreas Schmid, born 07 May 1785 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Reichart 28 Jun 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 17 Nov 1784 in Zusenhofen, Ostenau, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Schmid and Catharina Reichart:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1824, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 13 v. Johannes Schmid, born 03 Mar 1789 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1789 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 14 vi. Barbara Schmid, born 28 Jan 1793 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1852 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3. Joseph² Schmid (Joseph¹) was born 24 May 1749 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Manz** 04 May 1779, daughter of Martin Manz and Anna Gaenssle. She was born 20 Mar 1758 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Schmid:
Occupation: black smith Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Schmid and Anna Manz:
Marriage: 04 May 1779

Children of Joseph Schmid and Anna Manz are:

- + 15 i. Friedrich³ Schmid, born 16 Jun 1780 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 16 ii. Johann Martin Schmid, born 14 Dec 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 iii. Anna Klara Schmid, born 21 May 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 18 iv. Johannes Schmid, born 24 Dec 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1785 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 19 v. Catharina Schmid, born 16 Mar 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bechtold 02 May 1809.

More About Johannes Bechtold and Catharina Schmid:
Marriage: 02 May 1809

- 20 vi. Johann Martin Schmid, born 31 Dec 1787 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1788 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 21 vii. Andreas Schmid, born 22 Mar 1789 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 22 viii. Anna Schmid, born 29 Jul 1791 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 23 ix. Anna Schmid, born 21 Nov 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 24 x. Barbara Schmid, born 31 Jan 1796 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1796 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 25 xi. Barbara Schmid, born 24 Apr 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 26 xii. Anna Schmid, born 20 Mar 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6. Johannes² Schmid (Joseph¹) was born 26 Sep 1757 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1828 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Schlee** 06 Feb 1781 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schleh and Anna Rath. She was born 14 Jul 1756 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1799 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Schlee** 01 May 1800 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schleh and Anna Rath. She was born 09 Jan 1767 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1822 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmid:
Occupation: black smith Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmid and Elisabetha Schlee:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1781, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmid and Catharina Schlee:
Marriage: 01 May 1800, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schmid and Elisabetha Schlee are:

- + 27 i. Johann Georg³ Schmid, born 09 Dec 1781 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1839 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 28 ii. Anna Schmid, born 16 May 1783 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1784 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 29 iii. Johannes Schmid, born 02 Jul 1784 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1785 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 30 iv. Jacob Schmid, born 17 Dec 1785 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1786 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 31 v. Johannes Schmid, born 16 Oct 1786 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1848 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 32 vi. Elisabetha Schmid, born 21 Oct 1787 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1790 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 33 vii. Catharina Schmid, born 02 Dec 1790 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 34 viii. Jacob Schmid, born 26 Dec 1791 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1792 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 35 ix. Anna Schmid, born 01 Apr 1793 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1794 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 36 x. Jacob Schmid, born 15 Jul 1794 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1832 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 37 xi. Johann Adam Schmid, twin, born 07 Oct 1796 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1796 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 38 xii. Rosina Schmid, twin, born 07 Oct 1796 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1796 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 39 xiii. baby Schmid, born 08 Nov 1799 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1799 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Schmid and Catharina Schlee are:

- 40 i. Johann Adam³ Schmid, born 02 Nov 1800 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1800 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 41 ii. Anna Maria Schmid, born 27 Jan 1802 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1802 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 42 iii. Christian Schmid, born 03 Mar 1803 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1830 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 43 iv. Anna Maria Schmid, born 22 Nov 1805 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 44 v. Gottfried Schmid, born 06 May 1808 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Bohnet 18 Sep 1834 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About Gottfried Schmid and Christina Bohnet:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1834, Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg

- 45 vi. Agatha Schmid, born 15 Dec 1811 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1831 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

7. Johann Georg² Schmid (Joseph¹) was born 22 Jan 1760 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1823. He married **(1) Dorothea Weisser** 06 Jun 1785. She was born 12 Jul 1758, and died 19 Dec 1801. He married **(2) Agnes Wagner** 19 Aug 1802. She was born 25 May 1763, and died 01 Jul 1820.

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Weisser:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1785

More About Johann Schmid and Agnes Wagner:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1802

Child of Johann Schmid and Dorothea Weisser is:

- + 46 i. Johann Adam³ Schmid, born 23 Mar 1789; died 10 Nov 1836.

Generation No. 3

9. Anna Maria³ Schmid (Jacob², Joseph¹) was born 12 Dec 1774 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Daniel Schuon** 11 Feb 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Oct 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuon and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1800, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Schmid and Johann Schuon is:

- + 47 i. Johann Michael⁴ Schuon, born 22 Feb 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10. Christian³ Schmid (Jacob², Joseph¹) was born 12 Nov 1777 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1852 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Knauss** 18 May 1802 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Nov 1773, and died 25 Mar 1822 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina ?** 23 Sep 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 May 1771, and died 27 Mar 1834 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schmid and Elisabetha Knauss:

Marriage: 18 May 1802, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmid and Catharina ?:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1824, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmid and Elisabetha Knauss are:

- 48 i. Christian⁴ Schmid, born 04 Dec 1802 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1877.
- 49 ii. Christina Schmid, born 06 Jul 1804 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 50 iii. Barbara Schmid, born 28 Dec 1805 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 51 iv. Catharina Schmid, born 23 Jul 1808 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1809 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 52 v. Andreas Schmid, born 07 Mar 1810 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1818 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 53 vi. Jakob Schmid, born 20 Jul 1811 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 54 vii. Fireiderich Schmid, born 09 Jul 1813 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1813 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 55 viii. Eva Schmid, born 17 Oct 1814 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

15. Friedrich³ Schmid (Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 16 Jun 1780 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Pfeifle** 31 Jul 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 07 May 1782 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Jun 1852, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 24 lot 32

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499 name shown as Smith

Emigration: 1836, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Pfeifle:

Burial: Nov 1873, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 25 lot 33

More About Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1804, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle are:

- 56 i. Gottlieb⁴ Schmid, born 26 Sep 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 57 ii. Anna Katharina Schmid, born 15 Sep 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 58 iii. Rev. Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 59 iv. Johann Peter Schmid, born 11 Dec 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 60 v. Johann Adam Schmid, born 21 Apr 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 61 vi. Anna Katharina Schmid, born 03 May 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 62 vii. Christina Schmid, born 03 Mar 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 63 viii. Elisabetha Catharina Schmid, born 29 May 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1887 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 64 ix. Anna Maria Schmid, born 27 Feb 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1861 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

17. Anna Klara³ Schmid (Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 21 May 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Volz** 02 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Volz and Dorothea Eiting. He was born 15 Apr 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Volz:

Burial: Oct 1855, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 16 lot 20

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: linen weaver

More About Friedrich Volz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1805, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmid and Friedrich Volz are:

- 65 i. Gottlieb⁴ Volz, born 14 Sep 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 66 ii. Johann Georg Volz, born 29 Jun 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 67 iii. Dorothea Volz, born 06 Apr 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Volz:

Burial: 26 Jul 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 6

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

- 68 iv. Eva Maria Volz, born 23 Nov 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 69 v. Anna Katharina Volz, born 20 Aug 1813 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 70 vi. Anna Barbara Volz, born 10 Oct 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 71 vii. Anna Volz, born 15 Apr 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 72 viii. Rev. Conrad Volz, born 19 Jul 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1900 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 73 ix. Johann Georg Volz, born 23 Aug 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 74 x. Rev. Christian Volz, born 29 Sep 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1883 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 75 xi. Johann Adam Volz, born 13 Feb 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

27. Johann Georg³ Schmid (Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 09 Dec 1781 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1839 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Pfeifle** 03 Feb 1807 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 23 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1839 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmid and Eva Pfeifle:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmid and Eva Pfeifle are:

- + 76 i. Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, born 14 Mar 1809 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Kent Co, Ontario, Canada.
- 77 ii. baby Schmid, twin, born 23 May 1811 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1811 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 78 iii. baby Schmid, twin, born 23 May 1811 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1811 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 79 iv. Johann Georg Schmid, born 02 Jul 1812 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1812 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 80 v. Anna Maria Schmid, born 22 Jan 1814 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 81 vi. Johann Georg Schmid, born 26 Dec 1815 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 82 vii. Jakob Schmid, born 03 Aug 1818 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1818 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 83 viii. Agatha (Agnes) Schmid, born 18 Nov 1819 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 84 ix. Michael Friedrich Schmid, born 27 Oct 1822 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 85 x. Elisabetha Schmid, born 22 Jul 1825 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1831 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 86 xi. Christina Barbara Schmid, born 14 Sep 1828 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1829 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 87 xii. Elisabetha Schmid, born 14 Feb 1833 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

33. Catharina³ Schmid (Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 02 Dec 1790 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Lamparter** 02 Nov 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lamparter and Anna Mueller. He was born 23 Dec 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Lamparter:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lamparter and Catharina Schmid:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1814, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Schmid and Johann Lamparter are:

- + 88 i. Anna Maria⁴ Lamparter, born 28 Oct 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 89 ii. Katharina Barbara Lamparter, born 31 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 90 iii. Johannes Lamparter, born 01 Jan 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 91 iv. Christina Dorothea Lamparter, born 16 Mar 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 92 v. Johannes Lamparter, born 04 Nov 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 vi. Elisabetha Lamparter, born 04 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

42. Christian³ Schmid (Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 03 Mar 1803 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1830 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Schlee** 25 Jul 1828 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jul 1797 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schmid and Elisabetha Schlee:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1828, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Schmid and Elisabetha Schlee is:

- 94 i. Joseph⁴ Schmid, born 25 Jun 1829 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1829 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

46. Johann Adam³ Schmid (Johann Georg², Joseph¹) was born 23 Mar 1789, and died 10 Nov 1836. He married **Karolina Katharina Kilgus** 06 Sep 1814. She was born 30 Aug 1793, and died 07 Nov 1850.

More About Johann Schmid and Karolina Kilgus:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1814

Children of Johann Schmid and Karolina Kilgus are:

- 95 i. Johann Martin⁴ Schmid, born Abt. 03 Feb 1815.
96 ii. Johann Georg Schmid, born 21 Apr 1816.
97 iii. Elisabetha Schmid, born 29 Aug 1818.
98 iv. Christina Schmid, born 05 Oct 1820.
99 v. Johann Adam Schmid, born 28 Jan 1823.
100 vi. Michael Schmid, born 02 Feb 1825.
101 vii. Christian Schmid, born 06 Mar 1827.
102 viii. Gottlieb Schmid, born 06 Jul 1829.
103 ix. Jakob Schmid, born 19 Jul 1833.

Generation No. 4

47. Johann Michael⁴ Schuon (Anna Maria³ Schmid, Jacob², Joseph¹) was born 22 Feb 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Friederike Kuebler**. She was born 25 Feb 1803 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Schuon and Caroline Kuebler is:

- + 104 i. Johann Daniel⁵ Schuon, born 25 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

58. Rev. Friedrich⁴ Schmid (Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Sep 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Louisa Mann** 04 Sep 1834 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jonathan Mann and Juliane Haller. She was born 21 Jul 1817 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rev. Friedrich Schmid:

In 1831, Salem's first house of God was a log cabin located about 1/2 mile north of Scio-Church Road where the present Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church is located. In 1832, Jonathan Henrich Mann acting for a group of early German settlers in Washtenaw County, Michigan petitions the Evangelical Missionary Institute of Basel, Switzerland (Rev. Josehans), to send a pastor.

On June 8, 1833 Rev Friedrich Schmid set sail from the port of Havre, France on the ship 'Florida' and a journey of about nine weeks arrived in Detroit, Michigan on August 16, 1833 staying with August Kunz. Then on August 18, 1833 in Detroit, Michigan held the first Lutheran service ever held in Michigan.

Rev. Friedrich Schmid arrives in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan on August 20, 1833 in response to the call. He provides the first service in Washtenaw County in a little log schoolhouse in Scio Township on Territorial Road four miles west of Ann Arbor on August 26, 1833. Late in August 1833 (maybe Sept. 20, 1833) an Evangelical congregation (of about 25 families) is organized under the name of "The First German Evangelical Society of Scio" (Die Erste Deutsche Evangelische Gesellschaft yu Scio). A small church (26' x 34') was built late in December 1833 at Scio (total cost \$265.32), on an acre of ground donated by Daniel F. Allmendinger. The church was called Zion Church and dedicated to

the glory and service of God.

In 1845, the congregation decides to build a church in Ann Arbor and buys a lot on the corner of First and Washington streets. The new church is built (cost \$1,820) and is dedicated as Bethlehem Church on June 24, 1849 located on Fourth Street.

As the first Lutheran pastor in Michigan, he help the early development of the church in Michigan. With his untiring missionary activity he made his way on horseback along forest trails to help organize congregations in Detroit, Monroe, Ypsilanti, Plymouth, Wayne, Waterloo, Freedom, Northfield, Lansing, Grand Rapids, Saginaw, Sebewaing, Marshall, Allegan, Adrian, Fredonia, Woodland, Cohoctah, etc. At regular intervals he would minister unto these congregations, eventually supplying them with a pastor from Basel Mission Society or one personally tutored and trained by him in Scio.

September 20, 1833 Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church was officially organized by the name "The Second German Evangelical Society of Scio" in a log cabin located about 1/2 mile north of Scio-Church Road where the present Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church is located. In about 1835-1837, Salem congregation built a new structure on 7474 Scio-Church Road in Scio Twp., it was 30' x 40' at an expense of \$1,000. The two acre parcel of land in Section 32 of Scio Township was donated by Jacob Paul. A donation of \$200 and a set of sacramental vessels was received from fellow Christians in Echterdingen, Wurtemberg (one mile south of Stuttgart). He established his first pastorate, in due time on Scio-Church Road in Lodi Twp., on the opposite side of the street from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Rev. Stephen Klingmann served from 1867-1891 and his son, Rev. Julius Klingmann, from 1891-1901.

Rev. F. Schmid continued to serve Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church until 1867. And at Bethlehem, in 1871 Pastor F. Schmid retires and Rev. Herman Reuter is called. Plans for a new church are made. Differences in congregation over how the members would fund the project results in the withdrawal of a group of members (including Pastor Schmid) who then organized the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church.

In 1843 Rev. F. Schmid with a small number of other pioneer pastors organized the first Lutheran Synod of Michigan. It was called the Mission Synod, for it planned extensive mission work among the Indians in the state. Because of doctrinal differences this first Lutheran synodical body was abandoned in 1846. Salem became a member of the Ohio Synod, which was severed in 1859. In 1860 Rev. F. Schmid and eight other pastors (including Rev. Stephan Klingmann of Adrian and Christian Eberhardt of Hopkins) and three delegates from different congregations, organized another Michigan Synod. Rev. F. Schmid served as chairman from 1860-1866 and Rev. Stephan Klingmann from 1867-1880. Salem retained membership of this organization until 1892 when Michigan Synod in conjunction with Synod of Minnesota and the Synod of Wisconsin organized the larger body of the Joint Synod of Wisconsin.

Rev. Friedrich Schmid passed away in Ann Arbor, Michigan on August 30, 1883.

Pastor Friedrich Schmid arrived in Oakwood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin (12 miles south of Milwaukee) in October 2, 1843 and left in 1844 returned to Michigan.

American Lutheran biographies: or, Historical notices of over three hundred and fifty Leading Men of the American Lutheran Church. By Rev. Jens Christian Jensson; in 1890. Page 670

Rev. Friedrich Schmid. The venerable F. Schmid, the first Lutheran pastor in the State of Michigan, and residing since 1833 in or near Ann Arbor, fell asleep August 3, 1883. He was not only a pastor of the various German settlements in Washtenaw County, but was in labors most abundant and in journeys oft, seeking out the scattered German settlers over the state. Educated in the Mission House of Basle, he had the mission spirit in an eminent degree and with many prayers and sacrifices commenced and carried on for years the first mission of our American church among the North American Indians. He was also the founder of the Synod of Michigan, now in connection with the General Council. Like not a few of the old German pioneers from Wurtemberg, who were educated in Basle, Father Schmid had his own troubles in his long and eventful life. In this intensely practical atmosphere, where principles rapidly develop into actual life he suffered greatly from withdrawals of pastors and churches from the Synod because of its too Lutheran character. These went to the United Synod of the West! Not less was he distressed and embarrassed by the withdrawal of others to the Missouri Synod, to whom his Synod was not sufficiently Lutheran. Even the missionaries he had trained for the Indian mission among the Chippewas, were carried away by the last movement, taking we believe both the Indian and the German congregations with them.

Since 1860 this venerable man has been suffering from paralysis, but he bore this great trial with quiet submission, although for fourteen years he has been confined to his room orbbed. "Verily, he rests from his labors and his works follow him." He leaves behind him a family of ten children, among whom are Rev. Prof. E. Schmid, of Capital University, Columbus, Ohio, and the wife of Rev. Pastor Voltz, of Buffalo, New York. On Monday, September 3, his earthly remains were committed to the grave, from the German Lutheran church in Ann Arbor, a large number of his brethren in the Synod being present, and an immense concourse of people from various parts of the surrounding country. —Workman.

CHURCHES:

Detroit - St. John's German Evangelical Church - Rev. Friedrich Schmid on August 18, 1833, in a carpenter shop owned by John Hais, located on the corner of Woodbridge & Bates Streets in Detroit, Michigan. He gave a service out of which started St. John's German Evangelical Church. Rev. F. Schmid preached at this church until July 1836, then Rev J. P. Schwabe took over. St. John's Church was built on the northeast corner of Monroe Avenue & Farrar Street in January 1836.

Detroit - St. Peter's Evangelical Church - established 1841 by Rev. Frederick Herman. First held in members homes. The minor differences between the Evangelical and the Lutherans led to misunderstandings and in 1846 the Lutheran group withdrew to organize their own church. The remaining group incorporated on December 8, 1848 as "The German Lutheran Church of St. Peter". In 1926 with the coming of Rev. Oscar Laubengayer the name was changed to "St. Peter's Evangelical Church". The old church building (the second one) built in 1865 was razed and a new structure was built.

Detroit - St. Paul's German Evangelical Church - was an out growth of the St. John's Evangelical Church in October 21, 1872 (incorporated in November 1, 1872). It was located on the corner of Seventeenth & Rose Street in Detroit, Michigan. Rev. J. G. Hildner was the first pastor.

Detroit - St. Mark's German Evangelical Church - located on the corner of Military & Dix Avenues was dedicated on January 16, 1884.

Detroit - Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church - organized in 1850 (incorporated March 10, 1851). Rev. J.M.G. Schaller was the first pastor and accepted a calling November 1851. They meet in a building on Woodbridge Street, in rear of Christ Church.

Detroit - German Evangelical Church of Delray established February 25, 1885. And for a time was named St. John's II Church. Later called Trinity Evangelical Church. This church was established with the help of both Rev. C. Haass and Rev. J. Hildner. The first minister was Rev. J. Jann in August 1885. And succeeded him in 1886 by Rev. R. Beutler. The old church burned in 1918. Rebuilt on West Fort Street in October 1919.

Detroit - Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church - an out growth of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in 1864 (incorporated August 14, 1865). The first building was on Trumbull Avenue, between Orchard & Plum Streets.

Detroit - Immanuel Evangelical Church - begun on June 30, 1893 with the help of Rev. J. Lambrecht of St. Mark's Church.

Detroit - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church - organized August 22, 1882, by Rev. K.L. Moll on Welch Avenue, near Michigan Avenue. Dedicated on July 8, 1883.

Detroit - Bethlehem Evangelical Lutheran Church - organized Easter 1887, located on McKinstry Street, between Fort & Dix Avenues. Dedicated November 20, 1887. Rev. F. Tresselt was the first pastor and took charge July 31, 1887.

Sebewaing - New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church - in the fall of 1852 a few young members of Salem in Scio Twp. were encouraged by Rev. F. Schmid to leave and to establish a new home in Sebewaing Twp., Huron Co., Michigan. The pastor assigned was Johann Jacob Friedrich Auch by Rev. F. Schmid.

Sebewaing - Immanuel Lutheran - (800 E. Bay Street) Its beginning dates back to the year 1851. As early as 1845, Rev. J. J. Auch had come to this region as a missionary to the Indians. He had been sent by Rev. Fr. Schmidt of Ann Arbor. Rev. Auch was probably the first white man who entered this territory. The assistant, who accompanied him, was Rev. Simon Dumser. These two pioneers preached to the Indians at Sebewaing and at Wishkawking, now called Unionville. There was another Indian settlement at Shebahyunk, nine miles north from Sebewaing. Rev. J. Roeder had been sent there as missionary by the Missouri Synod. The Indians in this part of the state were Chippewas. Those at Sebewaing numbered

about 100 souls; about 80 were at Shebahyonk, and about 60 at Wishkawking or Unionville. The Indian chief at Sebewaing was Nock-chi-co-me. He remained away from the Christian church and did all he could to keep others away. Yet, strange to say, he wanted his children to be instructed in the Christian school. This old heathen was no opponent of Christian day schools like so many so-called Christians of our day.

Sebewaing - St. Peter's Lutheran - (9667 Bach Road)

Unionville - St. Paul Lutheran - (6356 Center Street) This congregation is a daughter of Emmanuel Lutheran Church at Sebewaing. Several families belonging to that congregation lived here in Unionville and vicinity. As the way was far and the roads were bad, divine services were conducted now and then in the homes of these members by the pastors, Auch and Speckhard. With the permission of the mother church, on February 14th, 1876, these families united and organized a new congregation, consisting of but seven voting members. Small as it was, it soon grew, and in 1883 it felt strong enough to call its own pastor.

Pigeon - St. Paul Lutheran - (7292 Kilmanagh Road)

Saginaw - Immanuel Lutheran Church (8220 E. Holland Road)

Saginaw - Redeemer Lutheran Church - (3829 Lamson Street)

Saginaw - St. James Lutheran Church - (3100 S. Washington Street)

Saginaw - Trinity Lutheran Church - (350 S. 9th Street)

Bay City - Bethel Lutheran Church - (749 N. Pine Street)

Bay City - Immanuel Lutheran Church - (300 N. Sheridan Street)

Bay City - St. John Lutheran Church - (1690 Amelith Road)

Bay City - St. Paul's Lutheran Church - (6094 Westside Saginaw Road)

Bay City - Trinity Lutheran Church - (1010 33rd Street)

Woodland - Zion Lutheran Church - founded July 17, 1856. Rev. F. Schmid instructed Rev. Christian Volz of Lansing, Michigan to serve the people of Woodland in the early 1850's and left on March 29, 1857 for a call to St. John's Lutheran Church in Buffalo, New York. Rev. Adam Buerkle took over in the middle of 1858. (6338 Velte Road)

Genoa, Livingston Co. - St. George Evangelical Lutheran Church - began in 1842 with Rev. F. Schmid serving the congregation on visits. On April 23, 1845 was organized under its present name. The building was dedicated on April 1849 and Dr. Adolf E. Buek took over till July 1852, when Rev. L.C. Meyer presided over the congregation.

Cohoctah Twp, Livingston Co. - Rev. F. Schmid on May 14, 1858 came, in later in 1858 Rev. Joseph Raehm of Cleveland, Ohio came and pastored to the congregation every two weeks. In 1864 the first church building 20 x 30 feet was erected, first called 'The first Evangelical Church in Livingston County'. It belonged to the circuit of Owosso, Flint, Pierpont and Howell. In 1968 it merged with the Methodist Church. The charter members were: John & Catherine Shedel, John & Barbara Bohm, Henry & Anna Unbahoun, George & Mary Schrepfer, Charles & Henrietta Greener, Henry & Hannah Zahn, John & Mary Drost, Margaret Stelzer, and John Bohm.

Ann Arbor - In 1845, the congregation decides to build a church in Ann Arbor and buys a lot on the corner of First and Washington streets. The new church is built (cost \$1,820) and is dedicated as Bethlehem Church on June 24, 1849. In 1871 Pastor Friedrich Schmid retires and Rev. Herman Reuter is called. Bethlehem Evangelical Church later named Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

Ann Arbor - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church - July 11, 1875, the first services of the new congregation are held in old Congregational Church at Fifth and Washington Avenue by Rev. J. Graessle from the Joint synod of Ohio. On July 16, 1875, Zion Lutheran Church is organized. On July 20, 1875 it was decided to purchase the First Congregational Church for \$4,300. The official name of "First Evangelical Lutheran Zion Church of Ann Arbor" was adopted. July 1892 Pastor Max Hein preaches the first English sermon. May 27, 1894 the cornerstone of the new church is laid and Zion resided at this structure until September 1958. Theodore Schmidt replaces Louis Boes as parochial school teacher October 1910 and English becomes the predominant language. April 1924 marked the long period of transition from German to English as the predominant language in church services. On September 15, 1957 a cornerstone for a new church is laid location was 1501 W. Liberty Street in Ann Arbor. September 28, 1958 the dedication occurs.

Ann Arbor - St. Paul's Lutheran Church (420 W. Liberty Street)

Ann Arbor - Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church (1440 W. Stadium Blvd.)

Ann Arbor - Peace Lutheran Church (6105 Jackson Road)
Ann Arbor - King of Kings Lutheran Church (2685 Packard Street)
Ann Arbor - Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church (2600 Nixon Road)

Scio Twp - Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church - organized September 20, 1832. Rev. F. Schmid serves this congregation till 1867. It is located at 7474 Scio-Church Road. Rev. Stephan Klingmann of Monroe was called as Salem's second pastor. In 1867 the church purchased land on the opposite side of the street for a school. In the fall of 1868 it was decided to start construction in 1870 for another church building on the same property. On May 3, 1870, the corner stone was laid. And on October 9, 1870 dedication took place, the cost was \$14,000.

Freedom Twp - Bethel Evangelical Church later named Bethel United Church of Christ on 10425 Bethel Church Road. The present church was built in 1909 and dedicated in 1910.

Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church - founded by Rev. Schmid in 1842 and the early services were held 1/2 mile west of current church that is on Haab & Ellsworth Road. The land was donated by Thomas Roth, so at first it was called Thomas Church and later St. Thomas Church. The first English hymns were sung in 1930's.

Freedom Twp - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church located at Rogers Corner on Waters Road, was formed when the congregation of St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church split off the western half of the congregation. On Nov 1867 a new church was dedicated by Rev. Hildner who served the congregation at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. Rev. Gebauer jointly served St. Thomas & Zion Evangelical Lutheran churches. A complete separation from St. Thomas occurred when Rev. John Baumann began his ministry in Aug 1873.

Bridgewater Twp - St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church - began as one of Rev. Schmid's missions, probably about 1835. The first church building was dedicated in 1854. It is now used as a wool shed on the property of the Penn Central Railroad at Saline & Austin Roads. Services were held in the brick school house from 1862-1882, when the present structure was built. German was used in the services until about 1914.

Saline - Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church - Jan. 9, 1865 Rev. Wolf, of Bridgewater, preached first sermon in Saline with five families in attendance. May 1865 Church organized with 11 male voting members. Spring 1868 Rev. J. Doerfler became pastor of Lutheran congregations in Bridgewater & Saline, Michigan. October 1871 cornerstone laid for new church at Michigan and Harris streets in Saline, Michigan. In 1874 Rev. Doerfler succeeded by Rev. Frederick Mueller. In Jan 1978 Rev. C. A. Lederer became pastor for congregation of 59 families.

Saline - Faith Lutheran Church

Saline - Christ Our King Lutheran Church

Saline Twp - St. James United Church of Christ

Chelsea - Our Saviour's Lutheran Church -

Chelsea - St. Paul United Church of Christ - (14600 E. Old US Highway 12)

Dexter - Faith Lutheran Church - (9575 North Territorial Road)

Dexter - German Lutheran Church organized July 1875 with a membership of 22 with Rev. M. Graupner as pastor. He was also the pastor for St. Paul's Church in Chelsea, Michigan till 1877. On March 1, 1883 Fred Jaeger as chairman organized a congregation. On April 26, 1883 they purchased property located on Ann Arbor Street & Fourth Street. On May 13, 1883 the German Lutheran Society was incorporated. Dedication of the 32' x 50' building took place on October 14, 1883 with Rev. Gottlieb Robertus as pastor. Later known as St. Andrew and were part of the Evangelical and Reformed Church. The Evangelical Synod of North America and the Reformed Church of the United States merged to become the Evangelical Lutheran Church in 1940, thus known as St. Andrew's Evangelical Church. In 1957 St. Andrew's became known as St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, as a result of, a merger with the Congregational Christian Churches.

Manchester - Emanuel United Church of Christ Church initially gathered in the homes of Friedrich Kurfess and Christian Jaudes in 1859. Rev. J. G. Hildner was consulted in 1859 to help organized the church. Out growing homes in 1862 they moved to a framed building from Soulesville, an area east of Raisin River to the southwest corner of Wolverine & Vernon Streets. It was dedicated in May 1866. They incorporated on Oct 3, 1867 as "The German United Evangelical Immanuels Congregation". Charter members included: Kurfess, Jaudes, Casper Raby, J.J. Walter, Sr., Michael Jung, Georg Unterkircher, Johann Hartbeck, Fred Schill, Heinrich Aichele, Heinrich Haeschle, Georg Briegel, Johann

Schlicht, and Matthias Schaible.

Northfield Twp - St. John's Lutheran Church - Rev. Schmid first served the congregation that was organized in 1869 with 43 charter members and the first services were conducted in Sutton School for five years. A permanent build was built in 1874. On March 13, 1932 a fire burned the church and parsonage to the ground. A new building was built and it was dedicated June 12, 1932.

Sharon Twp - Sharon United Methodist Church (formerly Salem Lutheran Church) 19980 Pleasant Lake Road was organized by Rev. Edward Weiss in 1874 by having Evangelical classes. The trustees Herman Gieske, Lambert Gieske and Bernhardt Kuhl on behalf of the congregation bought land at Rowe's Corner and erected a building that was dedicated in November 1876. The denomination merged with the United Brethren Church in 1946 and with the Methodist Church in 1868.

Ypsilanti - Emmanuel Lutheran Church established by Rev. Schmid in 1859 as 'St. Emmanuel's Evangelische Lutherische Gemeinde' at the home of George Ehman. Charter members were N. Bamor, C. Breining, G. Ehman, F. Dergler, J. Collins, G. Erich, Y. Hartman, G. Fran, C. Kohler, W. Lange, G. Otto, L. Schade, C. Siegmund, G. Schweizer, A. Thumm and G. Warner. The first church building was erected in 1860. at the corner of E. Michigan Avenue and Grove Street. The present church is located at 201 N. River Street in Ypsilanti.

Milan - St. Paul's Lutheran Church

Plymouth - St. Peter's Lutheran Church - (1343 Penniman)

Farmington - Salem United Church of Christ - (33424 Oakland Street)

Farmington - St. John Lutheran Church - (23225 Gill Road)

Farmington - St. Paul's Lutheran Church - (20805 Middlebelt)

Brighton - St. George Evangelical Lutheran Church

Brighton - Shepherd-Lakes Lutheran Church

Pinckney - Trinity Lutheran Church - (5758 W. M-36)

Pinckney - Shalom Lutheran Church - (1740 E. M-36)

Howell - Prince of Peace Lutheran Church - (2515 W. Grand River Avenue)

Howell - Grace Lutheran Church (312 Prospect Street)

Fowlerville - St. John Lutheran Church - (132 S. Benjamin Street)

Mason - St. Mark Lutheran Church - (840 W. Columbia Street)

Lansing - Emanuel Lutheran Church - asked Friedrich Schmid in 1853 to serve them. The congregation was formally organized in the fall of 1855. The first resident pastor was Pastor Christian Volz, a graduate of the Seminary in Esslingen, Germany, he came to Ann Arbor in 1853. Christian Volz received a call from the congregation in early 1856. Christian Volz received a call in April 1857 from St. John's Church in Buffalo, New York which he accepted. Pastor Adam Buerkle, also from Ann Arbor, was called, and he assumed the pastorate in May 1857. At the same time, he also served the congregations in Westphalia Twp and Woodland, Michigan. Pastor Buerkle resigned his pastorate in Nov 1866.

Lansing, Nov. 26, 1955 - The colorful history of the beginning of Lutheranism in the city more than 100 years ago, will be reviewed Sunday in a "Founder Day" observance at Emanuel First Lutheran church. The day's services will climax the month-long centennial observance of the oldest Lutheran organization in the city. Rev. Oscar J. Naumann, St. Paul, Minnesota, president of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and other states, will speak at both the German service at 9:30 a. m. and the English service at 11 a.m. Special music will be under the direction of Victor J. Schulz. The senior choir will sing "Psalm VIII," by Warner, and the combined senior and junior choirs will offer "Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens, Adore Him," by Pritchard.

The history of the Emanuel church dates back to 1853, when a small band of German Lutheran families, who had migrated to Lansing, wishing to continue worship in their mother tongue, met and held services in the various homes. Worship also was held for a time in the North Lansing school.

In 1855 under the direction of Rev. Frederick Schmid, the pioneer Lutheran pastor of Michigan, the 52 families organized the first Lutheran church in the city. Mr. Schmid had previously organized the first Lutheran congregation in the state in Scio Township, west of Ann Arbor in 1833.

Rev. Christian Volz became the first regular pastor, serving the organization from 1855 to 1857. Other pastors who have served the church were: Adam Buerkle, 1857-1866; John Her, 1866-1869; Robert Conrad, 1870-1873; Louis Zuber, 1873-1876; John Eipperle, 1876-1889; William Kramer, 1889-1909; Frederick M. Krauss, 1909-1941; and the present pastor Karl F. Krauss, serving since 1921. Leonard J. Koeninger, co-pastor, was appointed in 1933. The early pastors also served congregations in

Westphalia Township, Woodland, and Grand Ledge. The first parsonage was erected in 1867 and remained in use until 1912. A day school was erected in 1868. The school was discontinued in 1927.

Lansing - Trinity Lutheran Church - (501 W. Saginaw Street)
Lansing - Bethlehem Lutheran Church - (549 E. Mount Hope Ave)
Lansing - Our Savior Lutheran Church - (1601 W. Holmes Road)
Lansing - St. Stephen Lutheran Church - 2900 N. Waverly Road)
Lansing - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church - (4001 S. Pennsylvania Ave)
Owosso - Salem Lutheran Church - (330 N. Washington Street)
Owosso - St. Philip Lutheran Church - (219 W. Oliver Street)
Grass Lake - St. Jacob Lutheran Church
Grass Lake - St. John's United Church of Christ
Jackson - Trinity Lutheran Church - (122 W. Wesley Street)
Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co - New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church
Marshall - Zion Lutheran Church - (135 W. Green Street) - Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1995 - The

Zion Lutheran Church traces its beginning to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor first came to serve 40 Lutheran families. He came to Marshall once every six weeks on his regular circuit through central Michigan. The Church was formally organized in 1856, and the old Trinity Episcopal Church on the present site was purchased in late 1857. The Church's first pastor was Rev. H. Spring.

Grand Rapids - Bethlehem Lutheran Church - (330 Crescent Street NE)

Tecumseh - Gloria Dei Lutheran Church

Tecumseh - Grace English Lutheran Church

Macon Twp, Lenawee Co - German Evangelical Lutheran Church established January 2, 1861.

Pastor J. Trautman preceding over this congregation. Its original name suggests that the people of several persuasions belonged to the congregation: Evangelical, Reformed, and Lutheran. Apparently as each faction increased its membership, separate churches were formed. Today it is located at 9950 Ridge Highway; Britton, Michigan, and is called Emmanuel Lutheran Church.

Britton - Emmanuel Lutheran Church

Adrian - St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church - (632 S. Madison Street)

Monroe - St. Paul's Lutheran Church - (4615 W. Albain Road) -

Monroe - Trinity Lutheran Church - (323 Scott Street) served first by Rev. Friedrich Schmid in 1838 and later by Rev. Georg Wilhelm Christoph Hattstaedt when sent by Rev. Loehe in 1844. Rev. Hattstaedt organized the church on Nov. 10, 1844; joined the Missouri Synod in 1848

Allegan - Immanuel Lutheran Church - (631 Grand Street)

Allegan - St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church - (218 Russell Street)

Hopkins - St. Paul's Lutheran Church - (2906 24th Street)

Dearborn - St. Paul Lutheran Church

Dearborn - Emmanuel Lutheran Church

Dearborn - Guardian Lutheran Church

Back in Europe, under the leadership of Rev. Loehe, the German Protestant Church had been known as the German Evangelical State Church. This church body contained both Lutheran and Reformed clergy. To this date Rev. Schmid is claimed by the Lutherans and the Reformed (now the United Church of Christ) as their founding Pastor in Michigan.

The Basel Mission

The German Missionary Society (subsequently became the Basel Evangelical Missionary Society) came into being as a result of a pledge taken by few dedicated Christians at Basel in the face of a military threat. It was the year 1815 when Napoleon had escaped from the Island of Elba (where was a prisoner), and landed in France. The War continued in Europe. The City of Basel was very close to the borders of Germany and France. The French General Barbanegre threatened to blow up Basel. A group of pious Christians, both Clergy and Laymen, belonging to the Reformed Church of Basel and the Lutheran Church of Wurtemberg pledged to start a seminary for the training of Missionaries, if God would spare their city. The Tartars and Calmucs marched through Basel to invade France with the Russian Army, made these people feel even more convinced regarding their seminary. The French General capitulated and Napoleon met his doom at Waterloo. In the same year, on 26th September 1815, six Christian men,

a Professor of Philosophy, three Clergymen, a Merchant and a Notary, gathered in the Rectory of St. Martin in Basel under the Presidency of Rev. Nikolaus von Brunn, constituted themselves as the Evangelical Missionary Society of Basel. They applied to the Government for permission to start an Institution for training Missionaries. On 26th August 1816, this Institution was opened with seven students with Rev. C.C. Blumhardt in charge

LUTHERANS IN MICHIGAN AND DETROIT

On October 31, 1517, Martin Luther, a German Roman Catholic priest, nailed 95 theses to the door of the Wittenburg Church. Martin Luther wanted to discuss various ways in which the church of the day could cleanse itself of corrupt practices that crept into its life. He, as well, possessed a burning desire to make available the Holy Scriptures in a language the people could read and understand. The theme of the Reformation was "Solely by Scripture, Solely by Faith, Solely by Grace". Luther attempted to work within the framework of the church hierarchy of the day. He held bold discussions and diets (conferences) on the scripture, on the Lord's Supper in two kinds, the cleansing of the church of indulgences, and the separation of the church and the state, etc. Martin Luther had little desire to start a new church, much less one in his name, i.e., The Lutheran Church.

History tells us that many reforms arose out of the Reformation. There were those who loved the Roman Catholic liturgy, its masses and its worship services. There were those who said anything that was "too catholic" had to go. They tore out stained glass windows and stripped the church of statues, artifacts, and altars. Over the next decades many "reformed" movements, denominations, and sects arose over doctrinal differences as well as differences in church practices and administration. Some groups maintained the hierarchy of the Bishop, while others wanted the authority to be administered by a convention body of the laity.

As financial and economic times became more difficult in Europe, more taxes were extracted from the people by the state. Many taxes were collected for the maintenance of the church. The church became involved in the state's affairs and the state became entrenched in the operation of the church. The Reformation and Renaissance of the 1500's and early 1600's changed the face of the world. The 30 Year War in the mid 1600's took a heavy toll on the lives of the Europeans.

In a very broad sense, two basic philosophies had developed by the 1700's. PIETISM emphasized chiefly practical Christian charity and the personal piety. That led to the OXFORD MOVEMENT, mainly in England. RATIONALISM condemned emotionalism and deism and dealt primarily with morality and self interest. It promoted social, scientific and literary interests which led to CONFESSIOAL MOVEMENT and flourished mainly in Germany, Holland, and Scandinavia.

Out of this emerged the United Evangelical State Church in Germany during the 1800's. More and more the Germans were finding their mother church torn apart by various difficulties and they began to flee Europe. Also, the failure of the Revolution of 1848 in the Germanies sent thousands to America seeking political asylum, economic opportunity, freedom from military conscription and religious freedom. The American land became a magnet for Europeans and the cry, "Go to America", was heard everywhere throughout Europe. The drawing power was freedom of speech, freedom of the press, and freedom of religion. So they came from Europe to the U.S. As one pastor said, "There was no evangelism program then; the people just kept coming by the boat full. Each separate boat brought its own form of Lutheranism to these shores."

From SAXONY the Dresden group of the Lutherans began in 1781 and developed the Dresden Bible and Mission Society in 1814. They elected a Pastor Martin Stephan as their Bishop in 1820. By 1836 they broke from the Basel Mission Society to become the Evangelical Lutheran Mission Society. They took their boat to America in 1839 and settled in Perry County in Missouri. Bishop Stephan put all of their money in a common treasury and, while on board ship, demanded obedience both in spiritual and secular matters on their way to establishing their new home in Missouri. He built himself a nice house, lived an immoral life, and squandered the funds of the faithful. He was put on a boat in the Mississippi River and sent to Red Bud, Illinois, where today he is buried outside the fence of the church graveyard.

Meanwhile in St. Louis, Missouri, another Saxon Pastor, Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm Walther, was publishing a Lutheran paper called "der Lutheraner". He was sent down to Perry County to straighten matters out. From this event, "the Altenberg Debate", came the strong sentiment for a church hierarchy free of the "Bishop", but strong in "congregational authority". Dr. Walther stressed the doctrine of the Office of Keys and gave the congregation the authority to call the Pastor. This finally led to the beginning

of the Missouri Synod in Ohio and in other states in 1847. The Rev. Gottlieb Schaller of Trinity Detroit was elected the first vice president, with Dr. C. F. W. Walther, Sr., as President. Rev. Schaller later left Trinity Detroit for Old Trinity, St. Louis, to be Pastor Friedrich Konrad Dietrich Syneken's assistant. Pastor Wyneken had been the famous circuit rider and "Father of Home Missions in the LCMS" in the Fort Wayne, Indiana area.

This was most evident in the establishment of the Lutheran Church in Michigan and Detroit. As early as 1820 there were attempts to establish a Lutheran church in Detroit. The many boats kept coming and they kept bringing "so-called" preachers with them. None took hold until 1830 when Jonathan Heinrich Mann, a layman from Ann Arbor, wrote asking the Mission House at Basel to send a pastor to Michigan. On August 16, 1833, Rev. Friedrich Schmid arrived in Detroit and stayed with an August Kunz. Later Rev. Schmid married the daughter of Jonathan Heinrich Mann. On August 18, 1833, Rev. Schmid preached the first Lutheran sermon in Detroit, in the carpenter shop of John Haik (the present site of the Ford Auditorium). Rev. Schmid then left for Scio Township to establish the Lutheran Church to which he had been called. He established Salem Lutheran Church, now on Scio Church Road in Ann Arbor. It was the first official Lutheran church in Michigan, organized September 20, 1833, as the First German Evangelical Society of Scio.

Rev. Schmid continued to return to Detroit, walking all the way from Ann Arbor and back every five weeks for three years. Five weeks after his first Detroit sermon on August 18, 1837, he established the German Protestant Church. There is much confusion over this name as it was also called the German Lutheran Church. In 1872 it was named St. John's Evangelical and Reformed Lutheran Church, and in 1873 we find it listed also as Holy Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Back in Europe, under the leadership of Loehe, the German Protestant Church had been known as the German Evangelical State Church. This church body contained both Lutheran and Reformed clergy. To this date Rev. Schmid is claimed by the Lutherans and the Reformed (now the United Church of Christ) as their founding Pastor in Michigan.

The next pastor sent by this group to Detroit was a Rev. F. P. Schwabe in 1836, three years after the German Protestant Church was established by Schmid. Rev. Schwabe established the church as the St. John's Reformed Church. Today it is Old St. John's or St. John's-St. Luke United Church of Christ.

Rev. Schmid continued his missionary zeal from the Ann Arbor area. With the help of missionaries from the European Societies, and particularly Loehe, he established Lutheran Churches in Detroit, Monroe, Lansing, Marshall, Adrian, Grand Rapids, Sebewaing, Saginaw, Waterloo, Chelsea, Bridgewater, Northfield, Saline, Ypsilanti, Plymouth, Jackson and Wayne. Loehe's men, Otto F. Hattstaedt in Monroe, Philipp Jakob Trautmann in Adrian, Friedrich Lochner in Toledo, Friedrich August Craemer in Frankenmuth and F. K. Wyneken in Fort Wayne, were called to these parishes. Wyneken was the Pastor who got Loehe interested in the church in the U.S.

Rev. Schmid found himself caught up in various European church struggles and the various Synods in America. In 1840 he started the Michigan Synod I as a mission synod for both Lutherans and Reformed. This Synod I died out in 1846 because the Lutheran-Reformed mix was impractical. It later affiliated with the newly formed Missouri Synod.

In 1860 Rev. Schmid tried again to start a Michigan Synod II. By now the Buffalo Synod had entered Michigan, and many of its members joined the St. John's Reformed Church. Later these Lutheran members left St. John's to join Trinity after it had been established in 1850. Another group of Lutherans broke away from the Buffalo Synod and moved to Iowa and formed the Iowa Synod.

Meanwhile, an American Indian mission in the Frankenmuth area requested Rev. Schmid of Ann Arbor to send them some missionaries for their Bethany American Indian Mission. Schmid sent them three preachers from Loehe, two Lutheran and one Reformed. The Lutherans of The Saginaw Valley were offended by the Reformed preacher, and some broke off and left for Wisconsin to join the new "True Lutheran" seminary. The others remained in Michigan and established Wisconsin Synod parishes.

Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor joined the new Wisconsin Synod and drove their pioneer pastor, Rev. Schmid, out of the congregation. He went to Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where he served until his death, and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor. For years there was an annual pilgrimage to his grave in thanks for his great pioneer spirit on behalf of Lutherans in Michigan.

Not only did "the boats keep coming" and the Synods keep springing up, affecting the church at large, but it also affected the local parishes. Some congregations in their earlier years would be in Buffalo Synod, then Independent, then Ohio Synod, then another Synod. Local parishes were formed around

three basic issues. (1) A bishop form of church government or a congregational form of government. (2) The use of candles, statues, etc., or the non-use of them. (3) Whether private confession was necessary before Holy Communion. At one time one Detroit area parish had three facility locations under the same church name, at the same time, based on these three issues.

On the local scene, Rev. Schmid had begun the Lutheran church in Detroit, but when Rev. Schwabe arrived the church became a Reformed church. Therefore, the Lutherans did not become official in Detroit again until in 1845, when Rev. Johann Friedrich Winkler arrived and established the first official Lutheran Church in Detroit, St. Matthews. St. Matthews Lutheran Church started as an independent Lutheran Church on Cadieux and East Warren. St. Matthews built a church at Rivard and Congress, and in November of 1845 became a Buffalo Synod Church. Pastor Winkler also started St. Peters Church in Erin Township (East Detroit) in 1846. St. Matthews was in constant turmoil over the synodical issue and the authority of the bishop vs. congregation.

In 1850, Rev. Winkler excommunicated a member from the church without church officers approval. He said as Pastor it was his right. Seventeen men said it was the congregation's decision, and as a result they broke off and formed Trinity Church in 1850. These seventeen Lutherans, together with other Lutherans who had remained at St. John's Reformed Church, formed Trinity and associated themselves with the Missouri Synod that began in 1847. Thus Trinity became the Mother Church in Detroit of the Missouri Synod.

More About Rev. Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: 03 Sep 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 22

Cause of Death: spinal disease

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$58,000 & property \$7,000

Emigration: 27 Jul 1833, left port of Le Havre, France on the boat 'Florida' to New York City

Emigration 2: 1833, travel to Michigan by way of the Erie Canal arrived in Detroit, Michigan

Graduation: graduated Seminary Basel, Switzerland

Naturalization: 02 Nov 1847, declared

Occupation: pastor Salem Evangelical Lutheran in Scio Twp, Zion Lutheran & Bethlehem UCC in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Ordained: 08 Apr 1833, Basel Mission Institute Basel, Switzerland

Property: 1833, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 17 Oct 1833, purchased SE 1/4 section 18 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan from the US Government for \$1.25/acre

Property 3: 1847, sold SE 1/4 section 18 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Johannes Schaible for \$7.50/acre

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Louisa Mann:

Burial: 13 Mar 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 24

Cause of Death: brain & heart trouble

More About Friedrich Schmid and Sophia Mann:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1834, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Sophia Mann are:

- + 105 i. Emmanuel (Edward)⁵ Schmid, born 03 Jul 1835 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1897.
- + 106 ii. Louise Schmid, born 07 Jan 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1899 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 107 iii. Frederick Schmid, born 14 May 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 108 iv. Maria Schmid, born 09 Jun 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 109 v. Lidia (Lydia) Schmid, born 06 Jun 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1917 in Manchester

- 110 vi. Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Elizabeth Schmid, born 16 Dec 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Gottlieb (John G.) Kurtz 30 Aug 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1837 in Miedelbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elizabeth Schmid:
Burial: 24 Apr 1867, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 22
Cause of Death: typhoid fever
- More About Johann Gottlieb (John G.) Kurtz:
Burial: 22 Mar 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: malignant closure of oesophagus
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 children: Eugene 10, Henry 9, Emma 8, Clara 7, Victor 5
Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, 402 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a
Emigration: 1860, US
Occupation: teacher
Occupation 2: 1880, school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1907, 402 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1917, 415 W. William Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Johann Kurtz and Elizabeth Schmid:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 111 vii. Jonathan Schmid, born 19 Feb 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jonathan Schmid:
Burial: 31 Oct 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 22
Cause of Death: consumption
Residence: 1893, 102 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 112 viii. Timotheus Schmid, born 20 Jun 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Timotheus Schmid:
Burial: 08 Apr 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 22
Cause of Death: jaundice
- 113 ix. Sophia Schmid, born 10 Jul 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Sophia Schmid:
Burial: Aug 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 114 x. Nathaniel Schmid, born 20 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 115 xi. Anna Catharina Schmid, born 01 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Catharina Schmid:
Burial: 24 Apr 1867, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 116 xii. Theophilus Schmid, born 18 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

59. Johann Peter⁴ Schmid (Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 11 Dec 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Elisabeth Beutler** 09 Sep 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz. She was born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Schmid:

Census: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth \$800 name shown as Smith; children: Adam 11, Dolly 8, Christiana 6, Catharine 4 & Christine 1

Census 2: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as Smith; daughter Elizabeth 13

Emigration: 29 Jun 1846, US

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: wagon maker and farmer

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Jun 1854, purchased Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan \$340 from Johann G. Koch

Property 2: 14 Jan 1862, Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: Section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 5: Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1832, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler are:

- 117 i. Friedrich⁵ Schmid, born 02 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 118 ii. Friedrich Schmid, born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 119 iii. Johann Konrad Schmid, born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 120 iv. Johann Adam Schmid, born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 121 v. baby Schmid, born 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 122 vi. Catharina Dorothea Schmid, born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 123 vii. Johann Peter Christian Schmid, born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 124 viii. baby Schmid, born 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 125 ix. Anna Catharina Schmid, born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 126 x. Emanuel Schmid, born 26 Jul 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 127 xi. Christina Schmid, born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

62. Christina⁴ Schmid (Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 03 Mar 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Laubengayer** 14 Apr 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Maria Gross. He was born 10 Dec 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: Mar 1897, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 24 lot 38

Notes for Johann Friedrich Laubengayer:

Ann Arbor Argus, April 24, 1891

John Frederick Laubengayer died Wednesday afternoon, at his residence in Scio. He was nearly eighty-five years old, having been born in Germany, Dec. 10, 1806, and retained his faculties until the last. He was a pioneer in this county and was widely and favorably known. He leaves a wife and three sons, Jacob, of the firm of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, of this city, Fred and Tobias, of Scio. The cause of his death was pneumonia. The funeral services will be held at the Salem Lutheran church, in Scio, at ten o'clock, Sunday morning.

More About Johann Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Apr 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 24 lot 37

Census: 1840, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 1-5/under, 1-30/40; female 1-20/30 name shown as Lobingaier

Census 2: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth \$2,000; children: Frederick 12, Jacob 9 & Tobias 3

Census 3: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$12,000/4,000 children: Frederick 22, Jacob 16 & Tobias 12

Census 4: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$17,000/5,000 children: Frederic 30 & Tobias 23

Census 5: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 living w/ son Tobias Laubengayer

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1837, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schmid and Johann Laubengayer are:

- 128 i. Frederick⁵ Laubengayer, born 25 Mar 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Laubengayer:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ Fred Vogel's family

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him: Ella J.

Vogel 42, Ota M. Summersix 17 & nephew Frederick Laubengayer 41

Census 3: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b; also living w/ him nephew Fred Laubengayer

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 115 acres

- 129 ii. Louise Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Laubengayer:

Burial: 16 Apr 1844, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 19 lot 34

Cause of Death: Gicht

- + 130 iii. Jakob Laubengayer, born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 131 iv. Tobias Laubengayer, born 06 Jul 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

63. Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid (Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 29 May 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1887 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Friederich David Stricker** 28 Feb 1843 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stricker and Rosina Stricker. He was born 27 Jul 1818 in Laufen am Neckar, Neckar-Odenwald, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1892 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Schmid:

Burial: Feb 1887, Utica Cemetery Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan section 20S plot 2 grave 4

Notes for Friederich David Stricker:

1870 Census Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan page 92: Stricker Fred 52 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Elizabeth 47 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fred 22, Emanuel 15, David 12, Ernest 6 and mother Rosa 83 Wurtemberg

More About Friederich David Stricker:

Census: 1850, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 21 Jun 1870, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan page 92 worth \$5,100/525

Census 4: 1880, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1832, US

Occupation: 1850, cabinetmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence: 1891, boards 298 Champlain; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friederich Stricker and Elisabetha Schmid:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1843, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Schmid and Friederich Stricker are:

- + 132 i. Elisabeth⁵ Stricker, born 01 Mar 1844 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1920 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 133 ii. Anna Rosina (Rosa) Stricker, born 10 Apr 1846 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1886 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 134 iii. Friedrich David Stricker, born 20 Apr 1848 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 135 iv. Johanna Louisa (Lucy) Stricker, born 13 Jan 1851 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1878 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Louisa (Lucy) Stricker:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1851, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1878, Utica Cemetery Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Confirmation: 1864, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 136 v. Wilhelm August Stricker, born 16 Apr 1853 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1878 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm August Stricker:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1853, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Confirmation: 1868, Immanuel Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: painter

- + 137 vi. Johann Jacob Immanuel Stricker, born 14 Sep 1855 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 138 vii. Johann David Stricker, born 26 Mar 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1884 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Johann David Stricker:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1858, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1875, Immanuel Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, laborer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 139 viii. Johann Stricker, born 08 Jan 1861 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1861 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 140 ix. Ernest Christian Stricker, born 25 May 1864 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1908.

64. Anna Maria⁴ Schmid (Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 27 Feb 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1861 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Georg**

Wilhelm Christoph Hattstaedt 02 Jun 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hattstaedt and Marie Immel. He was born 29 Aug 1811 in Langenzenn near Fuerth, Bavaria, Germany, and died 22 Mar 1884 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Schmid:

Burial: Mar 1861, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Georg Wilhelm Christoph Hattstaedt:

Burial: 25 Mar 1844, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Aug 1850, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan page 716 worth \$375 name shown as William Hattstadt

Census 2: 08 Jun 1860, 1st ward Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan page 555b worth \$700/200

Census 3: 04 Jun 1870, 1st ward Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan page 403 worth \$1,000/300

Emigration: Abt. 18 Jun 1844, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Graduation: Dresden missionary seminary - Wilhelm Loehe

Occupation: 10 Nov 1844, organized Trinity Lutheran Church Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1850, Lutheran clergyman Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1860, German Lutheran clergyman Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1870, minister of the Gospel Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Residence: Monroe, Michigan

More About Georg Hattstaedt and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1845, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schmid and Georg Hattstaedt are:

- + 141 i. Louise Margarthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, born 16 Dec 1847 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1924 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 142 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Herrmann Hattstaedt, born 24 Jan 1849 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1873.
- + 143 iii. John James Hattstaedt, born 29 Dec 1851 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 144 iv. Maria Rosina Katherina Hattstaedt, born 03 May 1855 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1938 in Hennepin, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 145 v. Gottlieb Herrmann Stephan Hattstaedt, born 26 Dec 1856 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 146 vi. Julie Charlotte Elisabetha Hattstaedt, born 05 Feb 1859 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1943 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Julie Charlotte Elisabetha Hattstaedt:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri ED 33 SD 2 sheet 23 living w/ brother-in-law Bernhardt Sievers's family

- 147 vii. Benjamin Hattstaedt, born 22 Feb 1861 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1861 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

70. Anna Barbara⁴ Volz (Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 10 Oct 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Ludwig Beck** 26 Oct 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Beck and Anna Staebler. He was born 15 Nov 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Volz:

Burial: 03 Jun 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 19

Cause of Death: apoplexy (consumption)

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

More About Johann Ludwig Beck:

Burial: 30 Jan 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 19

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 27 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 487 worth \$2,300 children: Jacob F. 8, John 6, Elizabeth 7, Abraham 3 & Mary 9/12

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129 worth \$8,000/3,000 children: Jacob 19, Elizabeth 18, John 17, Abram 12, Mary 8, Godfrey 7, Dolly 6 & Louisa 4

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$7,500/1,500

Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 38 living w/ son James Beck; & children: Godfrey W. 28 & Louise 23

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beck and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1837, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Volz and Johann Beck are:

- 148 i. Jacob⁵ Beck, born Oct 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Beck:
Burial: Oct 1838, Zion Church Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 149 ii. Katharina Barbara Beck, born 29 Sep 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Barbara Beck:
Baptism: 04 Oct 1839, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & wife Catharina Beck
Burial: 07 Oct 1839, Zion Church Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 150 iii. Jacob Friedrich (James) Beck, born 24 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich (James) Beck:
Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$7,600/1,200
Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 38
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 151 iv. Elizabeth Beck, born 03 Oct 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 152 v. Johannes Beck, born 22 Dec 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 153 vi. Gottlieb Beck, born 04 Dec 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 154 vii. Abraham Beck, born 05 Oct 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 155 viii. Anna Maria Beck, born 25 Aug 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 156 ix. Wilhelm Gottfried Beck, born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1929.
- + 157 x. Dorothea (Dolly) Beck, born 08 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 158 xi. Louisa (Lucy) Beck, born 13 Jul 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1887.
- 159 xii. Barbara Beck, born 15 May 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

72. Rev. Conrad⁴ Volz (Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 19 Jul 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1900 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothea Kuebler** 23 Apr 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kuebler and Magdalena Luz. She was born 10 Apr 1826 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1870 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louisa Maria Waldner** 23 Aug 1870 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1890 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Wilhelmine P. ?** 1892 in Michigan. She was born 26 Dec 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1928 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

More About Rev. Conrad Volz:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 609 worth \$500/200

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$500 name shown as Foltz

Census 3: 05 Nov 1880, German Street; East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, 124 S. 2nd Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 8 sheet 1a also living w/ family granddaughter Louise Larsch (8-22-1874 Mi)

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

Occupation: 14 Nov 1854, pastor St. John Evan. Lutheran Church Saginaw, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, clergyman Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, preacher East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1880, minister East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1900, minister Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Kuebler:

Emigration: US

More About Conrad Volz and Dorothea Kuebler:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1850, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Volz and Louisa Waldner:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1870, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmine P. ?:

Census: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan living w/ grand son-in-law Theophilus F. Reitz's family

Children: 1900, none

Emigration: 1862, US

More About Conrad Volz and Wilhelmine ?:

Marriage: 1892, Michigan

Children of Conrad Volz and Dorothea Kuebler are:

- 160 i. Anonyma⁵ Volz, born 07 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 161 ii. Catharine Volz, born 1854 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 162 iii. Laura Maria Volz, born 18 Jan 1858 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1874.
- 163 iv. Gottlieb Volz, born 10 Sep 1860 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Volz:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1860, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John Sonntag, Friedrika Hauffee, Dorothea Sonntag, Dorothea Weber, Christian Volz & Louisa Volz

- + 164 v. Rev. Dr. Friedrich Volz, born 13 Jun 1864 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 165 vi. Maria Louisa (Mary) Volz, born 06 Oct 1867 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

73. Johann Georg⁴ Volz (Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Aug 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Marie Feldkamp** 02 Nov 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Tepe. She was born 22 Dec 1826 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, and died 30 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Volz:

Burial: 26 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129 worth \$2,500/2,000 children: Mary 10, Amelia 9, Catharine 7, Frederick 6, Louisa 3 & George 2; also workers: Adam Feifle 30, George Brenner 30, Joseph Armbruster 23, George Reile 50, Mathew Scheible 24, etc
Emigration: Mar 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, brick maker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Anna Marie Feldkamp:

1: ? of birthdate maybe December 25, 1827

Burial: 02 Dec 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 38 children: Frederick 24, Lucy 23, George 21, Sophia 20, Lydia 18, Carrie 16, Emma 15 & John 11

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 315 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 29a living w/ son-in-law John Muehlig's family

Residence: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1848, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp are:

- + 166 i. Anna Maria⁵ Volz, born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 167 ii. Amelia Volz, born 24 Oct 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 168 iii. Dorothea Catharina Volz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Kappler Aft. 1920; born 17 Oct 1840 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Catharina Volz:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Kappler:

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204b worth \$3,200/1,000

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a children: Herman R. 26, Louis E. 21 & Edward R. 12

Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Edward D. Kappler

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, 523 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Emigration: Mar 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kappler and Dorothea Volz:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

- 169 iv. Friedrich Volz, born 19 Oct 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Volz:

Burial: 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ nephew Benjamin Stein's family

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ nephew Benjamin C. Stein's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 170 v. Louisa (Lucy) Volz, born 16 Oct 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 171 vi. Johann Georg Volz, born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 172 vii. Sophia Volz, born 03 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 173 viii. Lidia (Lydia) Volz, born 21 Dec 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Heinrich G. (George Henry) Horn 21 Sep 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan; born 1860 in Hamburg, Ontario, Canada; died 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Volz:

Burial: 1918, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich G. (George Henry) Horn:

Burial: 1934, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, clerk in saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Horn and Lidia Volz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Eugene Spohr & Louisa Horn

- + 174 ix. Carolina (Carrie) Volz, born 11 Oct 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 175 x. Emma Volz, born 01 Dec 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 176 xi. Johann Adam Volz, born 15 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Adam Volz:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident barn door fell on him

Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family

74. Rev. Christian⁴ Volz (Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 29 Sep 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1883 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **Louise Schmid** 1856, daughter of Friedrich Schmid and Sophia Mann. She was born 07 Jan 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1899 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Rev. Christian Volz:

Lansing, Nov. 26, 1955 - The colorful history of the beginning of Lutheranism in the city more than 100 years ago, will be reviewed Sunday in a "Founder Day" observance at Emanuel First Lutheran church. The day's services will climax the month-long centennial observance of the oldest Lutheran organization in the city. Rev. Oscar J. Naumann, St. Paul, Minnesota, president of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and other states, will speak at both the German service at 9:30 a. m. and the English service at 11 a.m. Special music will be under the direction of Victor J. Schulz. The senior choir will sing "Psalm VIII," by Warner, and the combined senior and junior choirs will offer "Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens, Adore Him," by Pritchard.

The history of the Emanuel church dates back to 1853, when a small band of German Lutheran families, who had migrated to Lansing, wishing to continue worship in their mother tongue, met and held services in the various homes. Worship also was held for a time in the North Lansing school.

In 1855 under the direction of Rev. Frederick Schmid, the pioneer Lutheran pastor of Michigan, the 52 families organized the first Lutheran church in the city. Mr. Schmid had previously organized the first Lutheran congregation in the state in Scio Township, west of Ann Arbor in 1833.

Rev. Christian Volz became the first regular pastor, serving the organization from 1855 to 1857. Other pastors who have served the church were: Adam Buerkle, 1857-1866; John Her, 1866-1869; Robert Conrad, 1870-1873; Louis Zuber, 1873-1876; John Eipperle, 1876-1889; William Kramer, 1889-1909; Frederick M. Krauss, 1909-1941; and the present pastor Karl F. Krauss, serving since 1921. Leonard J. Koeninger, co-pastor, was appointed in 1933. The early pastors also served congregations in Westphalia Township, Woodland, and Grand Ledge. The first parsonage was erected in 1867 and remained in use until 1912. A day school was erected in 1868. The school was discontinued in 1927.

In 1884, the congregation had grown to the extent that it was necessary to enlarge the church by 30 feet. A teacherage was erected in 1902, and is being used today as the custodian's residence. In 1912 steps were taken toward the erection of a new church edifice. Property was acquired at the present location, N. Capitol Ave. at Kilborn St., and construction on the new brick church was started in 1915. The building was dedicated in November, 1916. Two parsonages were erected in 1922, and a new altar was installed in the church in 1929.

Additional property north of the church was acquired in 1944 and 1931, for the purpose of erecting a new parish house. The Centennial hall was dedicated in 1953. Another parsonage also has been acquired this year by the group. From 52 families in 1855, the congregation has grown to 851 families in 1955, and from a little frame church to a large attractive church, four dwellings and a modern parish house.

American Lutheran biographies: or, Historical notices of over three hundred and fifty Leading Men of the American Lutheran Church. By Rev. Jens Christian Jensson; in 1890. Page 819:

Rev. Christian Volz. Pastor Christian Volz was born at Walddorf, in Wurtemberg, on the 29th of September, 1826. At the age of fifteen he entered the Teachers' Seminary at Esslingen. Later he became tutor at a deaf and dumb institute. In 1852 he came to Ann Arbor, Michigan. Rev. Fried. Schmidt, whose kind hospitality he received, advised him to enter the ministry. After his ordination he served several congregations in Michigan. In 1857 he received a call from the St. John's Church in Buffalo, where Pastor Gunther had labored for more than twenty-four years. At the meeting of the Ministerium at Utica, in 1857, Pastor Volz was made a member of the northern district of the Ohio Synod.

His congregation numbered at this time, over a thousand communicants. His heart beat warmly on behalf of the orphans and their Christian training. He was deeply interested in education. He sent hundreds of dollars to Columbus, Ohio, for the support of the Capital University of the Ohio Synod, and in this he followed the example of Dr. Stohlmann. He regularly gathered alms for the Orphan Asylum, at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Finally he conceived the idea of establishing such an institution himself. At this he made a beginning in 1864. On Sunday Latare, after having preached a sermon on the feeding of the five thousand, he announced to his congregation his purpose of establishing such an institution to the honor of God and the relief of poor orphans. As one man, the congregation seconded his noble project. For this purpose, the house of the sainted Pastor Gunther was bought for \$2,000. After having enlarged and remodeled the building, it was appropriately dedicated as an Orphan Home, on the 9th of May, 1865. The Lord prospered the work, and through the kindness of charitable people, the sum of \$3,716.14 was donated to the Home, besides considerable furniture and such like. Notwithstanding these liberal contributions, there was a debt of \$1,541.42 resting upon the institution at its dedication. But "what is that among so many friends of the orphans"; thus argued the founder and first director of the Orphan Home, Pastor Volz, at the dedication service.

At the first anniversary there had already been received thirteen children into the Home. It was a day of thanksgiving and joy, because of the manifest help of the Lord, who had so abundantly prospered the work. Not only had the debt been paid, but a surplus of \$3,042.81 had been received. In 1867 the number of orphans had risen to 27. Notwithstanding the number of children which was constantly increased, the treasury contained at the end of this year, a surplus of \$3,986.70. It now became necessary to enlarge the Orphan Home. During the fourth year the number of children rose to thirty-seven. It was during this year, that the property at Sulphur Springs, New York, was added to the institution. At the fourth anniversary, which was celebrated on June 27th, 1869, a large number of people from far and near partook in the festivities, of which a prominent feature was the dedication of the Orphan Home for Boys, at Sulphur Springs. In 1871 the Orphan Home had to be enlarged. The addition was built of brick, while the old was a frame-building. In 1876 the Orphans' Home at Sulphur Springs was destroyed by fire. But this did not discourage Pastor Volz and his co-laborers. A new, beautiful, and massive building was immediately erected in the neighborhood of where the old building had stood. In 1879 Pastor Volz lost his much esteemed co-laborers, Mrs. Louise Adelberg, who had acted as matron of the Orphan House for nearly ten years, the being called to the Deaconess Institute at Baiern. This year the number of children amounted to ninety-five. With characteristic perseverance and Christian devotion, Pastor Volz discharged his ever augmenting labors. Besides the supervision of his two Orphan Homes and the numerous cares connected with them, he faithfully ministered to a congregation of over two thousand communicants. During the twenty-seven years of his pastorate, he baptized 6,702, confirmed 3,034, administered communion to 49,971, married 1,675, and buried 2,929.

On Sunday, November 11th, 1883, he preached with unusual cheerfulness, it being the four-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Dr. M. Luther. On Wednesday evening, November 14th, he attended a meeting of the directors of his Orphan Home for Girls, when he was suddenly taken ill and died. Pastor Volz was married in 1856 to Miss Louise Schmidt, daughter of Pastor Fried. Schmidt of Ann

Arbor, with whom he had three daughters. At his death he was fifty-seven years, one month and sixteen days old. His congregation erected a full-sized marble statue on his grave, which was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies, at the meeting of the Synod, at Buffalo, in 1885.—Nieum's History.

The History of the Germans in Buffalo and Erie County, New York - Part I, pages 280 - 286

Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Congregation - In addition to the detailed history of the origin of the above name congregation which is found in another part of this book, the following may be said:

In the year 1897 the congregation purchased a magnificent Pipe-organ consisting of three manuals at a cost of \$4,000.00. The twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the present church was celebrated in the year 1900. At this time the interior of the church was handsomely frescoed, new stained glass windows, which with but a few exceptions were presentations of families in memory of their departed ones, were placed; electric lights put in and the exterior received a suitable coat of painting, so that it compares favorably with the many beautiful churches of our city, and bears testimony of the benevolence and christian spirit of the congregation. A stately brick parsonage was erected in 1900. This building is directly opposite the church and school on Hickory Street. The school was built in 1888, in which the various societies have their rooms. The present officers of the church are: President, Rev. J.A.W. Kirsch; F. Kandel (deceased), J.J. Haffa and F. Hause as Elders; P. Ihrig, A. Allinger and J. Vogelmann as Wardens; C. Flierl, Jr., G.A. Herner, F. Erion, J. Hoeckh, Geo. Flierl and C. Mueller as Trustees.

The corner-stone of the present church edifice was laid in the year 1874, and in the month of October of the following year the church was solemnly dedicated. At this time the conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Ministry of the State of New York and adjoining states was held in the church. And at the twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the present church the congregation again had the privilege of entertaining this conference. The church was built under the pastorate of Rev. Christian Volz and is a splendid testimony of his successful activity, as the old church, which formerly occupied the space next to the present one and which was replaced in 1888 under the pastorate of Rev. J. Brezing by a spacious school, had by far become to [sic] small for the constantly increasing congregation. Both the exterior and interior of the church are an evidence of the love of the congregation for their house of worship and of the generosity which is prevalent in maintaining and beautifying the same.

The beautiful new parsonage of the congregation, which occupies the space next to the former parsonage on Hickory Street, is directly opposite the new school and was completed in the summer of 1900. It was erected upon the lot that formally occupied the parsonage of the first pastor of the church, the Rev. H. Guenther, and which was afterwards used as the girl's branch of the St. John's Evang. Lutheran Orphan Home. This property was purchased by the trustees of the congregation from the Orphan Home that they might erect thereupon a large parsonage with all modern improvements, thus effectuating the unanimous resolution of the congregation. On the 26th of August the parsonage was dedicated and answers very well to its intended purpose.

The schoolhouse was erected in 1888 and is used for the parochial school and for society purposes. The Sunday school finds its rooms in the entire second floor of the building and can be divided into three departments. In the parochial school the instructions are given in both German and English languages. The instructions in the English language correspond with those of the public schools, as the same books are used, so that children that are transferred from the school into the public school are familiar with all forms of education as given there. For children of the church the instruction- and text books are free. The present able teacher, Mr. F.L. Luebben, who is also organist and chorister of the church received his education in one of our own seminary's.

Pastor Francis H. Gunther received his theological education in an institution called the Hartwick Seminary, which was established in the forepart of this century by the Lutheran pastor, Johann Christoph Hartwig, in Otsego County, New York. He was licensed to preach in 1823. Several years he was active in missionary work in the vicinity of Mohawk, and after that he labored six years in the congregations at Ernestown and Frederickstown in Canada. On account of poor health he was obliged to resign his parsonage in Canada in 1831. He resided for a while in New York, and then served a congregation at Rush near Rochester. In 1833 he accepted an invitation to visit Buffalo, where he founded the St. John's congregation, which he served as pastor for 23 years, until poor health and old age compelled him to resign his pastorate. He died on the 2nd day of June 1863, at the age of 70 years. Pastors Volz and Knapp officiated at his burial and his remains were interred in the cemetery of the congregation in the midst of members of his flock who had preceded him into eternity.

Pastor Johannes Albert Wilhelm Kirsch was born on the 5th day of August, 1865, at Kappeln, Schleswig-Holstein, in Germany. After he had absolved [graduated from] the school of his native town he entered the theological seminary at Knopp, to prepare himself for the church service of the Lutheran Church in America and to serve the same as represented by the General Council. In the year 1887 he arrived in America. After having served awhile as vicar in Brooklyn and Sangerties, and after he acquainted himself with the religious circumstances in this country, he was active in Webster, Flatbush (Brooklyn) and Canajoharie, in the State of New York. Last named congregation he served for over five years, and it required a second call of the Evangelical Lutheran St. John's congregation of Buffalo, N.Y., until his congregation permitted him to go in peace into his new field of labor. The union of the pastor and congregation, which was formed by the act of solemn installation on the 5th of July, 1889, prove itself a blessing for the congregation, and this union has been preserved by both parties unto this day.

Pastor George V. Bosse was educated in a theological seminary at Kropp in Germany, and since 1889 has served several congregations in America. He was assistant pastor in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, pastor at Egg Harbor City, New Jersey, and in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, after which in 1899 he received a call as father of the orphans at the St. John's Evangelical Orphan Home at Sulphur Springs in the town of West Seneca, New York, which he accepted. His knowledge of many situations of Christian charity in Germany and his intelligence of their methods of work enabled him in a large degree to take the management of an office, which requires judgement [sic], patience and self-denial. In his amiable and judicious wife he finds a good assistant in his labors.

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home

On the 6th day of March 1864, on the Sunday called Laetare, the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church on Hickory Street, Buffalo, New York, in pursuance to a call for a special meeting by the pastor, Rev. Christian Volz, resolved to institute by free will offerings an Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home in the city of Buffalo. The object of the institution should be to give to destitute orphans a christian home and education. The board of management, however, reserved the right to admit so-called half-orphans when it might be feared that they would be neglected. On the admittance of orphans neither the native land nor the religious creed of the deceased parents should be considered. By a special act of the Legislature of the state the Orphan Home was incorporated on the 14th day of April, 1865, with the following named gentlemen as directors: Rev. Christian Volz, Jacob H. Koons, George Kney, Andrew Grass, Daniel Lang, Anthony Hasselbach, Jacob Reimann, Carl Sauer and Fr. Wuest. By an act of Legislature on the 22nd day of May, 1874, the act of incorporation was amended giving power to erect in West Seneca, New York, a branch institution which served as a home for boys up to the year 1898, while girls found their home in the city. This home of the boys, which formerly was a bathing establishment in Sulphur Springs, was destroyed by fire in 1876, but forthwith a new building was erected. The indefatigable and self-sacrificing founders and leaders, as in former years, had especially during this period of visitation been assisted energetically in their work of charity by the German inhabitants of Buffalo, who always manifested a deep interest in this Orphan Home.

In the course of time several other German and English congregations grew out of St. John's Church, which have preserved a warm feeling not only to their mother church, but also to this Orphan Home and have assisted in its maintenance as much as possible. To maintain and deepen this interest among these churches the board of directors, which thus far consisted of pastor and members of St. John's Church, resolved that beginning with the year 1897 one member of each of these various churches shall be represented in the board of Directors. This change undoubtedly proved to be beneficial to the home. - Soon after a ladies auxiliary was organized consisting of two ladies out of each of the seven Lutheran churches which assist in maintaining the home. The cost of maintenance which at an average of 90 children is indeed, not a small sum is, aside from the assistance received by a few friends of the home in Buffalo, raised by the surrounding German churches through the efforts of the Board of Directors and the Ladies Auxiliary.

In the year 1898 a large new building was erected in addition to the present one in Sulphur Springs in the town of West Seneca with an expenditure of \$40,000.00. Thus the directors were able to unite the home, transferring the girls from the city to this new building where both boys and girls may receive their education and training. In the 36 years of its existence between 4-500 children have found a home here, protected against many dangers of life under Christian guardianship. At present there are 90 children in the home which is in charge of Rev. George von Bosse and his wife who are assisted in their work of

charity by several male and female teachers. The present board of Directors consist of the following gentlemen: Rev. J.A.W. Krisch, Director; Conrad Machemer, Secretary; J. Ansteth, Financial Secretary; H. Zipp, Treasurer; Frank Beer, deceased; Anthony Degenfelder, John Henrich, W. Heiser, W. Hengerer, Chr. Klinck, Ed. Liebetrut, C.L. Sauer, Jac. Schaller, Jac. Schell and Fr. Wendling. The officers of the Ladies Auxiliary are: President, Mrs. Cath. Reimann; Vice-President, Miss Julia Volz; Secretary, Mrs. Th. Guenther; Treasurer, Mrs. W. Heiser.

The Life of Rev. Christian Volz, Pastor and Foster-Father of Buffalo, New York

Christian Volz, formerly the pastor of the Lutheran St. John's Congregation on Hickory Street was born on the 29th of September, 1826, at Waldorf, in Württemberg. [1] His parents were Fredr. Volz and Anna Maria, nee Schmied. After he had frequented the country school for 8 years and was confirmed, he entered the teachers seminary at Esslingen. After he had gone through its course and passed his examination, he went for a short time to a missionary institution "Chrischona" near Basel in Switzerland, but soon accepted a call as teacher of deaf-mutes at Gmünd, where he was active for some time. In his 22nd year of life he came to America and went to the state of Michigan, where a great many of his native people had settled [2]. Pastor F. Schmid of Ann Arbor was the Lutheran pioneer pastor in that state. As the young man had a great inclination for the clerical profession, he studied theology under him for a year and was then ordained to the ministry. In the Saginaw Valley the young minister organized a Lutheran congregation, which was afterwards served by his brother Conrad Volz as his successor. Afterwards he served a congregation at Bridgewater, near Ann Arbor and then at Lansing. A year after he followed a call of a new congregation at Lansing, Mich., which he organized. At this time he married Miss Louise Schmid, a daughter of Rev. Friedrich and Louise Schmid. In the year 1856 he traveled in the east and visited Pastor Guenther at Buffalo. After that he received a call of the St. John's congregation of this place, which he accepted and came here in the year 1857. As pastor he preserved his love for poor pitiful children. The consequence of it was that in 1864 in harmony with his congregation he founded an orphan asylum in the neighborhood of the church. As evidently a blessing rested upon this work, a little farm 3 miles from the city was soon bought, and a separate institution organized for the orphan boys, while the house on Hickory Street was reserved for the orphan girls. This was a great undertaking for him, in connection with his many duties as pastor of the congregation, which was continually growing, but his love for his holy work and the assistance of his beloved congregation lightened his labors. His whole heart was directed to these orphan asylums, and by his fatherly cares the orphans found here a veritable home. It was a sad experience for him when on the 23rd day of February, 1876, the institution at Sulphur Springs was destroyed by fire. But through his indefatigable zeal he soon solicited a large sum of money by subscription and in July of the same year the corner stone of the new building could be laid. At the 50th anniversary festivities of the congregation on the 11th day of February 1883 Pastor Volz was enabled to report that since the foundation of the asylum already 200 orphans had found a home in the institution. What a joy it must have been to him to see his work prospering so well. In his congregation he was indefatigably active, early and late, Sundays and weekdays. With abundant blessings he was able to perform his pastoral duties for 27 years. He enjoyed the privilege two years before his decease of celebrating his 25th anniversary as pastor of his congregation. On this occasion many congratulations were rendered him and his family from his loving congregation and numerous gifts from various members were made unto him thus showing their high esteem, appreciation and love to their faithful pastor.

That this active pastor should so soon be called from his field of labor nobody expected, as he was apparently in good health and industrious. On the 11th of November he celebrated with his congregation the festival of the reformation. The sermon of this festival was his valedictory sermon to his congregation. Wednesday the 14th of November he attended a meeting with the Board of trustees of his congregation. After the closing of the meeting he pronounced the benediction, and after he had said the word "amen," he fell, being struck with paralysis. "I am dying" was his last word. He was carried dead from the orphan asylum to the nearby parsonage. The horror with which his family, the congregation and his colleagues were seized at the intelligence of his sudden death can be better felt than described. In his 57th year of age the Lord called him suddenly from his labors. He was survived by a sorrowful widow and 3 daughters mourning his demise. The congregation, which he served so faithfully unto his end, still preserves a warm memory for him.

[1] The German text states that Pastor Volz was born "in Walddorf, in the upper district of Nagold, in the

Kingdom of Württemberg."

[2] The German text states "In his 22nd year of life (1852) he came to America..." Doing the math would put the year at 1848.

Buffalo, New York - The laying of a cornerstone for a new hospital was the principal feature of the annual festival of the Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, held yesterday July 15, 1908 at Sulphur Springs. The hospital will be known as the Volz Memorial Hospital in memory of the Rev. Christian Volz, who was pastor for twenty-three years and who was instrumental in founding the orphanage. The Rev. J. A. W. Kirsch, president of the board of trustees of the home, presided at the ceremonies.

Services were held at 11 o'clock in the orchard of the home and at 2 o'clock, preparatory to laying the cornerstone, speeches were made in German and English. A band concert was given during the afternoon and evening and dinner and supper were served by the ladies' auxiliary, composed of members of several churches who have worked untiringly for the success of the festival. The board of trustees, composed of a number of prominent Buffalonians, did much toward making the affair the big success that it was. The report of Financial Secretary Liebetrut for the fiscal year ending June 30th showed the total receipts to be \$20,719.14. A number of bequests, both large and small, were made during the year. The largest was that of Henry Coons, who bequeathed \$5,000 toward the maintenance of the home.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:

Census: 05 Jul 1860, 5th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York page 803 worth \$1,000/200

Census 2: 25 Aug 1870, 5th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York page 693b worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Christian Voltz

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, 270 Hickory Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 128 SD 11 sheet 48

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

Occupation: 1856, pastor Zion Lutheran Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: founded Emanuel Lutheran Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Saginaw, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1858 - 1883, minister German St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 5: Bet. 1870 - 1880, clergyman Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 6: Aft. 1864, director of 2 orphanages in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Residence: 29 Mar 1857, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Notes for Louise Schmid:

Mrs. Louise Volzdies of apoplexy - A telegram received by Frederick Schmid, of S. Fifth Ave, yesterday afternoon Nov. 19, 1899, contained the sad news of the death of his sister, Mrs. Louise Volz, widow of the late Rev. Christian Volz, who died at her home in Buffalo, New York from a stroke of apoplexy.

Mr. Schmid and his daughter, Miss Emma, left on the night train for Buffalo. Mrs. Volz was the daughter of the late Rev. Frederick Schmid, of Ann Arbor, and sister of Frederick Schmid, Mrs. Christian Mack and Sophia Schmid, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Lydia Kirchoffer and Nathaniel Schmid of Manchester. She was 62 years of age. The time of the funeral has been set for Wednesday afternoon.

More About Louise Schmid:

Burial: 22 Nov 1899

Cause of Death: stroke of apoplexy

More About Christian Volz and Louise Schmid:

Marriage: 1856

Children of Christian Volz and Louise Schmid are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 177 | i. | Catharina Julie ⁵ Volz, born 19 Mar 1857 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1907. |
| 178 | ii. | Emma Volz, born Bet. 19 Mar 1859 - Mar 1865 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 1955. She married Henry Schaller 17 May 1897 in New York; born Nov 1870 in Alsace-Lorraine. |

More About Emma Volz:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Henry Schaller:
Census: 16 Jun 1900, 620 Walden Ave; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 152 SD 17 sheet 19b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 1900 Bailey Ave; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 113 SD 19 sheet 2a
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 1900 Bailey Ave; 16th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 125 SD 21 sheet 6a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1900 Bailey Ave; 10th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-125 SD 7 sheet 14a
Emigration: Bet. 1885 - 1892, US
Occupation: 1900, barber Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Henry Schaller and Emma Volz:
Marriage: 17 May 1897, New York

- 179 iii. Bertha Volz, born 1859 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1870.
- + 180 iv. Lydia Volz, born 17 Nov 1861 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1880.

75. Johann Adam⁴ Volz (Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 Feb 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothea Barbara Beck** 01 Sep 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 10 Feb 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Marie Ortmann** 20 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Feb 1847 in Germany, and died 26 Jun 1933.

More About Johann Adam Volz:
Burial: Abt. 01 Jan 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: Mar 1852, Antwerp to US
Naturalization: 16 Mar 1870, final
Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, proprietor Central Brewery corner 5th & Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1883, cooper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Barbara Beck:
Burial: May 1861, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 2 lot 3

More About Johann Volz and Dorothea Beck:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1859, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Marie Ortmann:
Burial: Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Volz and Clara Ortmann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Volz and Dorothea Beck is:
181 i. Maria Katharina⁵ Volz, born 31 May 1860; died 08 Sep 1860.

More About Maria Katharina Volz:
Burial: Sep 1860, Zion Cemetery or Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 10 lot 10

76. Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid (Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 14 Mar 1809 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Kent Co, Ontario, Canada. She married **Jakob Friedrich Steiner** 18 Oct 1836 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Steiner and Heinrike Buob. He was born 17 Nov 1808 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina (Lucy) Schmid:
Cause of Death: heart failure

More About Jakob Friedrich Steiner:

Burial: Jul 1881, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b name shown as Stinar
Census 2: 14 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 643b worth \$500
Census 3: 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 09 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 6
Emigration: 1847, left port Rotterdam, Holland on the ship 'Mississippi' F. Steiner 38 Mason, wife Katharina 38, children: Fredrick 7, Christian 3 & Johann Georg 3/4
Emigration 2: 05 Jul 1847, arrived port Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland
Naturalization: 04 Sep 1856, final order Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Steiner and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1836, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmid and Jakob Steiner are:

- 182 i. Ernestine Katharine⁵ Steiner, born 10 Dec 1836 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 183 ii. Luise Freiderike Steiner, born 04 Apr 1838 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1838 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 184 iii. Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick) Steiner, born 05 Sep 1839 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1893 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 185 iv. Christian Friedrich Steiner, born 06 Sep 1842 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Steiner:

Burial: Sep 1847, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 186 v. Johann Georg Steiner, born 31 Aug 1846 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 187 vi. Catharine Steiner, born 28 Oct 1849 in Michigan; died 14 Apr 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 188 vii. Heinricha Steiner, born 13 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 189 viii. Louise (Lucy) Steiner, born 20 Jan 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1937 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada.

80. Anna Maria⁴ Schmid (Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 22 Jan 1814 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Frey** 14 Nov 1839 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frey and Eva Frey. He was born 29 Jun 1816 in Huzenbach, Fredudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Schmid:

Burial: May 1890, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 1 lot 20

Burial 2: 1890, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan lot 3 section J grave NG2-E1/2

More About Christian Frey:

Burial: 29 Aug 1899, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan lot 3 section J grave NG1-E1/2
 Cause of Death: general disability old age
 Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 329b worth \$1,000; children Mary 7, Artha 5, Elisabeth 3 & Christian 1
 Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 128 worth \$15,400/5,000; children: Mary 16, Agnes 14, Elizabeth 11, Christian 10, Louisa 8, Pauline 7 & Lydia 3
 Census 3: 1870, 1st ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan value \$3,000
 Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 1 sheet 40 living w/ Joseph Neil's family
 Emigration: Apr 1844, US
 Occupation: blacksmith Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1870, retired farmer
 Property: Section 33 & 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 320 acres

More About Christian Frey and Anna Schmid:
 Marriage: 14 Nov 1839, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmid and Christian Frey are:

- 190 i. Christina Magdalena⁵ Frey, born 20 Aug 1840 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1840 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 191 ii. Christian Friedrich Frey, born 19 Sep 1841 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1842 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 192 iii. Johann Martin Frey, born 10 Dec 1842 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1843 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 193 iv. Mary Frey, born Nov 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930.
- More About Mary Frey:
 Burial: Apr 1930, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan lot 3 section J grave NG3-E1/2
 Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis
 Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ sister Agatha Rugart's family
- + 194 v. Agnes (Agatha) Frey, born 29 Oct 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 195 vi. Elizabeth Frey, twin, born 31 Aug 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
 - 196 vii. Johannes Frey, twin, born 31 Aug 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 197 viii. Louisa Frey, born 24 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
 - 198 ix. Christina Paulina Frey, born 16 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Christina Paulina Frey:
 Burial: Sep 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 36 lot 51
- 199 x. Lidia (Lydia) Frey, born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. She married Johannes Goetz 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johannes Goetz:
 Occupation: grocer
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:
 Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey
- + 200 xi. Christian Friedrich Frey, born 23 Oct 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

83. Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid (Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 18 Nov 1819 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Schairer** 21 Jan 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schairer and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 30 Aug 1822 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1911 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Agatha (Agnes) Schmid:

Agatha Schmid Schairer was born in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wuertemberg, Germany. Agatha immigrated in 1844 with her sister Elizabetha (age 11 born Feb. 14, 1833) and sister Anna Maria Schmid Frey (Anna's husband Christian Frey, who was a blacksmith and their infant daughter Anna Maria Frey). She also had a brother Johann George who was born Dec. 16, 1815 and had immigrated in about 1840 and also lived in Washtenaw County. Agatha gave birth to 10 children only 5 living to adulthood. Six of the children were born in Scio Township between 1845 and 1853:

John Jacob born in May 29 1845 in Scio Township, Michigan died young

Anna Marie born on Aug 17, 1846 in Scio Township, Michigan died young

Johannes (John) born on Jan 11, 1851 in Freedom Township, Michigan. died young.
and another unnamed child.

It is unclear if Johannes lived long enough to make the trip to Sebewaing with Elizabeth, Friedrich, and their mother. The other three who lived to adulthood, all born in Sebewaing were Lydia (born Aug 2, 1855), George (born April 26, 1859) and John Peter, called John (born Aug 2, 1861. John Peter's grandson recalls hearing that a child who died before there was a cemetery was buried in the orchard behind the barn. Agatha & her husband J Peter Schairer were 1st cousins. Cause of death: After a long illness Agatha died of cancer and consumption.

More About Agatha (Agnes) Schmid:

Cause of Death: cancer

Notes for Johann Peter Schairer:

Johann Peter Schairer was born in the Village of Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He immigrated with 2 brothers (John and John George Schairer), 1 sister (Elizabeth Catharina Schairer Beck Jedele) 2 step-brothers (John Jacob Jedele and John Frederick Jedele) 1 step-sister (Anna Maria Jedele Spring), his mother (Anna Maria Pfeifle Schairer Jedele) and step-father (Johann Jacob Jedele), arriving in this country January, 1836 and in Ann Arbor, Michigan Territory, August 30, 1836. It took 47 days to cross the ocean. He was married to Agatha Schmid Jan 21, 1845 in Scio Township, Mi. Rev F Schmid (his cousin) officiating. Peter & Agatha were first cousins.

Pastor Schmid encouraged a group of young men of his Scio congregation to purchase land in Sebewaing, Michigan and form a separate church, one in keeping with his own philosophy. Peter had gone to Sebewaing to select the 160 acres deeded to him from the US on March 15, 1851 (the land was 2 miles southeast of the settlement.) A creek runs diagonally through the land and into the Sebewaing River. So, J Peter was among the young pioneers who moved to the Sebewaing wilderness in the fall of 1852. In the fall of 1852 Peter traveled with 6 other men. They drove two yokes of oxen, 14 cows, a steer, and dogs, and hauled their winter provisions, tools, and four pigs in a wagon. The trip took 6 days with nightly stops at Brighton, Fenton, Flint or Genesee, Birch Run and Watrousville, where the road ended. Then they hired a guide for five dollars to lead them through the woods to the Sebewaing settlement. In Sebewaing, they found virgin forests and swampy land once cleared and drained left rich soil. The woods had berries, nut and fruit trees, elk, deer, bear, rabbit, quail, partridge, wild turkeys and in the rivers plenty of fish. The men felled the trees to build the crude log cabins and stables with packed earth floors. Many settlers suffered from fever as much as a quarter of the year from the mosquitos. Soon, Peter bought more land. He now had 240 acres. After more settlers arrived, Schmid's followers called on Peters to help establish a church near their homes southeast of Sebewaing. New Salem's first service was held in 1853 at Peter and Agatha's home. After awhile the Schairer home could no longer accommodate the growing congregation. In 1854 the congregation bought 300 acres on Caro Road, about two miles south of the settlement and the first name on the deed was John Peter's. They named it New Salem in honor of their parent's congregation in Scio and elected Peter and 2 others to be the first church council. They soon

built a log church and school (the original church site was located at the original cemetery site). As often as he could, Rev Schmid would come on horseback the 120 miles through the forests to preach to them.

At one time Peter was elected overseer of his highway district (corduroy roads). He was responsible for seeing that all male taxpayers contributed one half-days labor for each \$100 of assessed valuation of property and that all voters contributed one day's labor as a poll tax. Peter was elected Supervisor for Sebewaing Township 1855, 1857, and 1866-68. Peter continued to be active in the affairs of New Salem Lutheran Church (later in his life). He served as a delegate to the synod meeting in 1892.

Half-brother John Frederick Jedele and his wife Dorothy bought 160 acres directly south of Peter's farm. Frederick was reported to be the first farmer in the area to own a team of horses, having walked back to Ann Arbor to buy them. Sometime in the early 1860's to 70's the J Peter Schairer family moved into the large farmhouse on Caro Road. The t-shaped farmhouse was of Ann Arbor's Greek Revival influence. In 1868 Peter's half-brother Frederick died of pneumonia at the age of 37, leaving Dorothea (Dorothy) with six children, the youngest one born one day after his father's funeral. Peter did all he could to help his sister-in-law. Dorothy's eldest son, Frederick age 10 was sent back to relatives in Ann Arbor to learn farming and returned at the age of 17 to work the land. Within one year the boy died of typhoid fever and Dorothy rented the farm until her two younger sons could take over. After a long illness, Agatha died. She was 56. After the traditional period of mourning, Peter married Dorothy, his half-brothers widow in Jan 9, 1877. She was 13 years younger than Peter. She bore him 3 children.

Peter ran a wagon dealership while living on the farm. Later in life one of Peter's eyes was gored by a bull. In 1884, Peter & Dorothy retired into the Village of Sebewaing and the homestead was divided among his three sons from his first marriage.

NEW SALEM LUTHERAN CHURCH - Sebewaing, Michigan - REV. G. A. SCHMELZER, Pastor

The very beginning of New Salem Lutheran congregation is traced to good old Washtenaw County. It was in the fall of 1852 when a few courageous young men, members of flourishing Lutheran congregations in Scio, Freedom, and Ann Arbor, set out from their fathers' home to find and establish for themselves new places of abode. These young men were Peter Schairer, John Baur, Ph. Schlemmer, John Strieter. The destination of their journey were the woods or forests near Sebewaing.

These men formed the nucleus of New Salem Lutheran Church, which was organized in autumn of 1853. Their number was increased by settlers coming from Ohio. Their names are: K. Zimmer, N. Zimmer, Frederick Armbruster, Math. Armbruster, Val. Wagner, Theob. Becker, Fr. Ziegler and others. Peter Schairer, John Baur and J. Strieter were elected members of first Church Council.

The newly organized congregation was given the name New Salem, commemorative to Evangelical Lutheran Salem congregation in Scio, of which a part of these men had formerly been members. Above all, however, the name was chosen to serve them as a continual remembrance of the New Jerusalem or New Salem above, the city fair and high, the goal of their earthly pilgrimage, where they expected to find sweet repose following their trials, temptations, and battles in this vale of tears.

Having no church structure, their divine services were held in private homes. Soon, however, they became convinced that unless a congregation has its own pastor, a congregation will not make headway. Bearing this in mind, the fathers of New Salem congregation petitioned Pastor Friedrich Schmid to provide for their spiritual need. The pioneer pastor of Michigan, though indeed a very busy man, gave ear to their urgent appeal. He bent his efforts to supplying them at least a few times during the year with the means of grace, until later they would have their own minister in their midst. Pastor Friedrich Schmid was helpful in securing the services of Christian Volz, pastor in Saginaw and missionary of Saginaw Valley, for New Salem congregation in Sebewaing. Pastor Christian Volz was followed by his brother, Pastor Conrad Volz, who served the congregation for over a year. In October, 1853, Pastor Fr. Nuffer became pastor of the congregation. He was the first resident pastor of the congregation. The members now built a log house for their pastor, also a log church.

Pastor Fr. Nuffer served the congregation for four years. At the close of his pastorate (1859) New Salem Congregation affiliated with Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Michigan, which at this time was organized in Monroe, Michigan. New Salem Congregation was ready and willing to become a member of this body because it was happy to find that Synod of Michigan believed, taught and confessed God's pure word.

More About Johann Peter Schairer:

Burial: 06 Dec 1911, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: liver cancer
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$200 name shown as Schaire; children Elisabeth 2; and John Schiare 25
Emigration: 1836, US
Naturalization: 04 Jun 1844, final
Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schairer and Agatha Schmid:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1845, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agatha Schmid and Johann Schairer are:

- 201 i. Johann Jakob⁵ Schairer, born 29 May 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 202 ii. Anna Maria Schairer, born 17 Aug 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Bauer Aft. 1864; born Aft. 1839.
- More About Anna Maria Schairer:
Residence: 1930, Unionville, Michigan
- More About Albert Bauer and Anna Schairer:
Marriage: Aft. 1864
- + 203 iii. Elisabetha Schairer, born 20 Mar 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1930 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 - 204 iv. Christiana Maria Schairer, born 10 Nov 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 205 v. Johannes Schairer, born 11 Jan 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 206 vi. Friedrich Schairer, born 24 Apr 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 207 vii. Lydia Schairer, born 05 Apr 1855 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 208 viii. Johann Georg Schairer, born 26 Apr 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - + 209 ix. John Peter Schairer, born 02 Aug 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1933 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 210 x. Catharina Rosina Schairer, born 19 Sep 1871 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
 - 211 xi. Ottmar Schairer, born Aft. 1853.
- More About Ottmar Schairer:
Residence: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

87. Elisabetha⁴ Schmid (Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 14 Feb 1833 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Ehnis** 31 Mar 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Weber. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Schmid:
Burial: 24 Mar 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 7 lot 12
Cause of Death: heart failure
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son Jacob F. Ehnis's family
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About David Ehnis:
Burial: 08 Apr 1896, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 11 monument 7 lot 11

Cause of Death: heart

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 207 worth 1,700/500 name shown as Anis

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 207a worth \$13,600/5,000 name shown as Ahnis

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 22; children: David Jr. 25, George 19, Lydia 17, Christian 14, Jacob 12 & Fred 8

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Schmid and David Ehnis are:

- + 212 i. David⁵ Ehnis, born 27 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 213 ii. Anna Maria Ehnis, born 07 Feb 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 214 iii. Elizabeth Ehnis, born 26 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 215 iv. Christina Ehnis, born 04 Aug 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Ehnis:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 33 lot 45

- 216 v. Johann Georg Ehnis, born 07 Apr 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1885.

More About Johann Georg Ehnis:

Burial: Apr 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 18 lot 18

- + 217 vi. Lydia Ehnis, born 05 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 218 vii. Christian Ehnis, born 31 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1950 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 219 viii. Jakob Frederick Ehnis, born 06 Feb 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Frederick Ehnis:

Burial: Sep 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 32 lot 34

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 220 ix. Aleda Ehnis, born Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 221 x. Michael Frederick Ehnis, born 10 Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

88. Anna Maria⁴ Lamparter (Catharina³ Schmid, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 28 Oct 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Birklen** 24 Nov 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Nov 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Birklen:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Birklen and Anna Lamparter:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lamparter and Jakob Birklen are:

- 222 i. Johann Georg⁵ Birklen, born 30 Aug 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 223 ii. Johann Georg Birklen, born 26 Feb 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

89. Katharina Barbara⁴ Lamparter (Catharina³ Schmid, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 31 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Klenk** 03 Jun 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Dec 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klenk and Katharina Lamparter:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1851, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Lamparter and Johann Klenk are:

- 224 i. Conrad⁵ Klenk, born 11 Jul 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 225 ii. Conrad Klenk, born 25 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 226 iii. Anna Maria Klenk, born 30 Oct 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 227 iv. Johann Gottlieb Klenk, born 23 Oct 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 228 v. Anna Barbara Klenk, born 30 Dec 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 229 vi. Gottliebin Klenk, born 14 Jul 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

92. Johannes⁴ Lamparter (Catharina³ Schmid, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 04 Nov 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Killinger** 05 Jun 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Killinger and Christina Lamparter. She was born 21 Oct 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lamparter and Katharina Killinger:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1851, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Lamparter and Katharina Killinger are:

- + 230 i. Jacob Friedrich⁵ Lamparter, born 14 Dec 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1917 in Landesarmenanstalt Rabenhof.
- 231 ii. Johannes Lamparter, born 15 Dec 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 232 iii. Johannes Lamparter, born 07 Mar 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 233 iv. Katharina Lamparter, born 12 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 234 v. Johann Georg Lamparter, born 23 Oct 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 235 vi. Christiana Lamparter, born 18 Jan 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1879 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Christiana Lamparter:

Marriage: Aft. 1879, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

- 236 vii. Elisabeth Lamparter, twin, born 07 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 237 viii. Johann Georg Lamparter, twin, born 07 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 238 ix. Anna Maria Lamparter, born 26 Apr 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 239 x. Johannes Lamparter, born 18 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1913 in Klin, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 240 xi. Christian Lamparter, born 12 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1914 in Weissenau,

Generation No. 5

104. Johann Daniel⁵ Schuon (Johann Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Schmid, Jacob², Joseph¹) was born 25 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Rapp** 18 Jul 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rapp and Katharina Brezing. She was born 16 Oct 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Daniel Schuon:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuon and Agatha Rapp:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuon and Agatha Rapp are:

- 241 i. Gottlob⁶ Schuon, twin, born 15 Mar 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 242 ii. Maria Catharina Schuon, twin, born 15 Mar 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 243 iii. Gottfried Schuon, born 03 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottfried Schuon:
 Emigration: 1885, US
- 244 iv. Katharina Barbara Schuon, born 23 Feb 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 245 v. Karoline Sophie Schuon, born 24 Jan 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 246 vi. Jakob Schuon, born 15 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1942 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 247 vii. Johann Georg Schuon, born 28 Mar 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

105. Emmanuel (Edward)⁵ Schmid (Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 03 Jul 1835 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1897. He married **Wilhelmina Schmidt** 28 Dec 1858. She was born 1839 in Ohio, and died 1884.

Notes for Emmanuel (Edward) Schmid:

American Lutheran biographies: or, Historical notices of over three hundred and fifty Leading Men of the American Lutheran Church. By Rev. Jens Christian Jensson; in 1890. Page 669:

Rev. Prof. Emmanuel Schmid was born July 3rd, 1835, at Ann Arbor, Michigan, then a small hamlet of a few hundred inhabitants, with Indian camps in the neighborhood. Wakening to life just previous to the anniversary of our national day, while Michigan was yet a territory (became a state, 1837). Prof. Schmid appears from early childhood to have been associated with the religious and intellectual growth and development of our country. His father, Rev. Friedrich Schmid, accompanied by his wife, Louisa, planted the Lutheran Church in that wilderness frontier, and for many years he was the only Lutheran minister in Michigan. Emmanuel Schmid made frequent trips with him to the scattered and lonely settlements of German Lutherans, through a large portion of the state; now and then also visiting the Indians. From earliest youth, he had the purpose to become a minister, and these missionary tours increased this desire.

After having attended the common school, and part of the year the parochial, and then the academy, with also the privilege of enjoying private instructions in Latin and Greek, he entered as freshman the University of Michigan in 1851, receiving three years after the honorary degree of A. M. A few months after graduating, in August, 1855, he left for Germany to study theology. Again the name of Schmid appears as pioneer, but this time eastward. In that comparatively early period of the development of the

center of our continent, attendants at German Universities from this so called western country, were not often met with, and many frontier log houses were to be passed in going to reach those old, densely populated and ornate seats of European culture. While the starry lamp of empire was moving westward, it proved necessary with many to return, as it were, to the fountain source, for a new supply of oil. He entered the University of Tuebingen, where there were then prominent as Theological Professors Palmer, Beck, Landerer, Oehler and Baur.

After spending three "semesters" at Tuebingen, he went to Erlangen, where many theological students at that time congregated, to hear such men as Hofmann, Delitzsch, Schmid, Thomasius and Zetzlitzsch. The vacations were spent in traveling through a large portion of Germany, Switzerland, France, and Italy.

In the later part of 1857, he returned to America, with the intention of entering the ministry. At first he assisted his father in his extensive field of labor in Michigan. A few months after his return, he received a call to Columbus, O. This was a two-fold one: as Professor of Latin and Greek in "Capital University" of the Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio, and as pastor of a small English Lutheran congregation in Columbus. He accepted both calls, and at Easter, 1858, moved to Columbus. He was married the same year to Wilhelmine C., youngest daughter of Rev. Prof. W. Schmidt, the first professor and founder of the Theological Seminary in Columbus. His wife died in 1884, leaving two daughters. Life, he suffered greatly from withdrawals of pastors and churches from the Synod because of its too Lutheran character. These went to the United Synod of the West! Not less was he distressed and embarrassed by the withdrawal of others to the Missouri Synod, to whom his Synod was not sufficiently Lutheran. Even the missionaries he had trained for the Indian mission among the Chippewas, were carried away by the last movement, taking, we believe, both the Indian and the German congregations with them.

Soon after the arrival of Emmanuel Schmid in Columbus, he also took charge of a German congregation in Grove City nearby. After serving these congregations some years, he resigned their charge and accepted the call of another congregation (English and German) seven miles from Columbus, which he has served twenty-eight years, and of which he is now pastor. As professor, he has now, without interruption, been connected with "Capital University" nearly thirty-three years. For twenty-two years he taught the languages and history, then of the languages a few years only Greek. Since 1883, his labors have been confined to lectures on Universal History. Since 1863 he has also filled the office of Secretary of the Faculty continuously to this day. When the Joint Synod in 1859 resolved to publish a German paper, The Lutherische Kirchen-Zeitung, he was appointed associate editor with Prof. Lehmann. The department edited by Prof. Schmid was that of Church News, and it is yet, after thirty-one years. During all this time he has enjoyed the blessing of good health, so that not a single number of the periodical has appeared without some news published by him. Of "Luther's House Postil," published in English by the Rev. J. A. Schulze, he translated the first volume and the greater part of the second. During his connection with the "Ohio Synod," he has held for thirteen years the office of president of the "Western District," and holds it at the present time.

It will be observed that a special feature of the life of Prof. Schmid is the continuousness of his occupancy of the positions he has held.

More About Emmanuel (Edward) Schmid:

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, 37 S. 7th Street; Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 29 Sd 5 sheet 7 name shown as Edward Schmid

Occupation: 1880, professor of history Capital University Columbus, Ohio

More About Emmanuel Schmid and Wilhelmina Schmidt:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1858

Children of Emmanuel Schmid and Wilhelmina Schmidt are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 248 | i. | Alice L. ⁶ Schmid, born 06 May 1862 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 24 Oct 1919. |
| 249 | ii. | Flora Schmid, born 12 May 1866 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died Jul 1898. |

106. Louise⁵ Schmid (Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 07 Jan 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1899 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **Rev. Christian Volz** 1856, son of Friedrich Volz and Anna Schmid. He was born 29 Sep 1829 in Walddorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1883 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Louise Schmid:

Mrs. Louise Volzdies of apoplexy - A telegram received by Frederick Schmid, of S. Fifth Ave, yesterday afternoon Nov. 19, 1899, contained the sad news of the death of his sister, Mrs. Louise Volz, widow of the late Rev. Christian Volz, who died at her home in Buffalo, New York from a stroke of apoplexy.

Mr. Schmid and his daughter, Miss Emma, left on the night train for Buffalo. Mrs. Volz was the daughter of the late Rev. Frederick Schmid, of Ann Arbor, and sister of Frederick Schmid, Mrs. Christian Mack and Sophia Schmid, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Lydia Kirchhoffer and Nathaniel Schmid of Manchester. She was 62 years of age. The time of the funeral has been set for Wednesday afternoon.

More About Louise Schmid:

Burial: 22 Nov 1899

Cause of Death: stroke of apoplexy

Notes for Rev. Christian Volz:

Lansing, Nov. 26, 1955 - The colorful history of the beginning of Lutheranism in the city more than 100 years ago, will be reviewed Sunday in a "Founder Day" observance at Emanuel First Lutheran church. The day's services will climax the month-long centennial observance of the oldest Lutheran organization in the city. Rev. Oscar J. Naumann, St. Paul, Minnesota, president of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and other states, will speak at both the German service at 9:30 a. m. and the English service at 11 a.m. Special music will be under the direction of Victor J. Schulz. The senior choir will sing "Psalm VIII," by Warner, and the combined senior and junior choirs will offer "Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens, Adore Him," by Pritchard.

The history of the Emanuel church dates back to 1853, when a small band of German Lutheran families, who had migrated to Lansing, wishing to continue worship in their mother tongue, met and held services in the various homes. Worship also was held for a time in the North Lansing school.

In 1855 under the direction of Rev. Frederick Schmid, the pioneer Lutheran pastor of Michigan, the 52 families organized the first Lutheran church in the city. Mr. Schmid had previously organized the first Lutheran congregation in the state in Scio Township, west of Ann Arbor in 1833.

Rev. Christian Volz became the first regular pastor, serving the organization from 1855 to 1857. Other pastors who have served the church were: Adam Buerkle, 1857-1866; John Her, 1866-1869; Robert Conrad, 1870-1873; Louis Zuber, 1873-1876; John Eipperle, 1876-1889; William Kramer, 1889-1909; Frederick M. Krauss, 1909-1941; and the present pastor Karl F. Krauss, serving since 1921. Leonard J. Koeninger, co-pastor, was appointed in 1933. The early pastors also served congregations in Westphalia Township, Woodland, and Grand Ledge. The first parsonage was erected in 1867 and remained in use until 1912. A day school was erected in 1868. The school was discontinued in 1927.

In 1884, the congregation had grown to the extent that it was necessary to enlarge the church by 30 feet. A teacherage was erected in 1902, and is being used today as the custodian's residence. In 1912 steps were taken toward the erection of a new church edifice. Property was acquired at the present location, N. Capitol Ave. at Kilborn St., and construction on the new brick church was started in 1915. The building was dedicated in November, 1916. Two parsonages were erected in 1922, and a new altar was installed in the church in 1929.

Additional property north of the church was acquired in 1944 and 1931, for the purpose of erecting a new parish house. The Centennial hall was dedicated in 1953. Another parsonage also has been acquired this year by the group. From 52 families in 1855, the congregation has grown to 851 families in 1955, and from a little frame church to a large attractive church, four dwellings and a modern parish house.

American Lutheran biographies: or, Historical notices of over three hundred and fifty Leading Men of the American Lutheran Church. By Rev. Jens Christian Jensson; in 1890. Page 819:

Rev. Christian Volz. Pastor Christian Volz was born at Walddorf, in Wurtemberg, on the 29th of September, 1826. At the age of fifteen he entered the Teachers' Seminary at Esslingen. Later he became

tutor at a deaf and dumb institute. In 1852 he came to Ann Arbor, Michigan. Rev. Fried. Schmidt, whose kind hospitality he received, advised him to enter the ministry. After his ordination he served several congregations in Michigan. In 1857 he received a call from the St. John's Church in Buffalo, where Pastor Gunther had labored for more than twenty-four years. At the meeting of the Ministerium at Utica, in 1857, Pastor Volz was made a member of the northern district of the Ohio Synod.

His congregation numbered at this time, over a thousand communicants. His heart beat warmly on behalf of the orphans and their Christian training. He was deeply interested in education. He sent hundreds of dollars to Columbus, Ohio, for the support of the Capital University of the Ohio Synod, and in this he followed the example of Dr. Stohlmann. He regularly gathered alms for the Orphan Asylum, at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Finally he conceived the idea of establishing such an institution himself. At this he made a beginning in 1864. On Sunday Latare, after having preached a sermon on the feeding of the five thousand, he announced to his congregation his purpose of establishing such an institution to the honor of God and the relief of poor orphans. As one man, the congregation seconded his noble project. For this purpose, the house of the sainted Pastor Gunther was bought for \$2,000. After having enlarged and remodeled the building, it was appropriately dedicated as an Orphan Home, on the 9th of May, 1865. The Lord prospered the work, and through the kindness of charitable people, the sum of \$3,716.14 was donated to the Home, besides considerable furniture and such like. Notwithstanding these liberal contributions, there was a debt of \$1,541.42 resting upon the institution at its dedication. But "what is that among so many friends of the orphans"; thus argued the founder and first director of the Orphan Home, Pastor Volz, at the dedication service.

At the first anniversary there had already been received thirteen children into the Home. It was a day of thanksgiving and joy, because of the manifest help of the Lord, who had so abundantly prospered the work. Not only had the debt been paid, but a surplus of \$3,042.81 had been received. In 1867 the number of orphans had risen to 27. Notwithstanding the number of children which was constantly increased, the treasury contained at the end of this year, a surplus of \$3,986.70. It now became necessary to enlarge the Orphan Home. During the fourth year the number of children rose to thirty-seven. It was during this year, that the property at Sulphur Springs, New York, was added to the institution. At the fourth anniversary, which was celebrated on June 27th, 1869, a large number of people from far and near partook in the festivities, of which a prominent feature was the dedication of the Orphan Home for Boys, at Sulphur Springs. In 1871 the Orphan Home had to be enlarged. The addition was built of brick, while the old was a frame-building. In 1876 the Orphans' Home at Sulphur Springs was destroyed by fire. But this did not discourage Pastor Volz and his co-laborers. A new, beautiful, and massive building was immediately erected in the neighborhood of where the old building had stood. In 1879 Pastor Volz lost his much esteemed co-laborers, Mrs. Louise Adelberg, who had acted as matron of the Orphan House for nearly ten years, the being called to the Deaconess Institute at Baiern. This year the number of children amounted to ninety-five. With characteristic perseverance and Christian devotion, Pastor Volz discharged his ever augmenting labors. Besides the supervision of his two Orphan Homes and the numerous cares connected with them, he faithfully ministered to a congregation of over two thousand communicants. During the twenty-seven years of his pastorate, he baptized 6,702, confirmed 3,034, administered communion to 49,971, married 1,675, and buried 2,929.

On Sunday, November 11th, 1883, he preached with unusual cheerfulness, it being the four-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Dr. M. Luther. On Wednesday evening, November 14th, he attended a meeting of the directors of his Orphan Home for Girls, when he was suddenly taken ill and died. Pastor Volz was married in 1856 to Miss Louise Schmidt, daughter of Pastor Fried. Schmidt of Ann Arbor, with whom he had three daughters. At his death he was fifty-seven years, one month and sixteen days old. His congregation erected a full-sized marble statue on his grave, which was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies, at the meeting of the Synod, at Buffalo, in 1885.—Nieum's History.

The History of the Germans in Buffalo and Erie County, New York - Part I, pages 280 - 286
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Congregation - In addition to the detailed history of the origin of the above name congregation which is found in another part of this book, the following may be said:

In the year 1897 the congregation purchased a magnificent Pipe-organ consisting of three manuals at a cost of \$4,000.00. The twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the present church was celebrated in the year 1900. At this time the interior of the church was handsomely frescoed, new stained glass windows, which with but a few exceptions were presentations of families in memory of their departed

ones, were placed; electric lights put in and the exterior received a suitable coat of painting, so that it compares favorably with the many beautiful churches of our city, and bears testimony of the benevolence and christian spirit of the congregation. A stately brick parsonage was erected in 1900. This building is directly opposite the church and school on Hickory Street. The school was built in 1888, in which the various societies have their rooms. The present officers of the church are: President, Rev. J.A.W. Kirsch; F. Kandel (deceased), J.J. Haffa and F. Hause as Elders; P. Ihrig, A. Allinger and J. Vogelmann as Wardens; C. Flierl, Jr., G.A. Herner, F. Erion, J. Hoeckh, Geo. Flierl and C. Mueller as Trustees.

The corner-stone of the present church edifice was laid in the year 1874, and in the month of October of the following year the church was solemnly dedicated. At this time the conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Ministry of the State of New York and adjoining states was held in the church. And at the twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the present church the congregation again had the privilege of entertaining this conference. The church was built under the pastorate of Rev. Christian Volz and is a splendid testimony of his successful activity, as the old church, which formerly occupied the space next to the present one and which was replaced in 1888 under the pastorate of Rev. J. Brezing by a spacious school, had by far become to [sic] small for the constantly increasing congregation. Both the exterior and interior of the church are an evidence of the love of the congregation for their house of worship and of the generosity which is prevalent in maintaining and beautifying the same.

The beautiful new parsonage of the congregation, which occupies the space next to the former parsonage on Hickory Street, is directly opposite the new school and was completed in the summer of 1900. It was erected upon the lot that formally occupied the parsonage of the first pastor of the church, the Rev. H. Guenther, and which was afterwards used as the girl's branch of the St. John's Evang. Lutheran Orphan Home. This property was purchased by the trustees of the congregation from the Orphan Home that they might erect thereupon a large parsonage with all modern improvements, thus effectuating the unanimous resolution of the congregation. On the 26th of August the parsonage was dedicated and answers very well to its intended purpose.

The schoolhouse was erected in 1888 and is used for the parochial school and for society purposes. The Sunday school finds its rooms in the entire second floor of the building and can be divided into three departments. In the parochial school the instructions are given in both German and English languages. The instructions in the English language correspond with those of the public schools, as the same books are used, so that children that are transferred from the school into the public school are familiar with all forms of education as given there. For children of the church the instruction- and text books are free. The present able teacher, Mr. F.L. Luebben, who is also organist and chorister of the church received his education in one of our own seminary's.

Pastor Francis H. Gunther received his theological education in an institution called the Hartwick Seminary, which was established in the forepart of this century by the Lutheran pastor, Johann Christoph Hartwig, in Otsego County, New York. He was licensed to preach in 1823. Several years he was active in missionary work in the vicinity of Mohawk, and after that he labored six years in the congregations at Ernestown and Frederickstown in Canada. On account of poor health he was obliged to resign his parsonage in Canada in 1831. He resided for a while in New York, and then served a congregation at Rush near Rochester. In 1833 he accepted an invitation to visit Buffalo, where he founded the St. John's congregation, which he served as pastor for 23 years, until poor health and old age compelled him to resign his pastorate. He died on the 2nd day of June 1863, at the age of 70 years. Pastors Volz and Knapp officiated at his burial and his remains were interred in the cemetery of the congregation in the midst of members of his flock who had preceded him into eternity.

Pastor Johannes Albert Wilhelm Kirsch was born on the 5th day of August, 1865, at Kappeln, Schleswig-Holstein, in Germany. After he had absolved [graduated from] the school of his native town he entered the theological seminary at Knopp, to prepare himself for the church service of the Lutheran Church in America and to serve the same as represented by the General Council. In the year 1887 he arrived in America. After having served awhile as vicar in Brooklyn and Sangerties, and after he acquainted himself with the religious circumstances in this country, he was active in Webster, Flatbush (Brooklyn) and Canajoharie, in the State of New York. Last named congregation he served for over five years, and it required a second call of the Evangelical Lutheran St. John's congregation of Buffalo, N.Y., until his congregation permitted him to go in peace into his new field of labor. The union of the pastor and congregation, which was formed by the act of solemn installation on the 5th of July, 1889, prove itself a blessing for the congregation, and this union has been preserved by both parties unto this day.

Pastor George V. Bosse was educated in a theological seminary at Kropp in Germany, and since 1889 has served several congregations in America. He was assistant pastor in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, pastor at Egg Harbor City, New Jersey, and in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, after which in 1899 he received a call as father of the orphans at the St. John's Evangelical Orphan Home at Sulphur Springs in the town of West Seneca, New York, which he accepted. His knowledge of many situations of Christian charity in Germany and his intelligence of their methods of work enabled him in a large degree to take the management of an office, which requires judgement [sic], patience and self-denial. In his amiable and judicious wife he finds a good assistant in his labors.

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home

On the 6th day of March 1864, on the Sunday called Laetare, the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church on Hickory Street, Buffalo, New York, in pursuance to a call for a special meeting by the pastor, Rev. Christian Volz, resolved to institute by free will offerings an Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home in the city of Buffalo. The object of the institution should be to give to destitute orphans a christian home and education. The board of management, however, reserved the right to admit so-called half-orphans when it might be feared that they would be neglected. On the admittance of orphans neither the native land nor the religious creed of the deceased parents should be considered. By a special act of the Legislature of the state the Orphan Home was incorporated on the 14th day of April, 1865, with the following named gentlemen as directors: Rev. Christian Volz, Jacob H. Koons, George Kney, Andrew Grass, Daniel Lang, Anthony Hasselbach, Jacob Reimann, Carl Sauer and Fr. Wuest. By an act of Legislature on the 22nd day of May, 1874, the act of incorporation was amended giving power to erect in West Seneca, New York, a branch institution which served as a home for boys up to the year 1898, while girls found their home in the city. This home of the boys, which formerly was a bathing establishment in Sulphur Springs, was destroyed by fire in 1876, but forthwith a new building was erected. The indefatigable and self-sacrificing founders and leaders, as in former years, had especially during this period of visitation been assisted energetically in their work of charity by the German inhabitants of Buffalo, who always manifested a deep interest in this Orphan Home.

In the course of time several other German and English congregations grew out of St. John's Church, which have preserved a warm feeling not only to their mother church, but also to this Orphan Home and have assisted in its maintenance as much as possible. To maintain and deepen this interest among these churches the board of directors, which thus far consisted of pastor and members of St. John's Church, resolved that beginning with the year 1897 one member of each of these various churches shall be represented in the board of Directors. This change undoubtedly proved to be beneficial to the home. - Soon after a ladies auxiliary was organized consisting of two ladies out of each of the seven Lutheran churches which assist in maintaining the home. The cost of maintenance which at an average of 90 children is indeed, not a small sum is, aside from the assistance received by a few friends of the home in Buffalo, raised by the surrounding German churches through the efforts of the Board of Directors and the Ladies Auxiliary.

In the year 1898 a large new building was erected in addition to the present one in Sulphur Springs in the town of West Seneca with an expenditure of \$40,000.00. Thus the directors were able to unite the home, transferring the girls from the city to this new building where both boys and girls may receive their education and training. In the 36 years of its existence between 4-500 children have found a home here, protected against many dangers of life under Christian guardianship. At present there are 90 children in the home which is in charge of Rev. George von Bosse and his wife who are assisted in their work of charity by several male and female teachers. The present board of Directors consist of the following gentlemen: Rev. J.A.W. Krisch, Director; Conrad Machemer, Secretary; J. Ansteth, Financial Secretary; H. Zipp, Treasurer; Frank Beer, deceased; Anthony Degenfelder, John Henrich, W. Heiser, W. Hengerer, Chr. Klinck, Ed. Liebetrut, C.L. Sauer, Jac. Schaller, Jac. Schell and Fr. Wendling. The officers of the Ladies Auxiliary are: President, Mrs. Cath. Reimann; Vice-President, Miss Julia Volz; Secretary, Mrs. Th. Guenther; Treasurer, Mrs. W. Heiser.

The Life of Rev. Christian Volz, Pastor and Foster-Father of Buffalo, New York

Christian Volz, formerly the pastor of the Lutheran St. John's Congregation on Hickory Street was born on the 29th of September, 1826, at Waldorf, in Württemberg. [1] His parents were Fredr. Volz and Anna Maria, nee Schmied. After he had frequented the country school for 8 years and was confirmed, he

entered the teachers seminary at Esslingen. After he had gone through its course and passed his examination, he went for a short time to a missionary institution "Chrischona" near Basel in Switzerland, but soon accepted a call as teacher of deaf-mutes at Gmünd, where he was active for some time. In his 22nd year of life he came to America and went to the state of Michigan, where a great many of his native people had settled [2]. Pastor F. Schmid of Ann Arbor was the Lutheran pioneer pastor in that state. As the young man had a great inclination for the clerical profession, he studied theology under him for a year and was then ordained to the ministry. In the Saginaw Valley the young minister organized a Lutheran congregation, which was afterwards served by his brother Conrad Volz as his successor. Afterwards he served a congregation at Bridgewater, near Ann Arbor and then at Lansing. A year after he followed a call of a new congregation at Lansing, Mich., which he organized. At this time he married Miss Louise Schmid, a daughter of Rev. Friedrich and Louise Schmid. In the year 1856 he traveled in the east and visited Pastor Guenther at Buffalo. After that he received a call of the St. John's congregation of this place, which he accepted and came here in the year 1857. As pastor he preserved his love for poor pitiful children. The consequence of it was that in 1864 in harmony with his congregation he founded an orphan asylum in the neighborhood of the church. As evidently a blessing rested upon this work, a little farm 3 miles from the city was soon bought, and a separate institution organized for the orphan boys, while the house on Hickory Street was reserved for the orphan girls. This was a great undertaking for him, in connection with his many duties as pastor of the congregation, which was continually growing, but his love for his holy work and the assistance of his beloved congregation lightened his labors. His whole heart was directed to these orphan asylums, and by his fatherly cares the orphans found here a veritable home. It was a sad experience for him when on the 23rd day of February, 1876, the institution at Sulphur Springs was destroyed by fire. But through his indefatigable zeal he soon solicited a large sum of money by subscription and in July of the same year the corner stone of the new building could be laid. At the 50th anniversary festivities of the congregation on the 11th day of February 1883 Pastor Volz was enabled to report that since the foundation of the asylum already 200 orphans had found a home in the institution. What a joy it must have been to him to see his work prospering so well. In his congregation he was indefatigably active, early and late, Sundays and weekdays. With abundant blessings he was able to perform his pastoral duties for 27 years. He enjoyed the privilege two years before his decease of celebrating his 25th anniversary as pastor of his congregation. On this occasion many congratulations were rendered him and his family from his loving congregation and numerous gifts from various members were made unto him thus showing their high esteem, appreciation and love to their faithful pastor.

That this active pastor should so soon be called from his field of labor nobody expected, as he was apparently in good health and industrious. On the 11th of November he celebrated with his congregation the festival of the reformation. The sermon of this festival was his valedictory sermon to his congregation. Wednesday the 14th of November he attended a meeting with the Board of trustees of his congregation. After the closing of the meeting he pronounced the benediction, and after he had said the word "amen," he fell, being struck with paralysis. "I am dying" was his last word. He was carried dead from the orphan asylum to the nearby parsonage. The horror with which his family, the congregation and his colleagues were seized at the intelligence of his sudden death can be better felt than described. In his 57th year of age the Lord called him suddenly from his labors. He was survived by a sorrowful widow and 3 daughters mourning his demise. The congregation, which he served so faithfully unto his end, still preserves a warm memory for him.

[1] The German text states that Pastor Volz was born "in Walddorf, in the upper district of Nagold, in the Kingdom of Württemberg."

[2] The German text states "In his 22nd year of life (1852) he came to America..." Doing the math would put the year at 1848.

Buffalo, New York - The laying of a cornerstone for a new hospital was the principal feature of the annual festival of the Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, held yesterday July 15, 1908 at Sulphur Springs. The hospital will be known as the Volz Memorial Hospital in memory of the Rev. Christian Volz, who was pastor for twenty-three years and who was instrumental in founding the orphanage. The Rev. J. A. W. Kirsch, president of the board of trustees of the home, presided at the ceremonies.

Services were held at 11 o'clock in the orchard of the home and at 2 o'clock, preparatory to laying

the cornerstone, speeches were made in German and English. A band concert was given during the afternoon and evening and dinner and supper were served by the ladies' auxiliary, composed of members of several churches who have worked untiringly for the success of the festival. The board of trustees, composed of a number of prominent Buffalonians, did much toward making the affair the big success that it was. The report of Financial Secretary Liebetrut for the fiscal year ending June 30th showed the total receipts to be \$20,719.14. A number of bequests, both large and small, were made during the year. The largest was that of Henry Coons, who bequeathed \$5,000 toward the maintenance of the home.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:

Census: 05 Jul 1860, 5th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York page 803 worth \$1,000/200

Census 2: 25 Aug 1870, 5th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York page 693b worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Christian Voltz

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, 270 Hickory Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 128 SD 11 sheet 48

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

Occupation: 1856, pastor Zion Lutheran Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: founded Emanuel Lutheran Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Saginaw, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1858 - 1883, minister German St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 5: Bet. 1870 - 1880, clergyman Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 6: Aft. 1864, director of 2 orphanages in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Residence: 29 Mar 1857, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Christian Volz and Louise Schmid:

Marriage: 1856

Children are listed above under (74) Christian Volz.

107. Frederick⁵ Schmid (Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 14 May 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elise (Elizabeth) Mann** 16 Sep 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer. She was born 27 Jan 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Schmid:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Frederik Schmid is the junior member of the firm of dry goods merchants that is extensively known as that of Mack & Schmid of Ann Arbor. Frederick Schmid was born in Lodi Township, this county, May 17, 1839. He is the third of twelve children, six boys and six girls. The parents were Frederick and Louisa (Mann) Schmid who came to the United States when young. They were married in this city. Our subject's mother came here in 1829. She was a daughter of Henry J. Mann, who was the first German settler in Washtenaw County. Frederick Schmid, the immediate progenitor of our subject, was a Lutheran minister and coming from Germany located in Washtenaw County in 1833, and in company with Mr. Mann was extremely useful in influencing the settlement of many good German families in Washtenaw County.

Our subject's father was very active in organizing the Lutheran Church in this county and the result of his effort has been most happy. He came here from the Fatherland in the first place as a missionary and well did he perform his charge. He came from Basle, Switzerland and was a recognized factor of large influence in the Lutheran Church. His death occurred August 30, 1883. His wife died in 1889. Frederick Schmid, Sr., was a man who was very zealous in his religious belief and although in pioneer days he made his circuit to the different charges on foot through heavily timbered country and through mud and water he was always punctual in meeting his appointments.

Of twelve children born to the parents, eleven are now living. Our subject, Frederick, Jr., remained on the home farm until reaching his twelfth year. During that time he attended the district school in the vicinity and worked out on the neighboring farms, receiving \$12 per month for his services. He was thus

engaged until nineteen years of age and then left the farm and entered the employ of John W. Maynard in the capacity of clerk and with him he remained for some months. After that he was employed by Christian Mack, and at the end of eighteen months was taken into the firm as partner and has since continued his relationships with the business.

The firm of Mack & Schmid is among the leading dry-goods houses of Ann Arbor. They not only deal extensively in everything with which to clothe the body that appeals to the feminine taste and instincts of beauty, also in carpets, but deal besides largely in wool. The original of our sketch was married in 1862, to Miss Eliza Mann, a daughter of Emanuel Mann. Mrs. Schmid was born in this city and here was reared and educated. To our subject and his wife have been born three children, whose names are Emma E., Oscar F. and Edwin E. Oscar is a chemist and engaged in the drug and chemical works in Jackson, Michigan.

Our subject has been honored by election to various municipal offices. He has been Alderman for one term and is now President of the Ann Arbor Piano & Organ Company and is Vice-President of the Ann Arbor Brick & Tile Company and holds the same position in the Business Men's Association. He was appointed Trustee of the Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane and is an interested worker for any humanitarian or progressive enterprise. Our subject is the owner of a valuable farm in this county. In politics he affiliates with the Democratic Party. In their church associations our subject with the other members of his family belongs to the Zion Church. He is Superintendent of the Sunday-school and also one of the Church Trustees. His elegant residence is located on Fifth Avenue and denotes refinement and culture in its owner and occupant.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Frederick Schmid, Jr., of the dry goods firm of Mack & Schmid, was born at Lodi, Washtenaw County, Michigan, in 1839. He was educated at Scio and Ann Arbor, where his father removed when he was about 13 years of age. In 1857, when Mr. Mack opened his dry-goods store, Mr. Schmid entered his employ as clerk. After remaining with him three years he became connected with Mr. Mack in the business, under the firm name of Mack & Schmid, and this partnership yet continues. Mr. Schmid is a son of the Rev. Frederick Schmid, who was the first German minister in Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:

Baptism: 19 May 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: parents & grandparents

Burial: Oct 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 value of real estate \$16,800 & property \$15,000

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 438 S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 438 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1889 height 6'-1", eyes blue & hair light brown, complexion fair, chin pointed, face long, full beard, roman nose

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, dry good merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1896, dry good merchant Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, president Ann Arbor Organ Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 01 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe

More About Anna Elise (Elizabeth) Mann:

Burial: Dec 1922, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Schmid and Anna Mann:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1862, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schmid and Anna Mann are:

- 250 i. Emma⁶ Schmid, born 06 Dec 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Schmid:

Cheboygan, Michigan, July 28, 1906 - Miss Emma Schmid, aged 23, daughter of Frederick Schmid, a wealthy resident of Ann Arbor was drowned, shortly before noon today, when the Inland route steamer Valentine went down in the Cheboygan River near where it enters Mullett Lake. The steamer struck a deadhead, which pierced its hull. The steamer left here with about forty passengers aboard, bound for Topinabee. The tug Merchant, which was nearby, hurried to the rescue and took all the passengers and crew on board, with the exception of Miss Schmid, who ran back for her valise.

The body was recovered a few hours later. Miss Schmid was going to Dodge's Point, on Mullett Lake, with her brother and sister when the accident occurred.

More About Emma Schmid:

Burial: 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 251 ii. Friedrich Oskar Schmid, born 12 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
+ 252 iii. Erwin Emanuel Schmid, born 21 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

108. Maria⁵ Schmid (Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 09 Jun 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Mack** 13 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Oct 1834 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Schmid:

Burial: 22 Oct 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myelitis

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Mack:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Christian Mack, President of Ann Arbor Savings Bank and one of the leading dry-goods merchants in Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1834. He was educated in his native land, and there learned the mercantile business. When 17 years of age Mr. Mack came to America, believing he could do better here than in Germany. From being in company with his employer's children who could speak English, he had learned the language. He first located at Sandusky, Ohio, remaining there but a short time. In 1851 he came to Ann Arbor, where he for a short time was employed on a farm. He remained only a few months and then entered the store of Mr. Ainslee, for whom he worked until Mr. Maynard bought out Mr. Ainslee. In 1857 he went into the dry-goods for himself, and in 1860 took into the business as partner Mr. Friedrich Schmid, Jr. In 1875 he was elected President of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank. He is also a member of the Board of Education of Ann Arbor, and has been for some years. By careful and economical habits Mr. Mack has come to be one of Ann Arbor's leading merchants.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, August 14, 1901 – Shortly before noon today Christian Mack was found dead in the basement of Mack & Co.'s large department store. He was lying on the floor, where he had been for twenty or more minutes. He had not been feeling well of late, and only yesterday had been troubled with an irregularity in the action of his heart. The supposition is that this morning he did not feel keen and hence went to the basement in search of a cool place, and that while there death overtook him. Dr. Martin L. Belsee, who examined the body, gave it as his opinion that the cause of death was heart failure.

For half a century Mr. Mack had been associated with Ann Arbor, and for the greater part of that time

in a business way. He had been president of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank for more than twenty-five years.

He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1834. His early education was secured in his native land. When 17 years of age he left Germany and came to the United States, believing that his chances were better in America. He first located at Sandusky, Ohio. Here he learned English language from the children of his employer. After a short stay at Sandusky he came to Ann Arbor and went to work on a farm. Soon after he entered a store as a clerk and later launched into business for himself. For over a quarter of a century he has been a member of the school board and he has devoted a great share of his time toward building up the school system of the city to its present term on the school board would have expired in September.

The deceased leaves a widow and four children. The latter are as follows: Edwin F. Mack of the Union Trust Company of Chicago, formerly of the Citizens' Saving bank of Detroit; Mrs. Willis J. Abbott, of Ann Arbor; Walter C. Mack, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Henry W. Hawley, of Berkeley, California, Walter C. Mack is in New York on Business at present.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, August 23, 1901. The will of the late Christian Mack was offered for probate this afternoon. The bulk of the estate remains intact, the income being left to the widow during her life. At her death it will be divided equally among the four children, who also receive certain immediate bequests. Mrs. Christian Mack, Edwin F. Mack and Walter C. Mack are appointed executors, the latter having been appointed special executor.

Buffalo, New York, August 27, 1901 - The opportunities which this country affords to those who have the ability to rise are well illustrated in the career of Christian Mack, one of the oldest and most respected citizens of Ann Arbor, Michigan, who recently passed away. Christian Mack came to this country from Germany when a lad and entered a general store on a stipend of \$8 a week. He rose rapidly in his business and in 1855 opened a store of his own. He did not accumulate a colossal fortune, as fortunes go now a days, but at his demise his property amounted to nearly a million dollars. He was one of the organizers of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank and for a quarter of a century was its president. One of Mr. Mack's surviving children, Amanda, is the wife of Willis J. Abbott, the brilliant editor of the Pilgrim and a leader writer, on the New York Journal and the Chicago-American.

More About Christian Mack:

Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$16,800 & property \$25,000

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 343 S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1851, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration 2: 1851, US to Sandusky, Ohio

Emigration 3: 1852, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 14 Feb 1859, final

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, dry-goods merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: first working at Mr. Ainslee's store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: then working at Maynard's store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1857 - 1860, opened his own dry-goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1860, took on Friedrich Schmid Jr. as a partner - dry-goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1875, president of Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Mack and Maria Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Schmid and Christian Mack are:

- + 253 i. Edwin Frederick⁵ Mack, born 06 Oct 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 254 ii. Marie Amanda (Mary A.) Mack, born 23 May 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 255 iii. Edna L. Mack, born 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 256 iv. Clara Louise Mack, born 21 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1937.
- + 257 v. Christian Walter Mack, born 03 Apr 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

109. Lidia (Lydia)⁵ Schmid (Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Jun 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry) Kirchhofer** 26 Oct 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Mar 1837 in Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 18 Oct 1916 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Schmid:

Burial: 06 Mar 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Cause of Death: anemia

Notes for Heinrich (Henry) Kirchhofer:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Henry Kirchhofer, merchant, Manchester, was born in the Canton of Schaffhausen, Switzerland, in 1837. His father was a Lutheran clergyman. When young, Henry traveled over Germany, and in 1858 came to America, locating at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he remained three years. In 1861 he went to Missouri, where he bought a farm, but soon enlisted in the 7th Reg. Mo. Cay., and after two years' service was discharged on account of disability. He was in business in Chicago during the great fire in 1871, and lost heavily. He then came to Manchester, and in 1879 established his present business. He also deals extensively in wool. He is a member of the A. O. U. W. In 1865 he married Lydia Schmid, of Ann Arbor, daughter of the Rev. Fred Schmid. They have 3 children, all girls.

More About Heinrich (Henry) Kirchhofer:

Burial: 20 Oct 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Census: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205d

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Military service: civil war

Occupation: 1880, dry goods merchant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 3: Missouri

Residence 4: Aft. 1871, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Kirchhofer and Lidia Schmid:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Schmid and Heinrich Kirchhofer are:

- 258 i. Elizabeth⁶ Kirchhofer, born 10 Jun 1868 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Mar 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Kirchhofer:

Burial: Mar 1953, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1953, boards 313-1/2 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 259 ii. Marie Kirchhofer, born 09 Dec 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Stockton, California.

More About Marie Kirchhofer:

Burial: 1956, Glendale, California
 Census: 26 Jan 1920, 1409 Maccaden Place; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 167 SD 31 sheet 10b living w/ brother Hugo Kirchhofer's family
 Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bef. 1918, principal Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bef. 1918, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Aft. 1918, California
 Residence 3: 1953, Glendale, California

- 260 iii. Julia Kirchhofer, born 14 Aug 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1962 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Kirchhofer:
 Baptism: 14 Aug 1874, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Nathaniel Schmidt & Louise Volz
 Burial: Dec 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3
 Occupation: Bet. 1899 - 1939, teacher Bach School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years
 Residence: 1949, boards 313-1/2 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 261 iv. Hugo Kirchhofer, born 02 Nov 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
 + 262 v. Henry Kirchhofer, Jr., born 26 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1944.

114. Nathaniel⁵ Schmid (Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna (Anna) Lehn** 10 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Lehn and Magdalene Haag. She was born 19 Dec 1857 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nathaniel Schmid:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Nathaniel Schmid. Among the active business men of the village of Manchester this gentleman who is a native of Washtenaw County, his birth having taken place June 20, 1854, in the city of Ann Arbor. His father is the Rev. Frederick Schmid, a sketch of whom will be found with that given of another son, Frederick Schmid, one of the residents of Ann Arbor. The parents had a true patriarchal family of twelve, and five brothers and four sisters are still living.

Our subject was educated in the High School at Ann Arbor and came to Manchester as manager for the firm of Mack & Schmid, who were handling dry goods and notions here in 1876. After a while he bought out the firm and has since continued alone in this business. His marriage October 10, 1878 brought to his home a faithful helpmate in the person of Joannah Lehn, who was born in Manchester Township, Washtenaw County, December 19, 1857. She is the second daughter of Conrad and Magdalene (Hagg) Lehn. Her father, a native of Germany, came to Manchester in 1854 and here built five stores and six dwelling houses. He was one of the first German business men in the village and was in the hardware and grocery business. He for many years filled the office of Treasurer and was a member of the Village Council. He died February 20, 1890, having been bereaved of his faithful wife July 3, 1873.

Mr. Schmid is one of the leading business men in Manchester, a member of the Village Council, and has been for four years a School Inspector. He was village Treasurer for eight years and is President pro-tem of the village Board. He is a charter member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and one of the founders of the Workmen's Aid Society, of which he is President and is also a member of the Knights of the Maccabees. As Mr. Schmid has so wide an acquaintance among the foreign born population he has a large business for them as a Notary Public, and in negotiating exchanges, and is also in the insurance business. He was Treasurer for the State Association of the German Workman's Aid Society for two years and in that capacity handles some \$90,000 yearly.

Besides the lines of business already indicated, Mr. Schmid is in the wool business, buying and selling, and is also in the manufacturing business with Mr. Kimble, manufacturing the iron clad stone boat which was patented by Mr. W. Kimble in 1889. Mr. and Mrs. Schmid are the parents of one son and four daughters, namely: Alma, Louise, Nathaniel, Marie and Amanda and the domestic happiness found in this home makes a bright spot, and is promotive of much true sociability.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

N. Schmid, merchant, Manchester, was born at Ann Arbor in 1854. His parents are the Rev. Fred and Louisa (Mann) Schmid. His father was the first Protestant German clergyman in Michigan. At Ann Arbor, Mr. Schmid was reared and educated. In 1870, when Mack & Schmid opened their branch store at Manchester, he was placed at the head of it as manager, in which capacity he still acts. This store has one of the finest stocks in this section, and does a large business in general merchandise and wool-buying. Mr. Schmid is also interested in the insurance business. He is an active member of the A. O. U. W. of Manchester. In 1878 he was married to Miss Lehn, a daughter of Mr. C. Lehn, of Manchester. To them have been born 1 daughter - Leila.

More About Nathaniel Schmid:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 235B

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1920, 614 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johanna (Anna) Lehn:

Cause of Death: stroke apoplexy

Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Nathaniel Schmid and Johanna Lehn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nathaniel Schmid and Johanna Lehn are:

- 263 i. Leila Nathalia⁶ Schmid, born 04 Oct 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leila Nathalia Schmid:

Burial: 16 Dec 1883, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Cause of Death: stomach ailment

- + 264 ii. Alma Marie Schmid, born 01 Aug 1882 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 265 iii. Louise Johanna Schmid, born 31 May 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Eugene Ager 07 Jul 1910 in Michigan; born 16 Jul 1883 in New York.

More About Louise Johanna Schmid:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Eugene Ager:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 428-1/2 Taylor; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 216 SD 145 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair auburn; right eye artificial

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, shipping clerk Safety Furnace Pipe Company 1212 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman assembly department adding machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 202 Delaware; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Ager and Louise Schmid:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Michigan

- + 266 iv. Nathaniel Lehn Schmid, born 07 Oct 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 267 v. Maria Magdalena Schmid, born 18 Nov 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 268 vi. Amanda Lydia Schmid, born 30 Jan 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William R. (Will) Meese 23 Jan 1922; born 1899 in Ohio.

More About Amanda Lydia Schmid:

Occupation: 1920, clerk saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-68-8320

More About William R. (Will) Meese:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Gladstone Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-359 SD 20 sheet 26b

Occupation: 1930, salesman heating engine Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Meese and Amanda Schmid:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1922

- + 269 vii. Friedrich Jonathan Schmid, born 13 May 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 270 viii. Rolland Hugo Schmid, born 01 Jun 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Hugo Schmid:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 428-1/2 Taylor; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 216 SD 145 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Floyd Ager's family

Occupation: 1921, inspector Burroughs Adding Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

116. Theophilus⁵ Schmid (Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 18 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Sarah Elisabeth Hutzel** 22 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Hutzel and Louise Bach. She was born 08 Feb 1863 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Schaible** Aft. 1923, daughter of Michael Schaible and Catherine Ziefle. She was born 30 Nov 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Theophilus Schmid:

Burial: Dec 1936, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 6856 Wabash Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1114 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 10860 Wabash Ave; 32nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1435 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 10856 Wabash Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-392 SD 29 sheet 12b

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, druggist drug store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: pioneer druggist in Roseland (near Pullman) Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: president of Roseland National Bank

Occupation 5: member of Chicago Board of Education for 8 years

Religion: Bethany Reformed Church

More About Sarah Elisabeth Hutzel:

Burial: Jul 1922, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Theophilus Schmid and Sarah Hutzel:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schaible:

Burial: Apr 1941, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 68 112th Place; 33rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1437 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 6 E. 112th Place; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 580 SD 1 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Theophilus Schmid and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Theophilus Schmid and Sarah Hutzel are:

- 271 i. Frieda Louise⁶ Schmid, born 27 Aug 1885 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married John Brown Simson 29 Jun 1911 in Illinois; born 20 Sep 1883 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois; died 06 Feb 1947.
- More About Frieda Louise Schmid:
 Graduation: University of Chicago Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation: teacher of mathematics in High School
 Occupation 2: 1910, teacher school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About John Brown Simson:
 Census: 07 Jan 1920, 10907 Wabash Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 574 SD 1 sheet 8a
 Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 418 Eggleston Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-402 SD 29 sheet 17b
 Occupation: contractor - painting & decorating
 Occupation 2: 1920, outside painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1930, painter decorator own shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 4: philatelist
 Residence: 418 W. 118th Street, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About John Simson and Frieda Schmid:
 Marriage: 29 Jun 1911, Illinois
- 272 ii. Helene Sofie Schmid, born 26 Aug 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 31 Dec 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Helene Sofie Schmid:
 Burial: Jan 1892, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 273 iii. Walter Hutzal Schmid, born 18 Apr 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Walter Hutzal Schmid:
 Burial: 30 Apr 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 19
 Cause of Death: pneumonia
- + 274 iv. Harold H. Schmid, born 05 Apr 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 275 v. Sarah E. Schmid, born 27 Jul 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.
- More About Sarah E. Schmid:
 Occupation: educational secretary at Fenger High School
 Occupation 2: 1930, clerk school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 276 vi. Theophilus Schmid, Jr., born 23 Aug 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1984 in Lombard, du Page Co, Illinois.

118. Friedrich⁵ Schmid (Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 31 Oct 1834 in Walldorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Friederike Benz** 29 May 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Benz and Catharine Duerr. She was born 09 Nov 1836 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Sep 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205 name shown as Smith

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 name shown as Fredrick Schmid Jr.

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 53 name shown as Fredrick Smith

Occupation: 1860, confectioner Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, clerk in dry good store owner by Frederick Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Friederike Benz:

Burial: Feb 1899, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz:
Marriage: 29 May 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz are:

- 277 i. Friedrich Conrad⁶ Schmid, born Abt. 07 Mar 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Conrad Schmid:
Cause of Death: drowned
- + 278 ii. Amelia Carolina (Emily or Emma) Schmid, born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 279 iii. Edward L. (Schmid) Smith, born 07 Nov 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Edward L. (Schmid) Smith:
Property: 1948, owned with brother Albert hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan
- + 280 iv. Julia Henrica Schmid, born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 281 v. Albert A. (Schmid) Smith, born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- + 282 vi. Malinda Jane Rice Schmid, born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 283 vii. Eugene Frederick (Smith) Schmid, born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 284 viii. Francis Ida Schmid, born Bet. 1872 - 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1932 in St. Paul, Minnesota. She married (1) Henry J. Simonete; born 04 Nov 1876 in Stillwater, Washington Co, Minnesota; died 23 Feb 1920 in Ramsey, Minnesota. She married (2) John Jacob Frederick 24 Dec 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Indiana; died 04 Apr 1954 in Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington.

More About John Frederick and Francis Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 285 ix. Frederick Otto Schmid, born 23 Mar 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Otto Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 286 x. Minnie C. Schmid, born 16 Feb 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie C. Schmid:
Burial: Jul 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 287 xi. Leon Schmid, born Aft. 1877 in Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1892, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

119. Johann Konrad⁵ Schmid (Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Horning** 09 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Oct 1836 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Schmid:

Cause of Death: hardening of arteries

Census: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$300/200

Census 2: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201 worth \$2,000

Census 3: 26 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309c name shown as Smith

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 2a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Census 6: 03 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Emigration: 1846, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 2: 1880, Section 1 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres
 Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Horning:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1836, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 27 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33
 Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Horning:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Christina Horning are:

- 288 i. Frederick Karl⁶ Schmid, born 15 Jul 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger 03 Dec 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Karl Schmid:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 14 Mar 1936, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis
 Census: 22 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Fellenberger
 Census 2: 12 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 5: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1884, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger:

Burial: 12 Sep 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer
 Children: 1900, none
 Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schmid and Katharina Fellenberger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 289 ii. Karl Gottlieb Schmid, born 14 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Gottlieb Schmid:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis
 Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
 Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 290 iii. Martha Barbara Schmid, born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 291 iv. Jonathan Emanuel Schmid, born 15 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Emanuel Schmid:

Baptism: 22 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 292 v. Nathaniel Schmid, born 16 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1865 in Lodi Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathanel Schmid:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 293 vi. Robert Schmid, born 20 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Schmid:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Jul 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33

- + 294 vii. Clara Ida Schmid, born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 295 viii. Timothias (Timothy) Schmid, born 21 Jul 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Timothias (Timothy) Schmid:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Philipp Seeger & Maria Heininger

Burial: Mar 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 75 lot 33

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b w/ siblings: Carl G. & Ida

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 296 ix. Ida Schmid, born 11 May 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Schmid:

1: Sep 1949, visited brother & his wife Saginaw, Michigan

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Friedrich & Barbara Hornung

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother Timothy Schmid

Residence: 1948, 1122 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 297 x. Oskar Schmid, born 29 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Louise Schanz 20 Dec 1906 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 24 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

Notes for Oskar Schmid:

Oscar Schmid, 57 years of age, of Pittsfield Township, died Monday morning August 24, 1936 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an extended illness. He was born June 29, 1879, in Scio Township, the son of J. Conrad and Katherine Horning Schmid. He had resided the last 11 years in Pittsfield Township, formerly living in Ann Arbor for 12 years.

He was married to Ida Schanz of Ann Arbor on December 20, 1906, and is survived by the widow, a brother, Timothy, of Saline; two sister, Miss Ida Schmid of Saline and Mrs. Jacob Huber of Norvell, and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel in Ann Arbor, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Oskar Schmid:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Friedrich & Barbara Hornung

Burial: 26 Aug 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer right kidney; metastases to lungs & mediastinum

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1930, machinist factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: machinist Hoover Steele Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Louise Schanz:

Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Schmid and Ida Schanz:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1906, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

120. Johann Adam⁵ Schmid (Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Barbara Haas** 20 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. She was born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Adam Schmid:

Adam Schmid, one of Lima's oldest and respected farmers, passed away Sunday morning, January 16, 1924, after a lingering illness. Mr. Schmid was born in Walddorf, Wurtemberg, Germany, on August 31, 1839. He came to this country, when he was 8 years of age. In 1868 he married Barbara Hass, of Freedom Township. Mr. Schmid resided on the farm where he passed away, for 58 years.

He is survived by a son, Julius Schmid, at home, one daughter, Mrs. Eisemann of Freedom, one brother, J. Conrad Schmid, of Pittsfield Township, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Haas, of Dixboro, and Mrs. Dora Knapp of Freedom.

The funeral was held Wednesday January 18, at 10:30 Eastern time at the residence and later at Salem Church, with Rev. Bodmor officiating, interment in Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 20

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192R worth \$6,800/1,300

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Schmidt

Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Julius F. Schmid

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Barbara Haas:

Burial: 19 Nov 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 19

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas are:

- + 298 i. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁶ Schmid, born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 299 ii. Julius Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Anna Wenk 28 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Julius F. Schmid died suddenly about 1:30 Monday afternoon April 12, 1948 on the farm at 11301 Scio Church Road where he was born Sept. 6, 1871, and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Adam and Barbara Haas Schmid. Mr. Schmid was, a rural school teacher at Rogers Corners for a number of years following his graduation from Chelsea High School in 1893. He was married to Miss Ida Wenk on Jan. 28, 1933. In addition to his wife he is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Roy Feldkamp of Clinton, and Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor, and two nephews, Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor, and Otto Eiseman of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30; Friday afternoon at the Salem's Lutheran Church in Scio Township of

which Mr. Schmid had been a life-long member. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate and burial will take place in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until Friday noon. The body will lie in state at the church from 12:00 until the services. Mr. Schmid's death hours, Mr. Brenner having died sudden Schmid home at 3:30 a.m. followed the death of John Brenner, his hired man for the past thirty-two years by about ten minutes.

More About Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Apr 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 19

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 11304 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Anna Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 18

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ future husband Julius F. Schmid

Social Security Number: 369-34-3686

More About Julius Schmid and Ida Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

122. Catharina Dorothea⁵ Schmid (Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Knapp** 15 Mar 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Knapp and Mary ?. He was born 15 Mar 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Mrs. Katherine Dorothea Knapp, 87, widow of the late John Knapp, died Monday morning June 1, 1931 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Jacob Hasenfuss in Freedom Township. She was born July 30, 1843, in Germany, and had been a member of the Bethel, church in Freedom Township and the Ladies Aid society for many years.

She is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Hasenfuss of Freedom; a son, Adam of Clinton; three grandchildren and many nephews and nieces.

Funeral services this afternoon with a private service at 1:30 at the Hasenfuss residence, preceding services at 2 o'clock at the Bethel church. Rev. J. Meyer will officiate, and interment will be in the church cemetery.

More About Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Burial: Jun 1931, bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Hasenfuss's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Jacob J. Hasenfuss's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Emma

Notes for Johann Jacob Knapp:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

J. KNAPP. One of the leading German-American farmers of Freedom Township is he whose name is at the head of this sketch, where he owns a farm on section 35. He is a son of John Jacob Knapp, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. The elder Mr. Knapp while in his native land learned the business of a butcher, but later became a farmer. Our subject's mother was Anna Mary (Northway) Knapp, also a native of Wurtemberg. The family emigrated to America in 1828-29, settling first in Philadelphia, where the head of the family followed the business of butchering for a period of about three years. In 1842 they came to Michigan and settled upon the farm which our subject now owns in Freedom Township.

At the time of our subject's advent hither there were but few improvements in the township. The

country was almost all heavily timbered and there was on the place a tiny log house and a log stable. Our subject's father died in 1857. His mother survived until 1884. They were the parents of five children, two of whom are now living—our subject and his brother, William J., who is in the hardware business at Chelsea. The religious training to which Jacob Knapp was brought up was that of the Evangelical Church of which his parents were members, the father having been a Deacon in the same. He also took an active part in local politics and was an old-line Whig. Many times he stood as candidate for various offices in this locality, but his party was in hopeless minority.

Jacob Knapp was the eldest child born to his parents, his birthday being March 15, 1842, and his natal place being Philadelphia. The same year the family came to Michigan where as the child grew older he attended the district school and acquired a practical knowledge of the ordinary branches there taught. He also had the additional advantages of a short time at the Union School of Jackson. The decease of his father occurring when he was fifteen years of age, three years later he assumed the full charge of the farm and has ever since remained here. He is now the owner of two hundred and fifty-two acres, having about one hundred and seventy-five acres under cultivation. He carries on general farming. Since becoming proprietor in full of the place our subject has greatly increased its value by adding to its buildings and erecting new barns. He here has a very pleasant home and everything required to lead a comfortable and happy life. He is the owner of some fine stock, making a specialty of fine-wool sheep. He also has some fine draft horses and ideals in the last named stock to quite a considerable extent, making frequent trips to Ohio for the purpose of their buying the finer breeds.

In 1866 the original of our sketch was married to Miss Dora Schmidt, a daughter of Peter and Christina (Beutler) Schmidt, who came to Michigan about 1843-44, settling first in Scio Township. The decease of Mrs. Knapp's parents occurred at our subject's home, they passing away within two years of each other. They were the parents of seven children, all of whom are living. Mrs. Knapp was born in Germany in 1843. She there received a good education. Our subject and his wife have had their union blessed by the birth of two children—Adam, who is now a student at the High School at Manchester, and Emma Johanna Christina, who attends school at home. Our subject and his wife are members of the Evangelical Church in Freedom Township. He of whom we write has been an incumbent of local offices in the district for many years. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen at Manchester, and is a Trustee of that society at the present time. He also united with the Knights of Honor of Manchester, where he also occupies a position of Trustee. He moreover belongs to the Arbeiter Verein of Manchester and is a Trustee of that order; he is also a member of the Masonic order of Manchester. In politics Mr. Knapp has always been very active and is a warm adherent of the Democratic Party. He has served as Constable of Freedom Township and as Highway Commissioner for many years and for five years held the position of Drain Commissioner; was Township Clerk for three years and Deputy Township Clerk for five years and Justice of the Peace for twelve years, which latter office he is now holding. He is also Health Officer at the present time and has been Township Treasurer. In 1880 he was elected County Treasurer and re-elected in 1882 thus serving four years in this capacity. For twelve years past he has attended every county convention and has also served many terms on the Board of Canvass and for eight years past has been an attendant at the District and Senatorial conventions, frequently serving upon political committees. Mr. Knapp is known as figuring among the prominent politicians of this State.

More About Johann Jacob Knapp:

Burial: May 1905, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170R worth \$6,000/1,220

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 17 son Adam 6

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Knapp and Catharina Schmid:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Schmid and Johann Knapp are:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 300 | i. Mary ^e Knapp, born 03 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| 301 | ii. Jacob Frederick Knapp, born 30 Jun 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| 302 | iii. Clara Knapp, born Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |

- 303 iv. Philip Knapp, born Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 304 v. Adam Knapp, born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 305 vi. Emma J. Knapp, born 27 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss 27 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in (Romania) Prussia; died 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma J. Knapp:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss:

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1907, US

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hasenfuss and Emma Knapp:

Divorce: 07 May 1917, dismissed - Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jan 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

123. Johann Peter Christian⁵ Schmid (Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Schmid** 13 Jan 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Anna Ehnis. She was born 30 Mar 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Christian Schmid:

Burial: 1919, Oak Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 7

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Schmid:

Burial: 1923, St. Andrews Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1875, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid are:

- + 306 i. Clara⁶ Schmid, born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 307 ii. Christina Charlotte Schmid, born 13 Jan 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Charlotte Schmid:

Burial: Dec 1913, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Residence: Aug 1912, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 308 iii. Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid, born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Albert Haas Aft. 1930; born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 309 iv. Emilie Luise Schmid, born 10 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie Luise Schmid:

Miss Emily Schmid, 67, teacher in the Dexter schools for 23 years and long active in club and church circles, died Sunday morning Sept. 17, 1950 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at Ann Arbor after a long illness. She lived at 7810 Fourth Street, Dexter. Miss Schmid was a charter member of the Dexter Child Study Club and a member of the St. Andrews Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Dexter Woman's Club. She also served as superintendent of the St. Andrews Sunday School and treasurer of the church. The 1950 graduating class of Dexter High School dedicated its year book to her last June. Miss Schmid was born Dec. 10, 1882, in Saline, a daughter of Christian and Elizabeth Schmid, and moved to the Dexter area with her parents in 1892. She was graduated from Dexter Union High School in 1904 and later from Michigan State Normal College. She retired from teaching in 1942.

Surviving are six sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lillie Seitz and Mrs. Esther Braun, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Charles Christ, and Miss Edwina Schmid, both of Detroit, and Mrs. Lissie Haas of Dexter. Also, surviving are two brothers, Almann Schmid of Ann Arbor and Harold Schmid of Detroit, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the St. Andrews church, Dexter with Rev. Herbert H. Schowe officiating. Burial was in the St. Andrews Cemetery.

More About Emilie Luise Schmid:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 310 v. Lillian Pauline Schmid, born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich Seitz 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoollot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoollot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers

contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedelee.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: woodworker

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 311 vi. Alman Christian Schmid, born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 312 vii. Edwina Julie Schmid, born 02 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwina Julie Schmid:

1: 1926, vacation in Florida

Burial: 17 Aug 1978, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1906 - 1907, 402 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at the home of Ottmar Eberhard

Social Security Number: 378-32-6731

- + 313 viii. Melinda D. Schmid, born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- 314 ix. Elisabetha Lydia Schmid, born 26 Jan 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Lydia Schmid:

Burial: 1916, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14

Residence: Jan 1912, 1031 Lotrop Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 315 x. Esther Tabettha Schmid, born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 316 xi. Harold George Schmid, born 09 Oct 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1988 in Troy,

Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Harold George Schmid:

Burial: Oct 1988, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14

Occupation: 1930, collector lumber company Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Feb 1926, 4740 7th Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jun 1931, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-30-5022

125. Anna Catharina⁵ Schmid (Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Ulrich Haas** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. He was born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Schmid:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Ulrich Haas:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187R & George Sindlinger age 16 was living with them as farm laborer

Census 2: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 & 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schmid and Jacob Haas are:

- 317 i. John Jacob Ulrich⁶ Haas, born 20 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 318 ii. Edwin Albert Haas, born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid Aft. 1930; born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 319 iii. Christina Barbara Haas, born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 320 iv. Lizzie D. Haas, born 30 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

127. Christina⁵ Schmid (Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Jakob Beutler** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:

Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia leucosytsemia & anemia

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: Apr 1875, US

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schmid and Georg Beutler are:

- + 321 i. Edwin William⁶ Beutler, born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 322 ii. George G. Beutler, born 18 Oct 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara C. ?; born 05 Aug 1886; died 30 Dec 1973 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George G. Beutler:

Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-48-2720

More About Clara C. ?:

Social Security Number: 375-48-2724

- + 323 iii. Walter Jacob Beutler, born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

130. Jakob⁵ Laubengayer (Christina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hutzel** 21 Nov 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Hutzel and Dorothea Luick. She was born 22 Nov 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1912 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. He married **(2) Emilie (Emma) Weimer** 08 Dec 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat. He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home, however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,620/4,520 children:

Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Anna Hutzel:
Divorce: Dec 1880
Marriage: 21 Nov 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie (Emma) Weimer:
Obituary of Mrs. Amelia (Weimer) Laubengayer:

Mrs. Amelia Laubengayer, 74 widow of Jacob Laubengayer, 712 W. Huron Street, died at her home yesterday afternoon after a lingering illness. She was born June 14, 1860 in Scio Township, and had resided in Ann Arbor the greater part of her life. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. George C. Dunn of Port Huron; two sons, Robert of Salina, Kansas, and Walter of Port Arthur, Ontario; three grandchildren, Jeanne Sanzi of Ann Arbor, Betty and Barbara Laubengayer of Saline; four sisters Mrs. Mary Volz of Scio, Mrs. Helen Heinzmann of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fredericka Mann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Georg Bohnet of Scio; a brother, Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces. A daughter, Mrs. George Sanzi, died March 29, 1924.

Funeral services will be private and will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home, with the Rev. E.C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the home until Wednesday morning.

More About Emilie (Emma) Weimer:
1: 14 Jun 1860, conflict with birth date per obituary Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12a
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1935, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Laubengayer and Anna Hutzel are:

- 324 i. Frederick⁵ Laubengayer, born 13 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Laubengayer:
Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ uncle Frederick Laubengayer
Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ uncle Fred Laubengayer
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 325 ii. Emanuel Laubengayer, born 16 Apr 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1944 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 326 iii. Melinda A. Laubengayer, born 29 Oct 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 327 iv. Edward Karl Laubengayer, born 18 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 328 v. baby Laubengayer, born 13 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 329 vi. Paulina C. Laubengayer, born 03 Mar 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1950 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Paulina C. Laubengayer:

Census: 02 Jan 1930, 1508 Highland Ave; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 150 SD 5 sheet 1a living w/ brother Edward C. Laubengayer's family

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer are:

- + 330 i. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)⁶ Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 331 ii. Robert Jacob Laubengayer, born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 332 iii. Walter Carl Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Olive ? Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1884. He married (2) La Verna Mueller Sinclair 09 Aug 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Laubengayer:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 211 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9b name shown as Walter Laubengayer 34 wife Ruth 22 step-children Warren Stevens 4-6/12 & Signs Stevens 1-1/12

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 907 S. Main; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 07 Jun 1817, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, estimator Detroit Sulphite & Paper Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, chauffeur W. H. L. Rohde Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, baker bakery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 209 N. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 211 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1926 - 1930, 907 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1935, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

More About Walter Laubengayer and Olive ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Notes for La Verna Mueller Sinclair:

Jan. 22, 1950 - Mrs. Walter Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, a frequent Port Huron visitor and sister-in-law of Mrs. George C. Dunn of 4444 Gratiot Avenue, is in the race for the republican nomination for lieutenant governor. Mr. Laubengayer is a brother of Mrs. Dunn. Announcement of Mrs. LaVerna Laubengayer's candidacy is made in a news release from her home. Mrs. Laubengayer is described as a matron, housewife, traveler and lecturer, and she makes the announcement on an optimistic note.

"My campaign will be complete in detail, including speaking in each of Michigan's 83 counties," said Mrs. Laubengayer. "This is no time for republican pessimism. The party is politically solvent at the voter level. The people want social progress without a "welfare state. They demand businesslike administration in government."

Mrs. Laubengayer, who spent last summer at Birch Beach, says further of her candidacy: "I shall pull no punches. The capitol in Lansing should be a peoples' clearing house, not a rendezvous of intrigue, nor a private trading post. Women merit responsibility in government."

LaVerna Laubengayer is a native of Bay City, the daughter of George and the late Amanda Sinclair. In Washtenaw County she has been long prominent in republican circles, the State Historical society, the Ann Arbor Garden club and a frequent exhibitor and judge at floral shows.

She and her husband also operate 300-acre dairy farm in Washtenaw County. He is a graduate of the forestry department of the University of Michigan and the University of Washington in Seattle. He's a constant forester and active in pulp and paper interests and general timber operations.

More About Walter Laubengayer and La Sinclair:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 333 iv. Della Christine Laubengayer, born 25 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1972 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married George Curtis Dunn 12 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1973 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Della Christine Laubengayer:

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, Port Huron, Michigan

More About George Dunn and Della Laubengayer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

131. Tobias⁵ Laubengayer (Christina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Jul 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Staebler** 06 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederich Staebler and Christina Burkhardt. She was born 02 Jun 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Tobias Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 205 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 305 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 339 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tobias Laubengayer and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 06 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tobias Laubengayer and Christina Staebler are:

- 334 i. Oskar Arthur Friedrich⁶ Laubengayer, born 17 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Arthur Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 31 lot 53

- + 335 ii. Wanda Minnie Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

132. Elisabeth⁵ Stricker (Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 01 Mar 1844 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1920 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **John L. Schultz** 29 Feb 1864 in Macomb Co, Michigan. He was born Jan 1840 in Neu Schloen, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1912 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Stricker:

Baptism: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1856, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Schultz and Elisabeth Stricker:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1864, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Stricker and John Schultz are:

- 336 i. John Friedrich Ludwig⁶ Schultz, Jr., born 05 Sep 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Wisconsin.

He married Emma E. ? 22 Oct 1899 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 1876 in Riza, Russia; died 1933.

More About John Schultz and Emma ?:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1899, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 337 ii. Frederick M. Schultz, born 07 Sep 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 338 iii. Clara Elisabeth Marie Schultz, born 28 Aug 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1951 in Wollaston, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 339 iv. William E. Schultz, born 03 Sep 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

133. Anna Rosina (Rosa)⁵ Stricker (Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 10 Apr 1846 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1886 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Bross** 21 Dec 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bross and Anna Kalmbach. He was born 07 Feb 1841 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Rosina (Rosa) Stricker:

Burial: 20 May 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 2

Cause of Death: consumption

Confirmation: 1859, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Johannes (John) Bross:

Owned and operated a shop on Main Street in Dexter, Michigan where he made and repaired carriages, wagons, boats, paddles, oars, etc. He patented several of his ideas, one of which was a machine that neatly copper encased the ends of oars and paddles.

More About Johannes (John) Bross:

Census: 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Feb 1847, applied for immigration

Emigration 2: 22 May 1847, left port of Le Havre, France and arrived in New York on the ship 'Baltimore'

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carriage & wagon maker

Occupation 2: 1900, boat builder

Residence: 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Bross and Anna Stricker:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Stricker and Johannes Bross are:

- + 340 i. William J. E.⁶ Bross, born 03 Feb 1868 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 341 ii. Eda Louise (Edith) Bross, born 01 Oct 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1972 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Eda Louise (Edith) Bross:

Occupation: 1900, dress maker Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 342 iii. Anna Barbara Frances Bross, born 12 Aug 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1962.

More About Anna Barbara Frances Bross:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan living w/ uncle Chirstian Traub & aunt Barbara

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper uncle's jewelry company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 343 iv. Lillie Elizabeth (Lilly) Bross, born 04 Jan 1886 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1962.
- 344 v. Edwin J. Bross, born May 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin J. Bross:

Burial: 04 Jun 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 2
Cause of Death: hooping cough

134. Friedrich David⁵ Stricker (Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Apr 1848 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Christiana (Loide) Wegener** 23 Apr 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Aug 1852 in New York, and died 04 May 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich David Stricker:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1848, St. Matthew's Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Burial: 1927, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, 337 Congress; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 45 sheet 8

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 337 Congress Street; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1920, Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1862, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1891, dairy 298 Champlain; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1896, milk dealer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1901, Frederick D. Stricker Creamery dealer 337 Congress; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, proprietor creamery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1891 - 1896, 298 Champlain; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1901, 337 Congress; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1912 - 1913, 604 Helen Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Christiana (Loide) Wegener:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 7 living

More About Friedrich Stricker and Louisa Wegener:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1874, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Stricker and Louisa Wegener are:

- + 345 i. Dr. Frederick David⁶ Stricker, born 24 Mar 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1959 in Marin Co, California.
- + 346 ii. Ida Louise Stricker, born 08 Jun 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1957.
- + 347 iii. Louise Elizabeth Stricker, born Apr 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1967.
- 348 iv. Anna Elizabeth Stricker, born Apr 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1951.
- 349 v. Robert Ernest Stricker, born 26 May 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1884.
- 350 vi. Samuel Henry Stricker, born 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1891.
- 351 vii. Helena Clara Stricker, born Aug 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1973.

More About Helena Clara Stricker:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1911 - 1912, teacher Franklin School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1913, teacher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1913, boards 604 Helen Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 352 viii. Edwin William Stricker, born 06 Nov 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 353 ix. Dr. Henry David Stricker, born 19 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Nov 1974 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan.

137. Johann Jacob Immanuel⁵ Stricker (Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 14 Sep 1855 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna B. Kerl** 1879. She was born 27 Oct 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Immanuel Stricker:

Baptism: 23 Sep 1855, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 276 Jay Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 124 sheet 15
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 274 Jay Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 162 SD ? sheet 7b
Confirmation: 1874, Immanuel Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1891 - 1912, plater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1891 - 1912, 274 Jay; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1913 - 1915, 797 Sheridan; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johanna B. Kerl:

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Residence: 1923, 3641 Sheridan; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stricker and Johanna Kerl:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Johann Stricker and Johanna Kerl are:

- + 354 i. Rosa⁶ Stricker, born 05 Feb 1880 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1960 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.
- + 355 ii. Ernest C. Stricker, born Nov 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 356 iii. Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.) Stricker, born 25 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1981 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

141. Louise Margarthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt (Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 16 Dec 1847 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1924 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Johann Gottlob Walther** 15 Nov 1865, son of Otto Walther and Agnes Buenger. He was born 01 Oct 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 09 Feb 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Margarthe Karoline Hattstaedt:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 440 S. 7th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Tishe Road; Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 10 sheet 1a living w/ son Ernst Walther

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 12 living

Children 2: 1910, 12 w/ 11 living

More About Rev. Johann Gottlob Walther:

Census: 1870, Vendy Twp, Washington Co, Illinois page 512 worth \$500/500

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 308 SD 3 sheet 19 name shown as Johannes G. Walther

Occupation: 1870, Lutheran minister Vendy Twp, Washington Co, Illinois

More About Johann Walther and Louise Hattstaedt:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1865

Children of Louise Hattstaedt and Johann Walther are:

- + 357 i. Herman O.⁶ Walther, born 23 Sep 1866 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1950 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- + 358 ii. Carl Ferdinand Walther, born 23 Jan 1868 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1937 in St. Paul, Minnesota.
- + 359 iii. Agnes Walther, born 17 Aug 1869 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1965 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 360 iv. Robert Walther, born 03 May 1872 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Jun 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Walther:

Occupation: 1900, window trimmer Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 361 v. Wilhelm Martin (William) Walther, born 04 Jul 1874 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 30 Mar 1959.
- 362 vi. Max Walther, born 16 May 1876 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 363 vii. Rev. Ernst Otto F. Walther, born 01 May 1878 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1953 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
 - 364 viii. Felicitas Julia (Felecia) Walther, born 14 Oct 1880 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1955 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- More About Felicitas Julia (Felecia) Walther:
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 365 ix. Victor Simon Walther, born 21 Aug 1882 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1926 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado.
 - 366 x. Martha Walther, born 14 Aug 1884 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1969 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado.
 - + 367 xi. Johann Theodor Walther, born 25 Oct 1886 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1941 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
 - + 368 xii. Rev. Paul Gottlob C. Walther, born 15 Oct 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1977 in Wentzville, St. Charles Co, Missouri.

143. John James⁵ Hattstaedt (Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 29 Dec 1851 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Kate May Castle** 27 Dec 1882 in Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of ? Castle and Julia ?. She was born Jan 1855 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for John James Hattstaedt:

Chicago, Dec. 1, 1931 - John James Hattstaedt, president of the American Conservatory of Music and active in musical affairs in Chicago for more than half a century, died yesterday in his home, 4726 Kimbark Avenue. He would have been 80 years old on Dec. 22.

Mr. Hattstaedt was born in Monroe, Michigan. He studied music in this country and Germany, and became a teacher of the piano in 1870. He came to Chicago in 1875, and in 1886 founded the conservatory of which he has since been the head. He was active until about six months ago, when he became ill. He was a member of the Bohemian and Cliff Dwellers clubs.

Mr. Hattstaedt is survived by his widow, Mrs. Kate Castle Hattstaedt and two children, Mrs. Hugh Comer Winter and John Robert Hattstaedt.

More About John James Hattstaedt:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 32 ward Chicago (Hyde Park), Cook Co, Illinois ED 1031 SD 1 sheet 14b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 5043 Washington Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 374 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 5043 Blackstone Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 312 SD 1 sheet 9a
Occupation: teacher of music in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher of music in St. Louis, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1875, teacher of piano at Chicago Musical College Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1886, Founder - American Conservatory of music

Occupation 5: 1900, music director Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 6: 1910, musician music school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 7: 1920, music professor studio Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Kate May Castle:

Chicago, Jan 16, 1956 - Mrs. Kate Castle Hattstaedt sat down yesterday to a quiet dinner - her 101st birthday celebration - in her home in the Seneca hotel. A year ago, her birthday was observed at a large party. Mrs. Hattstaedt, widow of John J. Hattstaedt, founder of American Conservatory of Music and mother of John R. Hattstaedt, its current president, was somewhat excited. She had just spoken to her daughter, Mrs. Louise Comer Winter, of Beverly Hills, California, over the telephone. "I don't know that I can give a formula for a long life," she said. "If anything, I've been careful about what I ate. I eat less rich foods, but I've always had a good appetite three times a day.

"I always kept up my interests. I've been interested in progress, music, and lectures. I read the newspapers, altho not too much nowadays." Mrs. Hattstaedt, Chicago's oldest music patron, watches

television to keep up with music, does some knitting reads, and takes walks. Every Friday she goes to the Cordon club, 410 S. Michigan and every Saturday to the American Conservatory of Music for recitals. Mrs. Hattstaedt also goes to other musical events, and shops downtown, said her companion of the last five years, Mrs. Jessie Gillan. Mrs. Gillan prepared the birthday dinner for Mrs. Hattstaedt, her son, and two grandchildren. Friends and relatives dropped in during the day to extend birthday greetings. The centenarian also received many telephone calls.

Hollywood, California - Mrs. Kate M. Hattstaedt, widow of the founder of the American Conservatory of Music, in Chicago, died tonight August 7, 1961. She was 106. He had been residing in Palm Springs since 1956 with her daughter, Mrs. Louise Winters, a former television director, and her husband, Hugh Winters. Mrs. Hattstaedt was one of the-foremost patrons of music in Chicago for more than 70 years. Her husband, John J., 1 died in 1931, founded the American Conservatory of Music in 1885. Mrs. Hattstaedt had attended the opening of 62 seasons of the Chicago Symphony orchestra. She was born in Beloit, Wisconsin, in 1855. She moved to Chicago at the age of 16 in 1871, the year of the Chicago fire.

She recalled having as one of her playmates Abraham Lincoln, the grandson of the Civil war president. In her early 20s she decided to take voice lessons. She said she didn't have a very good voice but did like the teacher. She later married him and helped him in founding the conservatory. At the time of her marriage she had been secretary to Florenz Ziegfeld, the theater impresario. She was feted on her 100th in 1955 at a party given by the conservatory and attended by 200 musicians, many of whom were trained by the conservatory.

Mrs. Hattstaedt lived in Chicago until 1956 when at the age pf 101 she moved west to live with her daughter. She attributed her long life to "just not worrying, watching the food I eat, and keeping an interest in life." Services will be held in California and plans for a memorial service in Chicago are being made. Their son, John R., who resides at the Edgewater Beach apartments, 5555 N. Sheridan Rd., is now president of the conservatory.

More About John Hattstaedt and Kate Castle:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1882, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of John Hattstaedt and Kate Castle are:

- 369 i. William Frank⁶ Hattstaedt, born 25 Jan 1885 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Jan 1885 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 370 ii. John Robert Hattstaedt, born 21 Aug 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Feb 1978 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 371 iii. Louise Annie Hattstaedt, born 22 Aug 1889 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Mar 1979 in Los Angeles Co, Los Angeles Co, California.

144. Maria Rosina Katherina⁵ Hattstaedt (Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 03 May 1855 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1938 in Hennepin, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Rev. Bernhard Carl Ludwig Sievers** 04 Jan 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, son of Ferdinard Sievers and Carolina Koch. He was born 16 Dec 1853 in Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1931 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Maria Rosina Katherina Hattstaedt:
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Rev. Bernhard Carl Ludwig Sievers:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri ED 33 SD 2 sheet 23

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 376 Scott Street; 5th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 37 SD 294 sheet 5b

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 376 Scott Street; 5th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 48 SD 4 sheet 10b

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 376 Scott Street; 5th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 71 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 5: 14 Apr 1930, 1166 Madison Street; 23rd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED

40-306 SD 11 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1880, preacher Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1900, clergyman Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, minister Lutheran Church Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Bernhard Sievers and Maria Hattstaedt:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1877, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Hattstaedt and Bernhard Sievers are:

- 372 i. Theodor⁶ Sievers, born Aft. 1877.
- + 373 ii. Hedwig C. L. (Hattie) Sievers, born 17 Nov 1878 in California, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 19 Oct 1956 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 374 iii. Clara Sievers, born 10 Aug 1880 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri; died 13 Apr 1951 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 375 iv. Alma Emily Sievers, born 16 Aug 1884 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri; died 07 Aug 1961 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 376 v. Walter Otto Sievers, born 17 May 1886 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Aug 1962 in Berlin, Green Lake Co, Wisconsin.
- 377 vi. Maria E. (Mariechen) Sievers, born 08 Jun 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 31 Mar 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Maria E. (Mariechen) Sievers:

Occupation: 1910, teacher parocial school Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 378 vii. Dorchon Sievers, born 1890 in Wisconsin.
- + 379 viii. Hilda Sievers, born 08 Jun 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 30 Apr 1954 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

145. Gottlieb Herrmann Stephan⁵ Hattstaedt (Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 26 Dec 1856 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Sophia Wilhelmina List** 17 Jul 1886 in Indiana. She was born 29 May 1862 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, and died 08 Dec 1948 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Gottlieb Herrmann Stephan Hattstaedt:

Chicago, March 16, 1914 - Herman G. Hattstaedt, dearly beloved husband of Minna Hattstaedt, nee List, fond father of William, Hulda, Alma, and Norma Hattstaedt, on March 14, 1914, at the age of 57 years 2 months 19 days. Teacher at Evangelical Lutheran Im. school the past 32 years.

Funeral private, Tuesday, March 17, at late residence, 1616 W. 14th St. Services 1 p.m. at Evangelical Im. Church, Ashland Blvd., near 12th St. by carriages to Concordia cemetery.

More About Sophia Wilhelmina List:

Census: 1920, S. Ashland Ave; 10th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Gottlieb Hattstaedt and Sophia List:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1886, Indiana

Children of Gottlieb Hattstaedt and Sophia List are:

- 380 i. William Otto John⁶ Hattstaedt, born 16 May 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Mar 1948.

Notes for William Otto John Hattstaedt:

Chicago, April 1, 1948 - William O. J. Hattstaedt, late of 5018 Windsor Avenue, beloved son of Minna, nee List, and the late Herman, dear brother of Hulda Roberts, Alma Lauder, and Norma Borsch. Services Thursday, 2:30 p.m., at funeral home, 4653-61 Milwaukee Avenue. Interment Acacia park.

- + 381 ii. Hulda Hattstaedt, born 15 Nov 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 27 Mar 1949 in Kane Co, Illinois.
- 382 iii. Alma Hattstaedt, born 17 Feb 1891 in Illinois; died Jan 1976 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Robert Lauder; born Aft. 1884.

Notes for Alma Hattstaedt:

Chicago - Alma H. Lauder, nee Hattstaedt, Jan. 4, 1976, beloved wife of the late Robert Lauder; loving sister of Norma Borg of St. Paul, Minnesota. At Lain and Son Chapel, 5501 N. Ashland Av. from 3 to 6 p.m. and 7 to 9

p.m. Tuesday. Funeral services Wednesday, Jan. 7, at 11 a.m. Interment private. In lieu of flowers, request memorials to Bethany Lutheran Church.

383 iv. Norma Hattstaedt, born 1907 in Illinois. She married ? Borg; born Aft. 1900.

151. Elizabeth⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 03 Oct 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Carl Kurtz** 11 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kurz and Carolina Beuerle. He was born 30 Apr 1839 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Beck:

Burial: 12 Sep 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 7 living

More About Wilhelm Carl Kurtz:

Burial: Jul 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ son-in-law Christian Rauser's family

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 8 & 17 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 38 acres

More About Wilhelm Kurtz and Elizabeth Beck:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1862, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Beck and Wilhelm Kurtz are:

384 i. Sophia⁶ Kurtz, born 1861. She married ? Schultz Aft. 1883; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? Schultz and Sophia Kurtz:

Marriage: Aft. 1883

- 385 ii. Bertha Kurtz, born Aft. 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 386 iii. Elizabeth Kurtz, born 20 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 387 iv. Louis (Lewis) Kurtz, born 09 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 388 v. Louise Kurtz, born 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 389 vi. Martha Kurtz, born 08 Mar 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1893.
- + 390 vii. Maria Kurtz, born 12 Oct 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 391 viii. Julia Kurtz, born 12 Jun 1877 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 392 ix. Anna K. Kurtz, born 19 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 393 x. Sophia Kurtz, born 15 Jun 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 394 xi. Christian Kurtz, born 15 Feb 1887 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

152. Johannes⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 22 Dec 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Jane) Armbruster** 17 Mar 1870 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Armbruster and Elizabeth Niethammer. She was born 04 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Beck:

Burial: 28 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$7,200/1,200

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet

15a

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

More About Regina (Jane) Armbruster:

Burial: 29 Apr 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Beck and Regina Armbruster:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Beck and Regina Armbruster are:

- + 395 i. Emma E.⁶ Beck, born 09 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 396 ii. Julia E. Beck, born Abt. Aug 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia E. Beck:

Burial: Apr 1874, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

154. Abraham⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 Oct 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Friedrica Stollsteimer** 03 Nov 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Staebler. She was born 14 Nov 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Abraham Beck:

Burial: 26 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Abram Beck

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 721 Williams Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ son-in-law Edward Schlanderer's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, gardner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Friedrica Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1850, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Abraham Beck and Catherine Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Abraham Beck and Catherine Stollsteimer is:

- + 397 i. Emma Louisa⁶ Beck, born 05 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963; Adopted child.

155. Anna Maria⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 25

Aug 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb (John G.) Kurtz** 19 Dec 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kurz and Carolina Beuerle. He was born 03 Sep 1837 in Miedelbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beck:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Mar 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart

More About Johann Gottlieb (John G.) Kurtz:

Burial: 22 Mar 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant closure of oesophagas

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 children: Eugene 10, Henry 9, Emma 8, Clara 7, Victor 5

Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, 402 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: teacher

Occupation 2: 1880, school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, 402 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, 415 W. William Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kurtz and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1868, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beck and Johann Kurtz are:

- 398 i. Emma^s Kurtz, born 13 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward Jacob Immanuel Gross 04 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Feb 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Kurtz:

Burial: Sep 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 415 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a living w/ brother Henry Kurtz

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 415 Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Henry Kurtz

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1935, rented 415 W. William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jacob Immanuel Gross:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1871, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of intestus (cancer of bowels)

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 417 W. William Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 821 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Emanuel Gross 38 wife Emma 37, siblings Harry W. 23 & Pauline L. 36

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 821 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail shoe merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 417 W. Williams Street; ; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Gross and Emma Kurtz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 399 ii. Victor Immanuel (Emanuel) Kurtz, born 22 Jul 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1966 in Scio

- 400 iii. Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Eugene Frederick Kurtz, born 26 Oct 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Eugene Frederick Kurtz:
Burial: 31 Mar 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart failure
Census: 16 Apr 1930, 415 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a living w/ brother Henry Kurtz
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, gardner private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 401 iv. Henry William Kurtz, born Abt. 30 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry William Kurtz:
Burial: Feb 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1930, 415 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 415 Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b also living w/ him siblings Eugene Kurtz, Emma Gross & cousin Eunice Pickening
Occupation: 1910, laborer furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper plumbing shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 402 v. Clara Louise Kurtz, born 10 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 26 Sep 1947.
403 vi. Julia C. Kurtz, born 05 May 1882 in Michigan; died 14 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Julia C. Kurtz:
Burial: Jan 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

156. Wilhelm Gottfried⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1929. He married **(1) Josephine C. Seyler** 10 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Seyler and Philippine Durst. She was born Dec 1855 in Hamburg, Ontario, Canada, and died 26 Apr 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sophia Volz** 28 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 03 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gottfried Beck:

Burial: Jul 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 304b

Occupation: dairy man

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Josephine C. Seyler:

Burial: 28 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 19

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Wilhelm Beck and Josephine Seyler:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Volz:

Burial: Jun 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Beck and Sophia Volz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1882, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Beck and Josephine Seyler is:

- 404 i. Josephine Caroline⁶ Beck, born 13 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Josephine Caroline Beck:

Burial: 13 Oct 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 19

Cause of Death: lung disease

Child of Wilhelm Beck and Sophia Volz is:

- 405 i. Ernst Arthur⁶ Beck, born 1887; died 06 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

157. Dorothea (Dolly)⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 08 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Friedrich Schoettle** 02 Mar 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Apr 1851 in Ebringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea (Dolly) Beck:

Burial: 02 Apr 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 14

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Gottfried Friedrich Schoettle:

Burial: Mar 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Census: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 65 name shown as Godfrey Schoettly 28 wife Dora 26 & son Edward 1

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 601 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 5: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1870, left port Havre, France to US

Emigration 2: 1871, to Michigan

Naturalization: 30 Jan 1888, final

Occupation: 1880, brewer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 601 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Schoettle and Dorothea Beck:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Beck and Gottfried Schoettle are:

- 406 i. Ida Clara⁶ Schoettle, born Bet. 1879 - 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1975. She married Peter Paul Gracey 07 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Hartford, Connecticut; died 1941.

More About Ida Clara Schoettle:

Burial: 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 433 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Paul Gracey:

Burial: 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Gracey and Ida Schoettle:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 407 ii. Edward Emanuel Schoettle, born Abt. 17 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Emanuel Schoettle:

Burial: Sep 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: 1910, dispensing clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

408 iii. Julius Walter Schoettle, born 12 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Walter Schoettle:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, proprietor bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, traveling salesman Gregory, Meyer & Thon Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 601 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

158. Louisa (Lucy)⁵ Beck (Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 Jul 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1887. She married **Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler** 25 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Beutler and Katharina Reiser. He was born 22 Oct 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler:

Baptism: 17 Nov 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Beutler and Louisa Beck:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Beck and Jakob Beutler is:

409 i. Christina⁶ Butler, born Aft. 1884.

161. Catharine⁵ Volz (Conrad⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 1854 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Laesch** 1871 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Nov 1846 in Pommerania, Germany, and died 20 Oct 1904 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

More About William Laesch and Catharine Volz:

Marriage: 1871, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Catharine Volz and William Laesch is:

+ 410 i. Louisa⁶ Laesch, born 22 Aug 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

162. Laura Maria⁵ Volz (Conrad⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 18 Jan 1858 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1874. She married **? Laesch**. He was born 1858 in Germany.

More About Laura Maria Volz:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John Sonntag, Dorothea Sonntag, Ferarke Gottschal, ..., Dorothea Volz, & Pastor Volz of Buffalo

Child of Laura Volz and ? Laesch is:

+ 411 i. Marie Louise⁶ Laesch, born 22 Aug 1874 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

164. Rev. Dr. Friedrich⁵ Volz (Conrad⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 Jun 1864 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Victoria Spring** 08 May 1890 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Spring and Sophia Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1865 in Middleton, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Mar 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Friedrich Volz:

Saginaw - The Rev. A. G. Bergener, of Detroit, on Sunday will preach at St. John's Lutheran Church, in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the ordination of the pastor, the Rev. Frederick Volz. The Rev. Mr. Volz became assistant to his father, the late Rev. Conrad Volz, in 1886, and took full charge on his father retirement in 1900.

During his 50 years' pastorate, he has officiated at 3,378 baptisms, 1,869 confirmations, 2,026 weddings, and 2,370 burials. During this period, the present parsonage and school have been built and the church remodeled.

In 1888, Mr. Volz organized Christ Lutheran Church in Reese, and served it for nine years in addition to his work at St. Johns. An anniversary party will be held in the parish hall Monday night June 15, 1936, and other anniversary events throughout the week. The Rev. Mr. Volz, who has just passed his seventy-second birthday, has two loves in life, his church and his flowers. As he grows older, he lets his garden become a little smaller, but he still putters happily with his trowel among his choice plants and is something of an authority on gladioli.

The Rev. Conrad Volz became pastor of the church in 1854, succeeding his brother Christian, who had served the church for a year previously. Thus, the church has been served by a member of the Volz family for 82 consecutive years. Since 1926, the Rev. Hans F. Knauer has been assistant pastor. The Rev. Mr. Volz's son Emil has followed in his father's footsteps; as a lover of flowers, but not as a pastor. He is professor of floriculture at Iowa State College Ames, Iowa.

Ames, Iowa, May 6, 1955 – Prof. and Mrs. E. C. Volz, 619 Ash, were called Monday to Saginaw, Michigan, by the death of Dr. Frederick Volz, father of Prof. Volz. Dr. Volz, 90, was a Lutheran for 61 years. Since 1947 he had been pastor emeritus of St. John's Lutheran church, Saginaw, a parish he first served as assistant to his father, the late Rev. Conrad Volz, and of which he was pastor many years.

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Volz:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 917 Germania Ave; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 05 May 1910, 124 S. 2nd Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 8 sheet 24a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1224 S. 2nd Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 175 SD 8 sheet 3a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 124 S. 2nd Ave; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 23-29 SD 9 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 823 S. Park; 9th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-42 SD 8 sheet 1a
Graduation: graduated Seminary Columbia, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, minister Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, minister Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, clergyman Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Victoria Spring:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1865, St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church Middleton, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Friedrich Volz and Sophia Spring:

Marriage: 08 May 1890, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Volz and Sophia Spring are:

- 412 i. Emil Conrad⁶ Volz, born 22 Sep 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1980 in Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa. He married Sallie L. McCubbin 04 Aug 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Illinois.

More About Emil Conrad Volz:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 619 Ash Ave; 4th ward Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa ED 85-9 SD 9 sheet 5a name shown as Emil Bold
 Census 2: 09 May 1940, 619 Ash Ave; 4th ward Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa ED 85-12 SD 6 sheet 64a also living w/ family niece Lois L. 24 Illinois
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 23 May 1917, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, instructor agriculture Cornell University Ultraser, New York
 Occupation 2: 1930, college instructor Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa
 Occupation 3: 1940, teacher state college Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa

More About Emil Volz and Sallie McCubbin:
 Marriage: 04 Aug 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 413 ii. Frieda Sophia Volz, born 04 Jun 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1985 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Sophia Volz:
 Occupation: 1940, school teacher public school Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 414 iii. Martha Dorothy Volz, born 23 Oct 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Dorothy Volz:
 Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1940, school teacher public school Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 415 iv. Marie Louise Volz, born 19 Aug 1902 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan.

165. Maria Louisa (Mary)⁵ Volz (Conrad⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Oct 1867 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Laesch** Bef. 1892, son of Charles Laesch and Fredericka Rosental. He was born 1866 in Birch Run Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Leonard Georg Rupp** 17 May 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rupp and Augusta Wettel. He was born 17 Nov 1862 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1947 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Laesch and Maria Volz:
 Marriage: Bef. 1892

More About Leonard Georg Rupp:
 Burial: Feb 1947, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: founder of wholesale egg & butter business Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Rupp and Maria Volz:
 Marriage: 17 May 1894, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Volz and Charles Laesch are:

- 416 i. Clara⁶ Laesch, born Nov 1892 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 417 ii. Edna Laesch, born Dec 1893 in Michigan.
 418 iii. Rudolph Laesch, born Jan 1894 in Michigan.
 419 iv. Carl Laesch, born Nov 1896 in Michigan.
 420 v. Grace Laesch, born Mar 1898 in Michigan.

Children of Maria Volz and Leonard Rupp are:

- 421 i. Oscar Martin⁶ Rupp, born 08 Sep 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Tuegel; born 30 Jan 1903 in Michigan; died 25 Feb 1983 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 + 422 ii. Walter C. Rupp, born 17 Oct 1898 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1955 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

166. Anna Maria⁵ Volz (Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She

married **Jakob Jedele** 08 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Volz:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Amelia 9, Joseph 7, Martha 5, Lydia 4, Robert John 2 & Jacob Henry 8/12

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5, 7 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 548 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Volz and Jakob Jedele are:

- + 423 i. Amelia Elisabetha⁶ Jedele, born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 424 ii. Joseph Jedele, born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Dorothea Seeger 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 425 iii. Martha Maria Jedele, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 426 iv. Lydia Jedele, born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 427 v. John Robert Jedele, born 02 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea Adam 18 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Robert Jedele:

Burial: 22 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 545 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor meat & groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1926, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1377 Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 714 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1926, 2002 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Dorothea Adam:
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 428 vi. Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele, born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 429 vii. Louise Amanda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 430 viii. Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele, born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:
 Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30
 Cause of Death: calumfia; acute nephritis

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:
 William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedele on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.
 Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:
 Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedele:
 Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 431 ix. Julia Katherine Jedele, born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 432 x. Emma Bertha Jedele, born 02 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Emma Bertha Jedele:
 Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:
 Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b
 Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: cabinetmaker

Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 433 xi. Albert Ludwig Jedele, born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

167. Amelia⁵ Volz (Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 24 Oct 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Muehlig** 09 Feb 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Florian Muehlig and Christiana Raus. He was born 21 Feb 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Volz:

Burial: Sep 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 315 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Johann Jacob Muehlig:

John Muehlig of 315 South Main Street died Sunday morning Jan. 7, 1906 at seven o'clock after an illness of two months, aged 57 years. The deceased was born in this city and has always been a resident here. For many years he was engaged in the furniture and undertaking business and about twelve years ago retired.

Mr. Muehlig is survived by a widow and five children: Floran J.; Bertha E., Edward R., Ernest O. and Walter G. Muehlig, all of this city, and one brother, Andrew Muehlig of the firm of Muehlig & Schmid.

The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock, from the residence, 315 South Main Street and was largely attended. Rev. A. L. Nicklas, pastor of the Zion Lutheran church was the officiating clergyman. The pallbearers were Frederick Schmid, J. Laubengayer, George Haller, Gottlieb Luick, George Blum, Paul Schall. Music was furnished by the Zion Lutheran church choir. Many floral offerings were presented by friends. Among those present at the funeral were A. Sorg of Grand Rapids; Mrs. A. Brown, of Lansing; Mrs. Frank Nice, of Lansing; Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Horn of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. D. Wiedemeyer of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Clements of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Feldkamp of Manchester; Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Carr of Manchester, Mr. and Mrs. T. Feldkamp, Robert May of Detroit.

More About Johann Jacob Muehlig:

Burial: Jan 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1880, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 315 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 29a
Occupation: furniture store

More About Johann Muehlig and Amelia Volz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Volz and Johann Muehlig are:

- + 434 i. Johan Florian⁶ Muehlig, born 29 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 435 ii. Emma Bertha Muehlig, born 09 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Bertha Muehlig:

On December 12, 1955, Bertha Emma Muehlig passed away at the age of 81; she was the granddaughter of Florian Muehlig who founded Muehlig funeral home in 1852. Bertha began working as a bookkeeper at the age

of 17 for Phil Bach in 1891; later, she was bookkeeper for Bruno St. James when he opened his store in 1900, and became owner by 1911 with acquiring the building deed by 1924. Muehlig's continued at 126 S. Main St. until 1976 when it was sold to Tom and Nelson DeFord. She left the store to her nephew, Raymond Hutzel, her bookkeeper, Margaret Jones, and long-time employee, Alfred Diez. Ms. Muehlig was awarded the title of "Ann Arbor's Great Woman" by the Ann Arbor City Women's Club in 1953.

More About Emma Bertha Muehlig:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 310 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, manager dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, business woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 436 iii. Robert Edward Muehlig, born 24 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 437 iv. Ernest Oscar Muehlig, born 08 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emilie Sara (Sarah) Gross 20 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Oscar Muehlig:

Burial: 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 715 Arbor Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 715 Arbor Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, carriage painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, agent life insurance Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie Sara (Sarah) Gross:

Children: 1910, none

More About Ernest Muehlig and Emilie Gross:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 438 v. Walter George Muehlig, born 19 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter George Muehlig:

Burial: Feb 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 310 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 1a

living w/ sister Bertha E. Muehlig

Occupation: 1910, salesman clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

170. Louisa (Lucy)⁵ Volz (Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 16 Oct 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Josef B. (Joseph) Martin** 11 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Sep 1858 in Michigan.

More About Louisa (Lucy) Volz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Josef B. (Joseph) Martin:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 520 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 214 Beck Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: cabinet maker

Occupation 2: 1900, furniture dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Josef Martin and Louisa Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Volz and Josef Martin is:

- + 439 i. A. Hazel⁶ Martin, born Bet. 02 Jun 1894 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

171. Johann Georg⁵ Volz (Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Weimer** 10 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst. She was born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Volz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis cerebral

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 36 Scio Twp, Michigan Farmer

More About Maria Katharina Weimer:

Burial: Jun 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ son Benjamin C. Stein's family

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Volz and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Volz and Maria Weimer are:

- + 440 i. Luella Helene (Luella)⁶ Volz, born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 441 ii. Hugo Friedrich Volz, born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1967.
- 442 iii. Frida Maria Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harlan John Foster 26 Jan 1932 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1950 in New York.

More About Frida Maria Volz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law John Stierle's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4370 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlan Foster and Frida Volz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1932, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 443 iv. Hermina Emilie Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

172. Sophia⁵ Volz (Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 03 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Gottfried Beck** 28 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Beck and Anna Volz. He was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1929.

More About Sophia Volz:

Burial: Jun 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gottfried Beck:

Burial: Jul 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 304b

Occupation: dairy man

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Beck and Sophia Volz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1882, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (156) Wilhelm Gottfried Beck.

174. Carolina (Carrie)⁵ Volz (Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 11 Oct 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Biermann** 22 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Biermann and Catharina Voegele. He was born 04 Jun 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Volz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Heinrich Biermann:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 421 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: cabinet maker

Occupation 2: 1900, carver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Biermann and Carolina Volz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottfried Beck & Sofia Beck

Children of Carolina Volz and Heinrich Biermann are:

- 444 i. Henry G. (Harvey)⁶ Biermann, born 21 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Johanna Springman 16 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1983 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry G. (Harvey) Biermann:

Burial: 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Johanna Springman:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-2386

More About Henry Biermann and Clara Springman:

Marriage: 16 May 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 445 ii. Louisa Biermann, born 09 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Biermann:

Burial: 26 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 53

180. Lydia⁵ Volz (Christian⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Nov 1861 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1880. She married **Rev. Franz (Frank Carl) Bambam** 24 May 1888 in New York. He was born Jul 1863 in Germany.

More About Lydia Volz:

Census 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Rev. Franz (Frank Carl) Bambam:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 250 Doat Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 152 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Barnbam

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 250 Doat Street; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 119 SD 19 sheet 16a

Emigration: Bet. 1884 - 1886, US

Occupation: 1910, pastor Lutheran Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Franz Bambam and Lydia Volz:

Marriage: 24 May 1888, New York

Children of Lydia Volz and Franz Bambam are:

- 446 i. Carl H. V.⁶ Bambam, born 24 May 1889 in Lancaster, New York.

More About Carl H. V. Bambam:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blond; eye sight poor

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, clerk D.L. & W. Railroad (Perry & Columbia Street) Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 226 Doat Street; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- 447 ii. Louise Bambam, born 06 Jul 1891 in New York.
+ 448 iii. Erwin F. Bambam, born 28 Jun 1893 in Dunkirk, New York.
449 iv. Elsie Bambam, born 02 Feb 1896 in New York.

184. Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁵ Steiner (Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 05 Sep 1839 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1893 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Dorothea Guenther** 15 Mar 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Guenther and Rosina Wagner. She was born 01 Jan 1850 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1903 in Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick) Steiner:

Burial: Mar 1893, Munsell Cemetery Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan section A row 12 lot 92-93

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 203R

Military service: Company F 3rd Calvary Infantry

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Dorothea Guenther:

Burial: Sep 1903, Munsell Cemetery Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan section A row 12 lot 93

More About Jakob Steiner and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1870, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Steiner and Anna Guenther are:

- 450 i. J. Frederick⁶ Steiner, born 25 Feb 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1947 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married (1) Josie Edna Hadley 28 Jul 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 25 Dec 1875 in Michigan; died 19 May 1917 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mae Gale 25 Jun 1919 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Hartland, Michigan.

More About J. Frederick Steiner:

Burial: Jan 1947, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Josie Edna Hadley:

Burial: May 1917, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About J. Steiner and Josie Hadley:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About J. Steiner and Mae Gale:
Divorce: 08 Dec 1924, Livingston Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Jun 1919, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 451 ii. Emma Lydia Steiner, born 28 Mar 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1970 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 452 iii. Edwina A. Steiner, born May 1876 in Michigan; died 17 Jun 1967 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Clyde Spencer Wimbles 15 Mar 1899 in Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan; born Aug 1875 in Michigan; died 15 Nov 1955 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Edwina A. Steiner:
Burial: Jun 1967, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Spencer Wimbles:
Burial: Nov 1955, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Wimbles and Edwina Steiner:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1899, Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 453 iv. Arola F. (Aula) Steiner, born 07 Jan 1878 in Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 454 v. Ella Katherine Steiner, born 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1963 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 455 vi. baby Steiner, born 10 Sep 1880 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1880 in Michigan.
- 456 vii. George C. Steiner, born 10 Apr 1881 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 1887 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George C. Steiner:
Burial: Nov 1887, Munsell Cemetery Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan section A row 12 lot 93

- 457 viii. Otto R. Steiner, born 21 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 06 May 1920 in Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Otto R. Steiner:
Burial: May 1920, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture factory Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 458 ix. Eugene Phillip Steiner, born 26 Apr 1885 in Michigan; died 27 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 459 x. Edward H. Steiner, born 18 Oct 1886 in Michigan; died 20 Apr 1910 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Edward H. Steiner:
Burial: 22 Apr 1910, Munsell Cemetery Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan section D row 12 lot 93
Cause of Death: nephritis; pneumonia
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 460 xi. baby Steiner, born 01 Nov 1887 in Michigan; died 07 Nov 1887 in Michigan.
- + 461 xii. Charles Ernest Steiner, born 21 Apr 1888 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

187. Catharine⁵ Steiner (Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Frederick (Charles) Reinhart** 15 Feb 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Reinhart. He was born 01 Aug 1847 in Germany, and died 07 Jan 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharine Steiner:
Burial: 16 Apr 1928, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrtai degeneration (softening of brain); arterio sclerosis

More About Carl Frederick (Charles) Reinhart:

Burial: 09 Jan 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocarditis
Census 2: 1880, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Reinhart and Catharine Steiner:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1870, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharine Steiner and Carl Reinhart are:

- 462 i. Maud⁶ Reinhart, born 30 Nov 1876 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1882 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maud Reinhart:
Cause of Death: membranous croup

- 463 ii. Maimie Reinhart, born 1881 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
464 iii. Robert Edgar Reinhart, born 20 Aug 1883 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1883 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
465 iv. Mary Henriette Reinhart, born 20 Jul 1884 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Archie Covert Freeman Bef. 1930; born 06 Jan 1871 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Henriette Reinhart:
Burial: 10 Jun 1939, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary edema; coronary occlusion; hypertensive heart disease

More About Archie Freeman and Mary Reinhart:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 466 v. John Frederick Reinhart, born 15 Dec 1887 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elsie Mary Houghton 11 Jun 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Reinhart and Elsie Houghton:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1912, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 467 vi. Karl William Reinhart, born 18 Dec 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Zella Vance 07 May 1914 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Kentucky.

More About Karl William Reinhart:
Census 3: 1940, Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Karl Reinhart and Zella Vance:
Marriage: 07 May 1914, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

188. Heinricha⁵ Steiner (Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 13 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Marvin Swift** 28 Oct 1869, son of Franklin Swift and Harriet Purdy. He was born 18 Feb 1844 in Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinricha Steiner:
Burial: 14 Apr 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectus w/ mitral stenosis

More About John Marvin Swift:
Burial: 09 Oct 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fatty degeneration of heart; pneumonia
Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Swift and Heinricha Steiner:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1869

Children of Heinricha Steiner and John Swift are:

- 468 i. Harriett F. (Hattie)⁵ Swift, born 26 Jul 1870 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Fred E. Showerman 05 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1863 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Showerman and Harriett Swift:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 469 ii. Victor M. Swift, born 1873 in Michigan.
470 iii. Edgar W. Swift, born 11 Dec 1874 in Michigan; died 21 Apr 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar W. Swift:
Burial: Apr 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 471 iv. Luella May Swift, born 03 Jan 1881 in Michigan; died 11 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella May Swift:
Burial: 12 Apr 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever
Occupation: 1913, secretary American Real Estate Company of New York Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 472 v. Fred Steiner Swift, born 14 Apr 1884 in Michigan; died 04 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Steiner Swift:
Burial: Sep 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 473 vi. Hazel Vera Swift, born 08 Dec 1888 in Michigan; died 05 Apr 1913 in Michigan.

More About Hazel Vera Swift:
Burial: Apr 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 474 vii. Louise Heinricha (Peggy) Swift, born 12 Nov 1890 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1987 in Michigan. She married Allan Core Chambers 23 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 24 Nov 1959 in Michigan.

More About Louise Heinricha (Peggy) Swift:
Burial: 1987, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Core Chambers:
Burial: Nov 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Chambers and Louise Swift:
Marriage: 23 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

189. Louise (Lucy)⁵ Steiner (Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 20 Jan 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1937 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada. She married **Gottlieb Lutz** 05 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Luz and Anna Nagel. He was born 27 Jul 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1923 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Louise (Lucy) Steiner:
Burial: Jan 1937, Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Gottlieb Lutz:
Religion: Baptist Church Bothwell, Ontario, Canada
Residence: Bothwell, Ontario, Canada

More About Gottlieb Lutz and Louise Steiner:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Steiner and Gottlieb Lutz are:

- + 475 i. Arthur Allen⁶ Lutz, born 12 Jan 1877 in Ontario, Canada; died 02 Mar 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 476 ii. Walter Edward Lutz, born 23 Jun 1879 in Kent, Ontario, Canada; died 22 Oct 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Irene Brandt 30 Jun 1925 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan; died 1960 in Michigan.

More About Walter Lutz and Jennie Brandt:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1925, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
- + 477 iii. Ada Pearl Lutz, born 26 Mar 1882 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada; died 27 Feb 1951 in Ontario, Canada.
- 478 iv. Flora May Lutz, born 02 Jun 1885 in Kent, Ontario, Canada; died 11 Oct 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Samuel Morrison 06 Oct 1931; born 1893; died 1978 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Samuel Morrison and Flora Lutz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1931
- + 479 v. Albert George Lutz, born 17 Jun 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1947 in Ontario, Canada.

194. Agnes (Agatha)⁵ Frey (Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 29 Oct 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Aprill** 07 Mar 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Magdalena Schnyder. He was born 07 May 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Daniel Friedrich Rugart** 06 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1841 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes (Agatha) Frey:

Burial: 19 Sep 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a; children: (Rugart) Minnie 16, Rosa 14; (Aprill) Paulina 28, Fred 24, Lydia 21, Bertha 19, niece Emma Aprill 24 & sister Mary Frey 56

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 434 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ daughter Lydia Kushner's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

Residence: 1920, 434 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jacob Aprill:

Burial: Sep 1880, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 17 lot 27

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$15,000/2,600 children:

Christian 2 & William J. 1

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Aprill and Agnes Frey:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Friedrich Rugart:

Burial: Apr 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 8 lot 12

More About Daniel Rugart and Agnes Frey:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1883, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Frey and Johann Aprill are:

- + 480 i. Christian George⁶ Aprill, born 11 Jul 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 481 ii. Christina Aprill, born 12 Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 482 iii. Wilhelm Jakob Aprill, born 04 Apr 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 483 iv. Louisa Paulina Aprill, born 16 Sep 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1946.

More About Louisa Paulina Aprill:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1871, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Aprill & Luise Frey

Burial: 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law Frederick Kuehner's family

- + 484 v. Manda Maria Magdalena (Amanda) Aprill, born 07 Jan 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1953 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 485 vi. Frederick Herman Aprill, born 05 Feb 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1957.
- + 486 vii. Lydia Mathilde Aprill, born 05 Sep 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 487 viii. Ida Aprill, born 04 Jan 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 488 ix. Bertha E. Aprill, born 25 Dec 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha E. Aprill:

Confirmation: 29 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Frey and Daniel Rugart are:

- 489 i. Minnie O.⁶ Rugart, born 23 Oct 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Minnie O. Rugart:

Funeral services for Minnie C. Rugert, 66, of 332 E. William St., Ann Arbor, who was fatally injured in an automobile accident June 27, 1950, were held Friday afternoon. She was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor where she was born on Oct. 23, 1883, a daughter of the late Fred and Agatha Frey Aprill Rugert. For the past nine years, Miss Rugert worked, as a seamstress at William Goodyear & Co.

Surviving are four sisters, Miss Rose M. Rugert and Mrs. Lydia Kuehner, both of Ann Arbor, Miss F. J. Wildman of Washington, D. C., and Mrs. William Binder of Riverside, California; a brother, Fred Aprill of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at the Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Minnie O. Rugart:

Burial: 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, lady tailor in tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 490 ii. Rosa M. Rugart, born 11 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Rosa M. Rugart:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: steno book bindery

200. Christian Friedrich⁵ Frey (Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 23 Oct 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Celia Frey** 24 Dec 1869 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1852 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Frey:

Burial: 26 Dec 1911, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 21 lot 239 grave EG1-N1/2

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 1870, 1st ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan value \$13,000 & \$10,000

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Water Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ brother Gottlieb Frey's family

Occupation: 1870, brewer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1872 - 1884, owner with brother John of Northern Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Occupation 3: 1875, owner Stackel & Frey "Central House" Hotel north side Page Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1880, brewer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1875, Central House Hotel north side Page Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1885, 755 Page Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christian Frey and Celia Frey:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1869, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Frey and Celia Frey is:

- + 491 i. William F.⁶ Frey, born 22 Oct 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1958 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

203. Elisabetha⁵ Schairer (Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 20 Mar 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1930 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Heinrich Schroeder** 28 Dec 1871 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 1832 in Osterholz, Hanover, Germany, and died 1909 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Schairer:

Burial: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Custer Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 7 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law Thomas Lloyd's family

Emigration: 1923, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Heinrich Schroeder:

Emigration: 14 Apr 1863, left Bremerhafen, Germany to New York

Naturalization: 07 Mar 1873, declared Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: cooper

More About John Schroeder and Elisabetha Schairer:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1871, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Schairer and John Schroeder are:

- 492 i. Friedrich Wilhelm⁶ Schroeder, born 09 Nov 1872 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Hattie Stahl 04 Sep 1912 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Michigan; died 29 Jan 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Schroeder:

Census: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, carpenter motor works Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schroeder and Hattie Stahl:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1912, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 493 ii. Lydia Emilie Schroeder, born 04 Apr 1874 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 494 iii. John George Schroeder, born 06 Feb 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Oct 1938 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married Carrie Duchaine 27 Jul 1903 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan; born 1881 in Wisconsin.

More About John George Schroeder:

Burial: Fernwood Cemetery Gladstone, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Mar 1920, 1021 Superior Street; 3rd ward Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, welder Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1940, cooper; then boilermaker/acetylene welder with Soo Line Railroad

Residence: Bet. Dec 1896 - 1936, Gladstone, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Enderlin, North Dakota

More About John Schroeder and Carrie Duchaine:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1903, Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan

- 495 iv. Mary W. Schroeder, born 07 Jul 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1958 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles E. Wilson Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1870; died 1941 in Deckerville, Michigan. She married (2) Thomas Lloyd 1911 in Deckerville, Michigan; born 1871 in Canada; died 1929 in Deckerville, Michigan.

More About Mary W. Schroeder:
Burial: Downing Cemetery Deckerville, Michigan

More About Charles Wilson and Mary Schroeder:
Marriage: Aft. 1896

More About Thomas Lloyd:
Census: 26 Jan 1920, Custer Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 7 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Custer Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan
Residence: Deckerville, Michigan

More About Thomas Lloyd and Mary Schroeder:
Marriage: 1911, Deckerville, Michigan

- + 496 v. Henry John Schroeder, born 31 Mar 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1965 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 497 vi. Herman Schroeder, born 01 May 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1946 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
+ 498 vii. Johana Doris (Hannah D.) Schroeder, born 25 Oct 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

206. Friedrich⁵ Schairer (Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 24 Apr 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Wilhelmina Guenther** 28 Mar 1878 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Dorothea Wagner. She was born 08 Mar 1855 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Friederike Thumm** Bef. 1938, daughter of Adam Thumm and Anna Schlecht. She was born 14 Oct 1859 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schairer:
Cause of Death: heart disease
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1111 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1920, machine hand laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schairer and Wilhelmina Guenther:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1878, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Friederike Thumm:
Census: 1900, 1111 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3b surname Nickson
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Friedrich Schairer and Lydia Thumm:
Marriage: Bef. 1938

Children of Friedrich Schairer and Wilhelmina Guenther are:

- + 499 i. Emma Dorothea⁶ Schairer, born 04 Aug 1879 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 500 ii. Maria Wilhelmina Schairer, born 28 May 1882 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1913 in

- + 501 iii. Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
Anna Carolina Schairer, born 10 Feb 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 502 iv. Ida Luise Schairer, born 20 Oct 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 503 v. Wilhelm Frederick Schairer, born 26 Aug 1890 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Feb 1974 in Michigan. He married Mabel F. Rodgers 1913; born Bet. 1891 - 1893 in Canada.

More About Wilhelm Frederick Schairer:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 668 Oakland Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-7 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, electrical engineer Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Mabel F. Rodgers:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, Baker Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 13b

More About Wilhelm Schairer and Mabel Rodgers:

Marriage: 1913

- 504 vi. Maria Martha Schairer, born 06 Jul 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1994 in Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Floyd William Kalmbach 23 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1884 in Michigan; died Aug 1962 in Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Schairer:

Social Security Number: 370-68-3758

More About Floyd William Kalmbach:

Social Security Number: 373-10-0362

More About Floyd Kalmbach and Maria Schairer:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

207. Lydia⁵ Schairer (Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 05 Apr 1855 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Charles Pohlman** 21 Oct 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1846, and died 1892. She married **(2) Charles Small** 1906 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1845, and died 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Schairer:

Burial: May 1936, Oakwood Cemetery

More About Herman Charles Pohlman:

Residence: Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Pohlman and Lydia Schairer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1880, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Charles Small and Lydia Schairer:

Marriage: 1906, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Schairer and Herman Pohlman are:

- 505 i. Julia B.⁶ Pohlman, born 19 Apr 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1967 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Jacob Fink; born 06 Jun 1876.

More About Frederick Jacob Fink:

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 128 North Woodbridge Street

- 506 ii. Amanda E. Pohlman, born 21 Jan 1885 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Fred N. (Gost) Gash 27 Jun 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Ohio.

More About Fred N. (Gost) Gash:

Residence: Wellston, Ohio

More About Fred Gash and Amanda Pohlman:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 507 iii. Aaron Herman Pohlman, born 28 Dec 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Hattie La Buda 16 Jun 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1894 in Michigan.

More About Aaron Pohlman and Hattie La Buda:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1917, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

208. Johann Georg⁵ Schairer (Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 26 Apr 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine (Rose) Lindauer** 20 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1856 in Germany, and died 29 Jul 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Schairer:
Baptism: 25 May 1859, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About Rosine (Rose) Lindauer:
Children: 1910, 3 with 3 living

More About Johann Schairer and Rosine Lindauer:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1884, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schairer and Rosine Lindauer are:

- + 508 i. Albert F.⁶ Schairer, born 08 Apr 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 509 ii. Amanda (Mirada) Schairer, born Sep 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 510 iii. Otto Georg Schairer, born 09 Apr 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

209. John Peter⁵ Schairer (Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 02 Aug 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1933 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Grassmann** 04 May 1886 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Grassmann and Dorothea ?. She was born 03 Apr 1860 in New York, and died 11 May 1911 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Peter Schairer:
Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Grassmann:
Burial: 14 May 1911, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
Children: 1910, 4 with 4 living

More About John Schairer and Bertha Grassmann:
Marriage: 04 May 1886, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of John Schairer and Bertha Grassmann are:

- 511 i. Ella R.⁶ Schairer, born May 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1964. She married Henry Heckman 05 Nov 1911 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Canada; died 1964.

More About Henry Heckman and Ella Schairer:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1911, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 512 ii. Helena I. (Lena) Schairer, born 21 Aug 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 513 iii. Louise Manta Martha Schairer, born 27 Aug 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1970.
- + 514 iv. Aaron Alfred Schairer, born 24 Feb 1895 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1953.

212. David⁵ Ehnis (Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 27 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele** 31 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. She was born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 13 lot 21

Cause of Death: consumption

Property: Section 3 & 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Jul 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Emmanuel Jedeles family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12 living w/ son-in-law William F. Kaercher's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele are:

- + 515 i. Elizabeth Barbara⁶ Ehnis, born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 516 ii. George Henry (Herman) Ehnis, born 13 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Herman) Ehnis:

Burial: Dec 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 13 lot 13

214. Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis (Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 26 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Jedele** 26 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. He was born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:

Burial: 18 Oct 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary lubara

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son John Jedele

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of kidney and liver

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Ehnis and Johann Jedele are:

- 517 i. Robert David⁶ Jedele, born 16 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1943 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert David Jedele:

Robert David Jedele, 62 years old and a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Monday afternoon, April 19, 1943 at Saline General Hospital following a long illness. The son Mr. and Mrs. George Jedele, he was born in Lodi Township Sept, 16, 1880. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church here. After his home was destroyed by fire last fall, he lived at the home of his sister, Mrs. Albert Hoeft.

Other survivors besides Mrs. Hoeft are a brother, George Jedele, and the following sisters: Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. John Hack, all of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. Private prayer services were held Thursday afternoon at the Hoeft residence followed by church services. Rev. H. L. Engle officiated. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Robert David Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hoeft's family

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 518 ii. George Immanuel Jedele, born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 519 iii. Amanda Elisabetha Jedele, born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 520 iv. Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele, born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 521 v. Bertha Christine Jedele, born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 522 vi. Clara Rosina Jedele, born 15 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- + 523 vii. Laura C. (Lora) Jedele, born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 524 viii. Emma Magdalena Jedele, born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 525 ix. John Jedele, born 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jedele:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

217. Lydia⁵ Ehnis (Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 05 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Alfred (Charles) Blaess** 29 Apr 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. He was born 03 May 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ehnis:

Burial: 30 Jun 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Karl Alfred (Charles) Blaess:

Burial: 22 May 1922, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Blaess and Lydia Ehnis:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1886, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Ehnis and Karl Blaess are:

- + 526 i. Amanda Lydia⁶ Blaess, born 04 Feb 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 527 ii. Helen Emma Blaess, born 28 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 528 iii. Alfred Christian Blaess, born 17 Apr 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Christian Blaess:

Burial: 07 Aug 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 22 lot 17

Cause of Death: inflammation of brain

- 529 iv. Elizabeth Caroline Blaess, born 02 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Emanuel Fred Haas 28 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Nov 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Caroline Blaess:

Burial: Dec 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-48-7617

More About Emanuel Fred Haas:

Burial: Jul 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 707 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, meat cutter Hoelzie & Feldkamp Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fuel merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1477

More About Emanuel Haas and Elizabeth Blaess:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 530 v. Malena M. Blaess, born 25 Feb 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Malena M. Blaess:

Burial: Jun 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 707 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Emanuel Haas's family

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1310

- 531 vi. Clara Blaess, born 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

218. Christian⁵ Ehnis (Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 31 Mar

1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1950 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine R. Guenther** 18 Apr 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Maria Schneider. She was born 09 Oct 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ehnis:

Christian Ehnis, 85, a retired Lodi Township farmer, died Friday morning April 21, 1950 at his home, 438 Eberwhite Blvd., Ann Arbor after an illness of two weeks. Born March 31, 1865, in Lodi Township, he was a son of the late David and Elizabeth Ehnis. He was married April 18, 1896, to Katherine Guenther, of Lodi Township. In 1926 they went to Ann Arbor to live. Mr. Ehnis was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. His wife died on Oct. 15, 1946. Surviving are three sons, Adolph and Edwin of Dexter, and Julius, of Saline; four daughter, Mrs. Herman Bredernitz of Saline, and Miss Emma Ehnis, Mrs. Helen Meyers, and Mrs. Amanda Walker, all of Ann Arbor; 13 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon in the Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor, D. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Christian Ehnis:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 438 Eberwhite Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine R. Guenther:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Ehnis and Catharine Guenther:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Ehnis and Catharine Guenther are:

- + 532 i. Adolph David⁶ Ehnis, born Bet. 28 Jan - 18 Feb 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 533 ii. Martha Elisabetha Ehnis, born 29 May 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 534 iii. Emma Lydia Ehnis, born 10 Apr 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Albert Fritz 19 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Albert Fritz:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 338 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 504 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1915, driver Dean & Company Ltd. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, driver Schumann-Hotzel Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1920, truck driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1940, grocery store owner 504 Hiscock; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1945, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1951, parking attendant University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 729 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 338 S. 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1930, 504 Hiscock; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1945, 911 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1951, 438 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1134 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Fritz and Emma Ehnis:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 535 iv. Amanda Christina Ehnis, born 14 Jul 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 536 v. Julius Christian Ehnis, born Bet. 11 May 1903 - 11 Apr 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 537 vi. Edwin F. Ehnis, born 27 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 538 vii. Frieda Ella Ehnis, born 20 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Ella Ehnis:

Burial: 26 Nov 1911, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 35 lot 62

- 539 viii. Helene Katharina Ehnis, born 12 Mar 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theodore R. Meyers 02 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Meyers and Helene Ehnis:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

221. Michael Frederick⁵ Ehnis (Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 10 Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Kern** 26 Jan 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Kern and ? Schmidt. She was born May 1875 in Germany, and died 07 Feb 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Frederick Ehnis:

Burial: Mar 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 12 lot 20

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Jacob F. Ehnis's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Ehnis and Anna Kern:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1898, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Ehnis and Anna Kern is:

- + 540 i. David Christian⁶ Ehnis, born 04 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

230. Jacob Friedrich⁵ Lamparter (Johannes⁴, Catharina³ Schmid, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 14 Dec 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1917 in Landesarmenanstalt Rabenhof. He married **Anna Maria Hiller** 07 Jul 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg. She was born 06 Jun 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Lamparter:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Lamparter and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1881, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Jacob Lamparter and Anna Hiller are:

- + 541 i. Katharina⁶ Lamparter, born 12 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 542 ii. Christian Lamparter, born 27 Jun 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

233. Katharina⁵ Lamparter (Johannes⁴, Catharina³ Schmid, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 12 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **(2) Andreas Lehrer** 01 May 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Lehrer:

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Lehrer and Katharina Lamparter:

Marriage: 01 May 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Lamparter is:

- 543 i. Christiane⁶ Lamparter, born 19 Feb 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Brenner 24 Sep 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Brenner and Christiane Lamparter:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Lamparter and Andreas Lehrer are:

- 544 i. Anna Maria⁶ Lehrer, born 24 Jul 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
545 ii. Johanne Friederike Lehrer, born 29 Sep 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johanne Friederike Lehrer:

Emigration: St. Gallen

- 546 iii. Katharine Lehrer, born 06 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
547 iv. baby Lehrer, born 12 Feb 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
548 v. Jakob Friedrich Lehrer, born 01 May 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
549 vi. Marie Karoline Lehrer, born 19 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
550 vii. Karoline Lehrer, born 10 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1990 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Ruoss 27 Sep 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Ruoss and Karoline Lehrer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

240. Christian⁵ Lamparter (Johannes⁴, Catharina³ Schmid, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 12 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1914 in Weissenau, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Dorothee Knorr** 18 Oct 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knorr and Elisabete Bochsinger. She was born 07 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lamparter:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lamparter and Justine Knorr:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lamparter and Justine Knorr are:

- 551 i. Ernstine Marie⁶ Lamparter, born 03 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
552 ii. Maria Lamparter, born 13 Jul 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
553 iii. Karl Christian Lamparter, born 13 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 554 iv. Luise Lamparter, born 04 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
555 v. Wilhelmine Lamparter, born 14 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 556 vi. Eugen Lamparter, born 12 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1983 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Mina Kuehnle 17 Nov 1930 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Eugen Lamparter and Katharina Kuehnle:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1930, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 557 vii. Emilie Frieda Lamparter, born 24 Nov 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Andreas Kuehnle 10 Nov 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Friedrich Kuehnle and Emilie Lamparter:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 558 viii. Ernst Friedrich Lamparter, born 28 Jun 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

246. Jakob⁶ Schuon (Johann Daniel⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Schmid, Jacob², Joseph¹) was born 15 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1942 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Rosine Rehfuss** 06 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rehfuss and Louisa Bahmer. She was born 11 Mar 1869 in Guendelbach near Maulbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1962 in Michigan.

More About Jakob Schuon:

Census: 1900, Glenwood Village, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, River Road; Monguagon Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 296 SD 1 sheet 4b name shown as Scheon

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 137 Sycamore Street; 3rd ward Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 795 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, Michigan Ave; Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1901 SD 16 sheet 52b

Emigration: Jan 1884, US

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, laborer ship yard Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, inmate Eloise Hospital Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Rosine Rehfuss:

Burial: Nov 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 5 living

More About Jakob Schuon and Katharina Rehfuss:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Schuon and Katharina Rehfuss are:

- 559 i. Daniel⁷ Schuon, born 03 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Daniel Schuon:
Burial: 04 Sep 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: weakness
- + 560 ii. Arthur Albert Schuon, born 22 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 561 iii. Viola Agatha Schuon, born 23 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 562 iv. Elsie Clara Schuon, born 07 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 06 Jul 1902 in Monguagon Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Clara Schuon:

Cause of Death: sunstroke

- 563 v. Florence Schuon, born 1898 in Michigan.
- 564 vi. Oscar Walter Schuon, born 30 Mar 1899 in Michigan; died Feb 1973 in Carleton, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (1) Gladys McLaughlin Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1899; died 24 Dec 1924. He married (2) Clara Heiss Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1899.

More About Oscar Schuon and Gladys McLaughlin:
Marriage: Aft. 1919

More About Oscar Schuon and Clara Heiss:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

- 565 vii. Gladys Schuon, born 1900 in Michigan.
- + 566 viii. Clarence Henry Schuon, Sr., born 01 Mar 1902 in Michigan; died Dec 1977 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho.
- 567 ix. Clara Leona Schuon, born 16 Sep 1905 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Luman Culp 14 Aug 1928; born 30 Oct 1898 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luman Culp and Clara Schuon:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1928

247. Johann Georg⁶ Schuon (Johann Daniel⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Schmid, Jacob², Joseph¹) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Raisle** 25 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 May 1872 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuon:
Occupation: shoerepairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuon and Friederike Raisle:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuon and Friederike Raisle are:

- 568 i. Karl⁷ Schuon, born 09 Oct 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina ? 24 Oct 1931 in Trossingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Schuon and Katharina ?:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1931, Trossingen, Wurtemberg

- 569 ii. Albert Wilhelm Schuon, born 02 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Brezing 13 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Schuon and Friederike Brezing:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 570 iii. Emilie Schuon, born 17 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Matthaeus Kaupp 16 May 1929; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Kaupp and Emilie Schuon:
Marriage: 16 May 1929

- 571 iv. Wilhelm Schuon, born 24 Jul 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 572 v. Eugen Friedrich Schuon, born 15 Sep 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1935; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Schuon and ?:
Marriage: 1935

- 573 vi. Julius Schuon, born 15 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Zeiler 25 Jul 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Julius Schuon and Maria Zeiler:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

251. Friedrich Oskar⁶ Schmid (Frederick⁵, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 12 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Ellen O. Dwyer** 24 Jun 1897. She was born Jan 1870 in Michigan.

More About Friedrich Oskar Schmid:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 123 Steward Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 128 Wildwood; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 2 sheet 29b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 217 Stewart Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30-14 SD 17 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1889 height 5'-11-1/2" eyes blue, hair light, chin square & face long, complexion fair

Occupation: 1900, pharmacist Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pharmacist manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 01 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe

More About Ellen O. Dwyer:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Schmid and Ellen Dwyer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1897

Child of Friedrich Schmid and Ellen Dwyer is:

- + 575 i. Barbara⁷ Schmid, born 30 Jan 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

252. Erwin Emanuel⁶ Schmid (Frederick⁵, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 21 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora Marie Benz** 14 Sep 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Benz and Anna Koch. She was born 01 Aug 1882 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Emanuel Schmid:

Burial: May 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 444 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ mother Eliza Schmid

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1896, clerk Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail merchant hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 438 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Flora Marie Benz:

Burial: May 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 438 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-46-1115

More About Erwin Schmid and Flora Benz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Schmid and Flora Benz are:

- 576 i. Frederick⁷ Schmid, born 19 Sep 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:
Social Security Number: 377-18-6504

- 577 ii. Emma Marie Schmid, born 25 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Marie Schmid:
Social Security Number: 385-44-4265

253. Edwin Frederick⁶ Mack (Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Oct 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Isabelle Anita Dooley** 03 Jun 1903 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She was born 16 Jul 1879 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 20 Dec 1951 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Edwin Frederick Mack:

Chicago, Jan. 27, 1949 - The estate of Edwin F. Mack, retired banker who died Jan. 17 at the age of 88, was estimated at \$325,000 yesterday as his will was filed with John W. Tauchen, clerk of Probate court. Beneficiaries are his widow, Isabel, 9309 S. Pleasant Av.; two sons, Edwin and Walter H., and a daughter, Mrs. Marie Whitman. Mack had been vice president of the Central Republic Bank and Trust company, no longer in existence.

More About Edwin Frederick Mack:

Burial: Jan 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 9309 Pleasant Ave; 32 ward Chicago, Calumet Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1409 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 9309 Pleasant Ave; 32nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2027 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 9309 Pleasant Ave; 19th ward Chicago, Calumet Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-765 SD 7 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1893 height 5'-10-1/2", eyes gray & hair brown, face oval & chin square; 1923 height 5'-10", eyes gray/blue & hair gray

Occupation: 1900, banker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: vice-president and treasurer of the Royal Trust Company of Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, vice president bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

US Passport Application: 05 Apr 1893, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; destination Europe/Turkey

US Passport Application2: 26 Jan 1923, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; destination Europe

Notes for Isabelle Anita Dooley:

Chicago - Isabella A. Mack, 9309 Pleasant Avenue, Dec 7, 1931, wife of the late Edwin F. Mack, mother of Edwin C. Mack of Hollywood, California, Walter H. Mack of Chicago, and Mrs. Mark Whitman of Westport, New York and Lake Worth, Florida. At chapel, 2121 W. 95th Street, where services will be held Monday, Dec. 10, at 4 p. m. Interment Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Isabelle Anita Dooley:

Burial: Dec 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Edwin Mack and Isabelle Dooley:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Brooklyn, Kings, New York

Children of Edwin Mack and Isabelle Dooley are:

- 578 i. Virginia⁷ Mack, born 1902.
- 579 ii. Edwin Christian Mack, born 26 Oct 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 11 Dec 1986 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 580 iii. Walter Hawley Mack, born 21 Sep 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Jun 1990.
- 581 iv. Marie Mack, born 03 May 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Apr 1994. She married Mark Whitman; born 19 Jul 1899; died 19 Aug 1991.

More About Marie Mack:

Burial: Apr 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Whitman:

Burial: Aug 1991, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

254. Marie Amanda (Mary A.)⁶ Mack (Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Willis John Abbot** 24 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Waldo Abbot and Julia Holmes. He was born 16 Mar 1863 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 19 May 1934 in Brookline, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Marie Amanda (Mary A.) Mack:

Burial: Jul 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Willis John Abbot:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 343 S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law Christian Mack's family

Occupation: 1900, journalist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willis Abbot and Marie Mack:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Mack and Willis Abbot is:

- + 582 i. Waldo Mack⁷ Abbot, born 13 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

256. Clara Louise⁶ Mack (Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 21 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937. She married **Harry W. Hawley** 1892. He was born Dec 1861 in Iowa, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Clara Louise Mack:

Burial: Sep 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 216 ? Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a also living w/ family nephew Maude M. Abbott (21 Wisconsin)

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 625 Oxford Road; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 2100 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ son Harry M. Hawley's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Harry W. Hawley:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Walnut Street; Oakland Twp, Alameda Co, California ED 394 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, journalist Oakland Twp, Alameda Co, California

More About Harry Hawley and Clara Mack:

Marriage: 1892

Child of Clara Mack and Harry Hawley is:

- 583 i. Harry Mack⁷ Hawley, born 01 Aug 1892 in Colorado; died 23 Aug 1931. He married Catherine Ketchum 08 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Nov 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Mack Hawley:

Burial: Aug 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 2100 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper 1st National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teller 1st National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, assistant cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 625 Oxford; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Hawley and Catherine Ketchum:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

257. Christian Walter⁶ Mack (Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 03 Apr 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Kinkel** 27 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Kinkel and Florence Norvell. She was born 1869 in Shelbyville, Allegan Co, Michigan or Kentucky.

Notes for Christian Walter Mack:

Walter C. Mack is a son of Christian Mack, who is represented elsewhere in this volume. There were four children in the family: Edwin F., who is the vice-president and treasurer of the Royal Trust Company of Chicago and who married Isabella Dooley of that city, by whom he has one son, Edwin Christian; Amanda Marie, who became the wife of Willis J. Abbot and died July 13, 1903, leaving a son, Waldo; and Clara L., the widow of Harry W. Hawley, who died in the fall of 1905, by whom she has one son, Harry W.

W. C. Mack, the youngest member of the family, was born in Ann Arbor which city has ever been his home. Early in life he entered his father's employ as salesman and upon the same footing with other employees in the store. Soon his earnestness of purpose, indefatigable and persistent efforts and natural ability manifested themselves and demanded recognition. In 1889 he purchased one-third interest in the firm and so great was the confidence reposed in him, the absolute management in every detail was placed in his hands; This event marked the beginning of the remarkable growth of this great establishment. With an enthusiasm that youth alone inspires, a determination that takes no thought of failure, keeping in close touch with the progressive spirit of the times, no ideal was too lofty for his aim that lay in the direction of the advancement of the institution whose progress rested upon his shoulders.

In 1895 the business was incorporated under the present firm name. Mack & Co. He had from time to time previous to this purchased the greater part of his father's interest and now became in fact as well as in management its virtual head. Again did the spirit of enterprise—a desire for something greater and something better dominate his policy. Ever a close student of modern methods, all the best appliances and improvements for broadening the scope and facilitating the conduct of his business were employed. With an eye looking ever to the ultimate instead of the immediate present results, his fine perception, keen business acumen, sagacity and thorough mastery has developed the enterprise to its present commanding importance—a business institution of Washtenaw county that stands in a class by itself, possessing every worthy feature of the great metropolitan stores, where every want of the person and home may be obtained, with Tea Room, Savings Department, United States Post Office, Rest Room, Lavatory, Toilet Rooms, etc., for the comfort and convenience of its patrons.

Mr. Mack is also a director and member of the finance committee of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank and a director of the Michigan Fire and Marine Insurance Company of Detroit, succeeding his father in those offices. In 1902 was celebrated the marriage of Walter C. Mack and Miss Florence Kinkel. They now have three children: Christian, Florence and Virginia, Mr. Mack has never affiliated with any fraternal organizations but has concentrated his energies and attention upon his business interests and his family life, finding his greatest enjoyment at his own fireside. He is a man of strong domestic tastes and his best

traits are reserved for the members of his own household. Honored and respected by all, there is no man in Ann Arbor who occupies a more enviable position than Walter I. Mack in mercantile and financial circles, not alone on account of the brilliant success he has achieved but also because of the honorable, straight forward business policy he has ever followed. He possesses untiring energy, is quick of perception, forms his plans readily and is determined in their execution. It is true that he became interested in a business already established but in controlling and enlarging such an enterprise many a man of even considerable resolute purpose, courage and industry would have failed, and he has demonstrated the truth of the saying that success is not the result of genius but the outcome of clear judgment and untiring effort.

More About Christian Walter Mack:

Burial: Jan 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Mack and Florence Kinkel:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Mack and Florence Kinkel are:

- 584 i. Christian Norvell⁷ Mack, born 24 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 585 ii. Florence Norvell Mack, born 05 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 586 iii. Virginia Mack, born 26 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

261. Hugo⁶ Kirchhofer (Lidia (Lydia)⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 02 Nov 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Tuttle** 27 Aug 1908. She was born 21 Nov 1886, and died 26 Oct 1917.

More About Hugo Kirchhofer:

1: credited with giving the Hollywood Bowl its name

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, 1409 Maccaden Place; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 167 SD 31 sheet 10b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 2152 Roak Lodge Road; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-66 SD 16 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: nationally known singing conductor

Occupation 2: 1920, music teacher high school Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, director community music Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Hugo Kirchhofer and Clara Tuttle:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1908

Children of Hugo Kirchhofer and Clara Tuttle are:

- 587 i. Dorothy E.⁷ Kirchhofer, born 04 May 1912 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Dec 1994 in California.

More About Dorothy E. Kirchhofer:
Social Security Number: 562-10-6433

- 588 ii. Margaret M. Kirchhofer, born 21 Nov 1913 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

262. Henry⁶ Kirchhofer, Jr. (Lidia (Lydia)⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 26 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1944. He married **Catherine J. MacFarlane** 02 Nov 1911, daughter of ? McFarlane. She was born 1883 in Canada.

More About Henry Kirchhofer, Jr.:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 200 Eason Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 707 SD 145 sheet 4a
name shown as Kirchhof

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Brookline, Haverford Twp, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania ED 23-74 SD 27 sheet
29a

Occupation: 1920, credit man mather strip Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager Brookline, Haverford Twp, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catherine J. MacFarlane:

Emigration: 1906, US

More About Henry Kirchhofer and Catherine MacFarlane:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1911

Children of Henry Kirchhofer and Catherine MacFarlane are:

- 589 i. Lewis Henry⁷ Kirchhofer, born 05 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 23 Jan 2005 in Newtown Square, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lewis Henry Kirchhofer:

Residence: 535 Gradyville Road; Newtown Square, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 173-05-7989

- 590 ii. Catherine Louise Kirchhofer, born 1915 in Michigan.

- 591 iii. Ralph MacFarlen Kirchhofer, born 14 Nov 1919 in Michigan; died 12 Nov 2006 in Kennett Square, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean R. ?; born May 1920.

More About Ralph MacFarlen Kirchhofer:

Residence: 58 Crosslands Drive; Kennett Square, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

264. Alma Marie⁶ Schmid (Nathaniel⁵, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 01 Aug 1882 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Kingsbury Holland** 24 Sep 1914. He was born 24 Mar 1884 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Alma Marie Schmid:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 1224 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14
sheet 18b

Occupation: 1930, school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Kingsbury Holland:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 719 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2
sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, civil engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner consulting engineering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 700 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 719 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Holland and Alma Schmid:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1914

Children of Alma Schmid and Howard Holland are:

- 592 i. Howard K.⁷ Holland, born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 593 ii. Roberta L. Holland, born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 594 iii. John M. Holland, born 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

266. Nathaniel Lehn⁶ Schmid (Nathaniel⁵, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 07 Oct 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ladonna Sorenson** 27 Apr 1910. She was born 1887 in Ohio.

More About Nathaniel Lehn Schmid:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 2921 Burnett Place; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 83 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 2921 Burnett Place; 10th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-208 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, manager spice department Woolson Spice Company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, department manager coffee & spice company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, sales manager wholesale coffee company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 2230 Lawrence Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Schmid and Ladonna Sorenson:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1910

Child of Nathaniel Schmid and Ladonna Sorenson is:

- 595 i. Nancy Ann⁷ Schmid, born 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

267. Maria Magdalena⁶ Schmid (Nathaniel⁵, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 18 Nov 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Jackson (Buck) Sawyer** 21 May 1914, son of Andrew Sawyer and Lucy Skinner. He was born 18 Jan 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 533 S. Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Jackson (Buck) Sawyer:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 533 Forest Ave; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 533 Forest Ave; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, lawyer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 533 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Sawyer and Maria Schmid:

Marriage: 21 May 1914

Children of Maria Schmid and Andrew Sawyer are:

- 596 i. Marie M.⁷ Sawyer, born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
597 ii. Andrew J. Sawyer, Jr., born 10 Jul 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1945.

More About Andrew J. Sawyer, Jr.:

Cause of Death: killed in action while flying a Navy fighter plane during World War II

Military service: pilot US Navy

Social Security Number: 371-14-9066

269. Friedrich Jonathan⁶ Schmid (Nathaniel⁵, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 May 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Enda Milleron**. She was born Aft. 1894. He married **(2)**

Inez Gotham 24 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Montrose Gotham and Jennie Stover. She was born 25 Jan 1894 in Fertigs, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Jonathan Schmid:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 428-1/2 Taylor; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 216 SD 145 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Floyd Ager's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 902 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, street news boy Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerical adding machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1921, inspector Burroughs Adding Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, buyer department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Inez Gotham:

Franklin, Pennsylvania - Mrs. Frederick Schmid, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, a sister of P. P. Gotham and W. B. Gotham, of this city, died Sunday April 25, 1943 at 10 p.m. at Ann Arbor. The deceased was born at Fertigs, a daughter of Montrose and Jane Gotham.

Surviving are her husband and one daughter, Elaine Schmid, and the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. M. W. Asdale, Pittsburgh; P. P. Gotham and W. B. Gotham, Oil City; Miss Ethel Gotham, Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. P. P. Gotham and W. B. Gotham, of this city, and a niece, Mrs. Robert Cowan, of Brookville, have departed for Ann Arbor to attend the funeral service, which will probably be held on Wednesday.

More About Friedrich Schmid and Inez Gotham:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Schmid and Inez Gotham is:

+ 598 i. Elaine Gotham⁷ Schmid, born 1928 in Michigan.

274. Harold H.⁶ Schmid (Theophilus⁵, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 Apr 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Olga Meeteren** Bef. 1925. She was born 18 Dec 1892, and died 16 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Florence Margaret Corkery** Bef. 1935. She was born 15 Sep 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Harold H. Schmid:

Burial: Nov 1931, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Graduation: Pharmacy College at University of Illinois

Occupation: druggist operated Schmid-Lofgren Prescription Pharmacy

More About Olga Meeteren:

Burial: Nov 1931, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: teacher

More About Harold Schmid and Olga Meeteren:

Marriage: Bef. 1925

More About Harold Schmid and Florence Corkery:

Marriage: Bef. 1935

Children of Harold Schmid and Olga Meeteren are:

599 i. Barbara Mae⁷ Schmid, born 15 Sep 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

600 ii. Walter David Schmid, born 04 Aug 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of Harold Schmid and Florence Corkery is:

- 601 i. Sarah Ann⁷ Schmid, born 14 Jul 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

276. Theophilus⁶ Schmid, Jr. (Theophilus⁵, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Aug 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1984 in Lombard, du Page Co, Illinois. He married **Alice Elizabeth Shaffer** 29 Sep 1928. She was born 11 Mar 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Mar 2000 in Whitewater, Walworth Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Theophilus Schmid, Jr.:

Chicago - Services for Theophilus "Ted" Schmid, 81, retired chief sanitation engineer for the City of Chicago, will be held at 11:30 p.m. Friday in Fellowship Reformed Church, 1420 S. Meyers Rd., Lombard. Mr. Schmid, of Lombard, died Wednesday Jan. 4, 1984 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Downers Grove. A former resident of Chicago's Roseland neighborhood, Mr. Schmid was chief sanitation engineer for 25 years before retiring from that job more than 30 years ago. He then worked for Alexander Chemicals, 33 W. Monroe St., as a salesman for 28 years until he retired last year. Survivors include his wife, Alice; a daughter, Doris Reynhout; a son, Ted; nine grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a brother.

More About Theophilus Schmid, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 10404 Savgemon Street; 19th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-747 SD 7 sheet 15a name shown as Schmidt

Graduation: 1924, civil engineer Armour Institute of Technology

Occupation: 1930, sanitary engineer in charge of water purification Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 10404 Sasngamon Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Alice Elizabeth Shaffer:

Chicago, March 26, 2000 - Alice E Schmid nee Shatter, 97., beloved wife of the late Theophilus "Ted": loving mother of Doris (John) Reynhout and the late Ted (Florence): dearest grandmother of nine;;great-grandmother of 33; dear sister of Marcella (the late Edward) Hallihan and Benjamin (Florence) Shaffer.

Visitation Sunday. 1 to 4 p m. Funeral service Monday, 11 a.m. at Brust Funeral Home, 135 S Main St. Lombard Interment Mt. Greenwood Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials to Fellowship Church of Lombard or the Moody Bible Institute appreciated.

More About Alice Elizabeth Shaffer:

Occupation: Bef. 1928, secretary to Cyrus McCormick, Jr. at International Harvester Company

Social Security Number: 318-56-3870

More About Theophilus Schmid and Alice Shaffer:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928

Children of Theophilus Schmid and Alice Shaffer are:

- 602 i. Doris Elizabeth⁷ Schmid, born 04 Jun 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 603 ii. Theophilus Schmid III, born 25 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

278. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma)⁶ Schmid (Friedrich⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Scheufler**, son of Ferdinand Scheufler and Carolina ?. He was born Jul 1852 in Germany, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid:

Burial: 13 May 1929, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: central nervous system; arterio sclerosis w/ cerebral softening

More About Charles A. Scheufler:

Burial: Oct 1926, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1880, 217 Straight Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4

Occupation: 1880, tinner Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Schmid and Charles Scheufler are:

- 604 i. Arthur Charles⁷ Scheufler, born 21 Apr 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

 More About Arthur Charles Scheufler:
 Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 605 ii. Edna Emilia Scheufler, born 04 Oct 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1963 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

 More About Edna Emilia Scheufler:
 Burial: 1963, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 606 iii. Maybelle E. (Mabel) Scheufler, born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

280. Julia Henrica⁶ Schmid (Friedrich⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav John Wagner** 25 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of John Baptist Wagner. He was born 14 Jan 1857 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Henrica Schmid:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 256 Fuller Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-64 SD 7 sheet 3a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gustav John Wagner:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 117 Clancy Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 675 Fuller Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 253 Fuller Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: machinist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, foreman fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, superintendent fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Wagner and Julia Schmid:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1883, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Schmid and Gustav Wagner are:

- + 607 i. William Julius⁷ Wagner, born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 608 ii. Hazel Marquette Wagner, born 16 Jan 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1973 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co, North Carolina. She married Frederick Theilman 27 Nov 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 12 May 1890 in Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1969 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theilman and Hazel Wagner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

281. Albert A. (Schmid)⁶ Smith (Friedrich⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Maria Kooiler**. She was born 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Albert A. (Schmid) Smith:

Occupation: 1880, works in bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Property: 1948, owned with borther Edward hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan

Children of Albert Smith and Cora Kooiler are:

- 609 i. Berman D.⁷ Smith, born 1893 in Michigan.
- 610 ii. Caroline G. Smith, born 1897 in Michigan; died 15 Dec 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Claud A. Boiteau 21 Jun 1917 in Wexford Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1972 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.

More About Claud Boiteau and Caroline Smith:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1917, Wexford Co, Michigan

- 611 iii. Coral Gladys Smith, born 1904 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 612 iv. Marion Smith, born 1907 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 613 v. Kenneth Smith, born 1908 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

282. Malinda Jane Rice⁶ Schmid (Friedrich⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Inman**. He was born 1857 in Brown, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 1920.

Children of Malinda Schmid and Marion Inman are:

- 614 i. George⁷ Inman, born 1889 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 615 ii. Francis M. Inman, born 1891 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 616 iii. Ira Inman, born 1893 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 617 iv. Samuel D. Inman, born 1898 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Michigan.
- 618 v. Jennie Inman, born 1901 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 619 vi. Charles Inman, born 1905 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 620 vii. Eugene Inman, born 1908 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1978 in Michigan.

283. Eugene Frederich (Smith)⁶ Schmid (Friedrich⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Jane Kent** 1890 in Michigan, daughter of William Kent. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Dorr, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Frederich (Smith) Schmid:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 499 E. Bridge Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 11a name shown as Smith

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent are:

- + 621 i. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)⁷ Smith, born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.
- 622 ii. Howard F. Schmid, born Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 623 iii. Arthur R. Smith, born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

290. Martha Barbara⁶ Schmid (Johann Konrad⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber** 17 Apr 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, son of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. He was born 20 Feb 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Barbara Schmid:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Sep 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 living w/ uncle Jacob Huber's family

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 5: 05 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 6: 14 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 4a

Census 7: 20 Apr 1940, Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Huber and Martha Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schmid and Johann Huber are:

+ 624 i. Emma Regina⁷ Huber, born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

625 ii. Julius Carl Huber, born 10 Mar 1888 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Carl Huber:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Military service: Michigan Pvt. 339 Infantry 85 Division

Occupation: 1940, carpenter Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 626 iii. Mathilde Lydia Huber, born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 627 iv. Lydia Katharina Huber, born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

628 v. Esther Luella Huber, born 11 Sep 1893 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Amos Smith 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1948 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Luella Huber:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Amos Smith:

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 191 Pershing Ave; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, laborer auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Smith and Esther Huber:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

629 vi. Jacob John Huber, Jr., born 11 Feb 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine V. Sack 18 Sep 1940 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1919 in Michigan.

More About Jacob John Huber, Jr.:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 419 Jay Street; 1st ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 2 sheet 4b boarder

living w/ Louis Fox's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, operator auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Huber and Catherine Sack:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1940, Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 630 vii. Leonard Otto Huber, born 04 Jun 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1968 in Florida. He married Marie Roberts 16 Jul 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 16 Sep 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1968.

More About Leonard Otto Huber:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Huber and Marie Roberts:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 631 viii. Clara Amanda Huber, born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

294. Clara Ida⁶ Schmid (Johann Konrad⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Jung** 07 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jung and Anna Gieske. He was born 08 Dec 1863 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Ida Schmid:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Fritz Horning & Christine Schmid

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About John Jung and Clara Schmid:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and John Jung are:

- 632 i. Oscar Jakob⁷ Young, born 08 Jun 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1896 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 633 ii. Estella Clara Young, born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 634 iii. Cora Catherine Young, born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 635 iv. Melita Young, born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 636 v. Olga I. Young, born 17 Sep 1903 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 637 vi. Alma Matilda E. Young, born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

298. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁶ Schmid (Johann Adam⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Eisemann** 12 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 20 Aug 1863 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Mrs. Louisa Henrietta Eisemann, who was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Monday afternoon November 18, 1946 at the, home of a daughter, Mrs. Ella Feldkamp, in Clinton, following a year's illness. Mrs. Eisemann was 77 years old, having been born in Lima Township on February 2,

1869. She was married to Frederick Eisemann on September 12, 1895. Mr. Eisemann died June 3, 1926. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and was also a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Feldkamp, of Clinton, are another daughter, Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor; two sons, Otto Eisemann of Chelsea and Erwin Eisemann of Ann Arbor; a brother Julius Schmid, of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Private funeral services will be held at the Feldkamp residence in Clinton at 1 o'clock this (Thursday) afternoon, and public services will be held at 2:30 o'clock at Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, with Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery.

More About Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a

More About Georg Friedrich Eisemann:

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Eisemann and Louisa Schmid:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Schmid and Georg Eisemann are:

- + 638 i. Ella Amanda⁷ Eisemann, born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado.
- + 639 ii. Edna Maria Eisemann, born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 640 iii. Otto Friedrich Eisemann, born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 641 iv. Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann, born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

304. Adam⁶ Knapp (Catharina Dorothea⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Emilie Westphal** 03 Apr 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Westphal and Barbara Fellenberger. She was born 03 May 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Knapp:

Burial: 1933, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Emilie Westphal:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1973, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1902, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal are:

- 642 i. Edwin A.⁷ Knapp, born 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Louise Koch 01 Jun 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin A. Knapp:
Burial: 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene Louise Koch:
Burial: Mar 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, inspector factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 643 ii. Mabel L. Knapp, born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 644 iii. Esther Barbara Knapp, born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

306. Clara⁶ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford O. Parker** 28 Dec 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orrin Parker and Emily Spaulding. He was born 08 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Schmid:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Social Security Number: 378-52-9071

More About Clifford O. Parker:
Burial: 15 Dec 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family mother Emma Parker 76
Residence: 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Parker and Clara Schmid:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and Clifford Parker are:

- 645 i. Mildred B.⁷ Parker, born 21 Oct 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Chester H. Youngs 29 Jun 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 01 Nov 1901 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Chester Youngs and Mildred Parker:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 646 ii. Edith E. Parker, born Oct 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1929.

More About Edith E. Parker:
Medical Information: 1912 removal of tonsils & adenoids at home

- 647 iii. Viginia Parker, born Aft. 1910.

311. Alman Christian⁶ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Washburn** 1913 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, daughter of James Washburn and Martha Marshall. She was born Jul 1893 in Kentucky, and died 1918 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Alman Christian Schmid:
Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1018 Baymiller Street; 17th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 296 SD 1 sheet

7b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 332 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1920, boring mill hand machine tool Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer tire shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Washburn:

Burial: 1918, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn:

Marriage: 1913, Carroll Co, Kentucky

Child of Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn is:

+ 648 i. Gladys Geneva⁷ Schmid, born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky; died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

313. Melinda D.⁶ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She married **Charles John Christ** 14 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Christ and Augusta ?. He was born 23 Aug 1865 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1959 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melinda D. Schmid:

Croswell - Mrs. Melinda D. Christ, 78, died Thursday July 18, 1968 in Yale Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born Dec. 9, 1891 in Saline, Michigan, and was married to Charles Christ in 1922. He died in 1959. Mrs. Christ was a retired special duty nurse at Deaconess Hospital, Detroit, and a member of the Lutheran Church.

She is survived by four sons, Charles, Baldwin Park, California; Robert, Fraser, Michigan, Milt, Croswell, and Donald, Lionville, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Perry, and Mrs. Margaret Perry, both of Croswell; a brother, Harold Schmidt, Detroit, and four sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lisse Haas, Mrs. Lillei Seitz, and Miss Edwena Schmidt, all of Ann Arbor, 26 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

The remains are in Pomenoy Funeral Home, Croswell. Funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Melinda D. Schmid:

1: 1956, vacation in Florida & New York

Burial: 20 Jul 1968, Croswell Cemetery Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion, pneumonia

Confirmation: 1904

Occupation: Nurse

Residence: Oct 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan lived with Pastor Neuman

Residence 2: Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-34-2056

More About Charles John Christ:

Burial: 11 Apr 1959, Grandlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia, cardiovascular disease

Census: 1880, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1880, employee brick yard Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: lithographer

More About Charles Christ and Melinda Schmid:

Marriage: 14 May 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Schmid and Charles Christ are:

- + 649 i. Dorothy Melinda⁷ Christ, born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana.
- + 650 ii. Charles Christ, Jr., born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 651 iii. Robert John Christ, born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 652 iv. Margaret Louise Christ, born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 653 v. Milton Louis Christ, born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 654 vi. Donald Roger Christ, born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida.

315. Esther Tabetha⁶ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Wilhelm Braun** 02 Apr 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Braun and Rosina Theurer. He was born 10 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Tabetha Schmid:

Burial: Mar 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Feb 1912, working with horses made \$28.75 a night

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 1809 Hill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1008 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilhelm Braun:

Burial: Aug 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Braun and Esther Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1919, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Schmid and Ernest Braun are:

- 655 i. Lloyd E.⁷ Braun, born 1922; died 15 Nov 1926.
- + 656 ii. Norwin Braun, born 1928.

319. Christina Barbara⁶ Haas (Anna Catharina⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb Bauer** 24 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. He was born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Haas:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gottlieb Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: Nov 1940, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Christina Haas:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Haas and Johann Bauer are:

- + 657 i. Johannes Jakob⁷ Bauer, born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 658 ii. Katharine Christina Bauer, born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 659 iii. Hilda Elisa Bauer, born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 660 iv. Helena Louise Bauer, born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

321. Edwin William⁶ Beutler (Christina⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary H. Curtis** Aft. 1899. She was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin William Beutler:

Dies at Home Of Daughter – Edwin. W. Beutler, 80, of Chelsea, died early Tuesday morning May 31, 1960 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedelee of 3771 Textile Rd., Lodi Township, after a long illness. Mr. Beutler had made his home with his daughter since last December. He was born Sept. 17, 1879, in Lima Township, a son of George and Christina Schmid Beutler. He was married Nov. 30, 1904, to Mary Curtis, who died July 31, 1922. Mr. Beutler attended the Saline Trinity Lutheran Church. He had worked for Spaulding Chevrolet Sales in Chelsea until his retirement in 1949.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction and Mrs. Jedelee; two sons, Carl of Ann Arbor and Leon of Oak Park, Illinois; six grandchildren; and a brother, Walter Beutler of Chelsea. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Edwin William Beutler:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 604 N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1910, driver own horse Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 604 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary H. Curtis:

Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis are:

- 661 i. Carl W.⁷ Beutler, born 22 Feb 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1986 in Debray, Volusia Co, Florida. He married Mabel W. Hayes 06 Dec 1941; born Aft. 1910; died 26 Mar 1986.

Notes for Carl W. Beutler:

Carl W. Butler, 77, 174 Tower Rd., DeBary, Florida, died, Monday, Oct. 13, 1986 at an area hospital. He was born Feb. 22, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. He married Mabel L. Hayes on Dec. 6, 1941. She preceded him in death on March 26, 1986.

He is survived by one brother, Leon L. Butler of Crystal Lake, Illinois; two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction, and Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedelee of Gregory; two step-daughters, Mrs. Doris St. John, Erie, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Elaine Stornant of Ann Arbor; several step-grandchildren, nieces and nephews cousins and a host of friends.

Mr. Butler was a Past Master, twice of Olive Lodge No. 156 F&AM. He was retired from the University of Michigan. Funeral services and burial were at Deltona Memorial Gardens on Thursday, Oct. 16.

More About Carl W. Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Debray, Volusia Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 373-07-8739

More About Carl Beutler and Mabel Hayes:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1941

- + 662 ii. Leon L. Butler, born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 663 iii. Helen Mary Beutler, born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 664 iv. Lorinda Christina Beutler, born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

323. Walter Jacob⁶ Beutler (Christina⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Marie Feldkamp** 17 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. She was born 10 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Beutler:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-10-6366

More About Lulu Marie Feldkamp:

Burial: Jan 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-9893

More About Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp is:

- + 665 i. Loren Walter⁷ Beutler, born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

325. Emanuel⁶ Laubengayer (Jakob⁵, Christina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 16 Apr 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1944 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian May Thompson** 18 Apr 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Thompson. She was born 15 Oct 1874 in Bryant, Jay Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1960 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Laubengayer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 161 James Street; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 5 sheet 17b

Census 2: 08 May 1910, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 5 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, East Street; Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-28 SD 7 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, meat cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, meat cutter meat shop Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman meat market Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, proprietor meat market Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Lillian May Thompson:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Emanuel Laubengayer and Lillian Thompson:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1899, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Laubengayer and Lillian Thompson are:

- 666 i. Norris Jacob⁷ Laubengayer, born 08 Oct 1906 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Norris Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1906, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Wilhelm Mohrhardt & wife Elisa Ogden

Burial: 10 Mar 1908, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- + 667 ii. Elga May Laubengayer, born 31 Dec 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2004.

327. Edward Karl⁶ Laubengayer (Jakob⁵, Christina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 18 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Albina Hartley** 14 Oct 1903 in Bavaria, Saline Co, Kansas, daughter of Joseph Hartley and Frances Welch. She was born 02 Jun 1883 in Chrisman, Edgar Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 1910 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Edward Karl Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1946, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas ED 126 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ Charles Johnson's family

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1508 Highland Ave; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 150 SD 5 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, miller Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1930, automobile mechanic Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Albina Hartley:

Burial: Oct 1910, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children: 1910, 4 /w 4 living

More About Edward Laubengayer and Albina Hartley:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Bavaria, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of Edward Laubengayer and Albina Hartley are:

- + 668 i. Eugene Frederick⁷ Laubengayer, born 01 Jan 1905 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1985 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas.
- + 669 ii. Carl Edward Laubengayer, born 05 Feb 1906 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 07 Sep 1974 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 670 iii. Della May Laubengayer, born 15 Sep 1907 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 17 Jun 1975 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Della May Laubengayer:

Social Security Number: 514-16-5383

- 671 iv. Edgar Allen Laubengayer, born 19 May 1909 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 1989 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married Helen Jean Martin 01 May 1938 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas; born 28 Jun 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Aug 2001 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

Notes for Edgar Allen Laubengayer:

Santa Maria, California - Ed Laubengayer will become editor and publisher of The Santa Maria Times and general manager of the Santa Maria Publishing Co. January 19, 1953. Laubengayer, former telegraph editor of the Topeka (Kansas) State Journal, will succeed Stanley H. Stauffer who has managed the paper for the last five years. Stauffer will return to Topeka as executive vice-president of Stauffer Publications, Inc., owners of The

Times and other newspapers. Laubengayer has been in the newspaper business since 1926. He was telegraph and news editor of the Salina (Kansas) Journal for ten years before going to Topeka in 1948. The new editor arrived in Santa Maria today. Mrs. Laubengayer will join him here in the spring. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan university in Salina. He served two years with the Air Force during World War II and spent 11 months in India as a weather observer.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer, are members of the Episcopal church. He served as president of the Kansas Associated Press Wife Editors Assn. during 1951 and has been vice-president of the Topeka Press club during the last year. He is a member of the Elks lodge. Laubengayer has had experience on both the news and advertising departments of daily newspapers in Kansas. Stauffer, who has managed The Times since it was purchased from R. K. and S. C. Hancock April 1, 1948, said he would leave Santa Maria January 20 for Topeka where he, Mrs. Stauffer and their five-year-old son Peter would make their home.

Edgar A. Laubengayer, 79, Santa Barbara, California, died Sunday, March 12, 1989, at Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital. Mr. Laubengayer was born on May 15, 1909, at Brookville, Kansas, and had been a California resident for 37 years. He was North County manager for the Santa Barbara NewsPress and had been affiliated with news organizations in Salina, Hays and Topeka, Kansas. He was with the Air Force Weather Service in India during World War II. He was a member of All Saints By The Sea Episcopal Church, Santa Barbara, the Rotary Club, the Kiwanis Club and the Channel City Club.

Survivors included his wife, Helen; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral was held in California with a family service at Christ Cathedral Episcopal Church in Salina, Kansas.

More About Edgar Allen Laubengayer:
Social Security Number: 511-10-5991

More About Helen Jean Martin:
Occupation: personnel analyst for county of Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California
Residence: 2000, 2746 Miradero Drive; Santa Barbara, California

Marriage Notes for Edgar Laubengayer and Helen Martin:

Miss Helen Jean Martin, daughter of Mrs. Leone M. Broderick, of Salina, and Mr. Ed A. Laubengayer, son of E. C. Laubengayer, also of Salina, were married at 8 o'clock Sunday morning May 1, 1938 in the First Christian Church. Rev. Claude G. Large read the double ring service in the presence of the couple's families and a few friends. There were no attendants. Ushers were Miss Octavia Long and Miss Irene Miller. As guests assembled, Miss Mary Alice Steelsmith, church organist, played "Ave Maria," Bach-Gounod; "To a Wild Rose," MacDowell; "At Dawning," Cadman, and "Oh, Promise Me," DeKoven. The bridal couple entered to the "Bridal chorus," from "Lohengrin," by Wagner. During the ceremony. Miss Steelsmith played "I Love you Truly," by Bond. Following the recessional, the wedding march from "Midsummer Night's Dream," by Mendelssohn, she played "The World Is Waiting for the Sunrise" and "In the Luxembourg Gardens." The bride wore a black wool suit with white accents and white accessories, and had a corsage of gardenias.

A wedding breakfast was served at the Broadview hotel immediately following the ceremony. The wedding cake was the table centerpiece, and spring flowers and ferns completed the decorations. Guests for the breakfast, other than the guests of honor, were Mrs. Leone M. Broderick, Miss Pauline Laubengayer, E. C. Laubengayer, Miss Delia Laubengayer, Carl Laubengayer, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Laubengayer and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Wood, all of Salina; Miss Octavia Long and Marvin Adams, of Blackwell, Oklahoma; W. F. Vail and Miss Marie Miller, of Topeka; Mr. and Mrs. Claude G. Large, Mrs. Ida Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Yearout, Miss Margaret Yearout, Bill Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Yearout, Martha Yearout, Jane Lou Yearout and Miss Irene Miller. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer left immediately for a few days' trip to the Ozarks and Kansas City. On their return they will be at home in Salina.

Mrs. Laubengayer was graduated from Emporia schools, and has been employed for several years in Topeka and Salina. She now secretary in the Soll Conservation office at Salina. Mr. Laubengayer attended Kansas Wesleyan, at Salina, and is employed on the Salina Journal.

More About Edgar Laubengayer and Helen Martin:
Marriage: 01 May 1938, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

330. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)⁶ Laubengayer (Jakob⁵, Christina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Sanzi** 23 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas. He was born 20 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1953 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Magdalena Mathilta (Melita) Laubengayer:
Baptism: 29 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents
Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Sanzi:

Burial: Jan 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 44

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b Living w/ mother-in-law Amelia Laubengayer

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 303 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ mother Christina B. Sanzi's family

Occupation: 1900, mailing clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, assistant post master post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Sanzi and Magdalena Laubengayer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Magdalena Laubengayer and Georg Sanzi is:

+ 672 i. Jeanne Elizabeth⁷ Sanzi, born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

331. Robert Jacob⁶ Laubengayer (Jakob⁵, Christina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Ella Pearl Wallace** 12 Apr 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Marion Wallace and Anna Morris. She was born 1885 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1916. He married **(2) Jessie Lee Stremming** 23 Oct 1916 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 11 May 1890 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died Nov 1962 in Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Jan. 27, 1914 Salina, Kansas, Laubengayer Garage Places Big Order for Studebakers - Mr. Laubengayer, of the Laubengayer garage, South Santa Fe Avenue, has returned from Detroit, Michigan, where he went through the Studebaker automobile factory. While there Mr. Laubengayer placed an order for an entire trainload of Studebaker cars which will arrive here in divided shipments. Mr. Laubengayer was well pleased with what he saw at the factory and especially the business showing, the Studebaker cars having most rapid floor sales in the east. Lawrence Oliver, mechanic at the Laubengayer garage will soon leave for the Detroit factory where he will take a thorough course in automobile work, especially that pertaining to electric machines.

Feb. 5, 1916 Mrs. Laubengayer ill of appendicitis in Chicago Hospital - R. J. Laubengayer of the Studebaker garage returned last evening from the east. He and Mrs. Laubengayer attended the automobile show in New York and on the way home Mrs. Laubengayer was taken suddenly ill of appendicitis. She was operated on in a hospital in Chicago a few days ago and is doing as well as could be expected at this time. Mr. Laubengayer will return to Chicago next week. Before returning to Salina Mr. Laubengayer will visit the Studebaker factory for several days.

Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1916 - Less than a month after his divorce from Ella Pearl Robinson Laubengayer, Robert J. Laubengayer, a motor car agent of Salina, married Miss Jessie Lee Stremming at noon here yesterday Oct. 23, 1916. By terms of a divorce decree obtained by Laubengayer, September 26 here, his first wife forfeits sixty dollars per month alimony if she returns to Kansas City or Kansas within nine years. Mrs. Laubengayer's maiden name was restored. She receives five dollars per week alimony for nine months after the decree until conditional alimony is effective.

Laubengayer's allegations were that his first wife accused him of misconduct, spread this report among friends and objected to his employees, insisting that he discharge them. He alleges that he did as she wished relative to the employees but this was not satisfactory. The first wife was in Chicago when served with the notice of divorce and immediately retained attorneys but she did not appear at the divorce hearing in Kansas City. When she learned of the approaching marriage, she wrote a letter to her Kansas City, attorneys severely criticizing Laubengayer's actions.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer formerly lived at 642 South Santa Fe Avenue. She went to Chicago more than a year ago and it was reported that she was ill there. Laubengayer resided at the Muehlebach in

Kansas City for the past year. He and his second wife have leased apartments at the Colonial the new Welgner apartment house on North Tenth Street.

Oct. 19, 1921 Salina, Kansas - Two robbers, masked with white handkerchiefs having slits for the eyes and armed with two revolvers, obtained \$4,500 worth of diamonds and jewelry, the biggest holdup in Salina's history, from Charles Lamer, his wife and dinner guests at their home, 720 South Santa Fe, at 7:30 last night. The loot consisted of three rings. The holdup men entered the residence through the kitchen, while Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, R. J. Laubengayer, and Miss Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, were at dinner. "We are just going to have some fun with Mr. Lamer," the tallest of the men told the maid, as he opened the kitchen door, and then said, "You'd better come with us." Thinking they were Halloween jokers, she went ahead.

Entering the dining room, one of the men covered the dinner party, while the other pulled down the window shades. On demand of "hands up," all complied. "I slipped my diamond ring off my finger, and hid it under the table cloth," Mr. Laubengayer reported. "After lobbing Mr. and Mrs. Lanier, the tall man turned to the short, fellow, and said, pointing to me "Did you get that fellow's ring? He has a shiner in it. Get it! "And they made me come across. They searched me, too, but overlooked \$40 I had in cash. To save trouble I gave them my ring.

"Mrs. Lamer remonstrated and told them that she wanted her wedding ring back. They gave it to her, and then backed out of the house, after they cut the telephone wires. "As they backed out. they told us if we called the police, they would blow up the house with dynamite. "We all thought that it was a joke at first, and especially Mr. Lamer. When we were commanded to throw up our hands, Mr. Lamer smiled and complied "of course, I'll accommodate you." he said. "Then we looked into the barrels of two revolvers, the tall man carrying a 44 and the short man a 38. The only argument that ensued was when Mrs. Lanier begged for the return of her wedding ring." The police were immediately notified. A fair description of the two men was given, but the police were unable to get a single clue. All trains were watched. Police presume the men disappeared in an auto. Mr. Laubengayer says the white handkerchiefs hid the men's faces from their noses to their hats. The tall man was about 5 feet, 11 inches tall, about 30 or older, and weighed 175 pounds. The short man was about 22, 25 years, 5 feet, 6 inches. "The men were deliberate, and knew what they were doing," Mr. Laubengayer said. "Evidently came especially for Mr. Lanier's diamond ring. After taking it they asked him if he carried insurance on it and if it was for \$2,000. How they knew the ring was insured and for that amount is a mystery."

Police Chief C. O. Drevits stated today he had no clue but indicated his belief the robbers are professionals, and probably from Kansas City or some other big center. Mr. Laubengayer says that both men were cool, and the big fellow seemed to be in charge of the holdup, giving most of the directions. Judging from the manner of the robbers, their victims and the police believe they planned the robbery to get Mr. Lanier's \$3,600 thirty-second degree 7 1-4 karat diamond masonic ring. After taking his ring, the holdup men took M.S. Lamer's diamond ring and wedding ring, then Mr. Laubengayer's ring. "We want that ring," was the first demand of the men, according to Mr. Laubengayer. "Fork it over. The rest of the loot was: Mrs. Lanier's 88-100 karat diamond set in a platinum and studded with six small diamonds, valued at \$600; from Mr. Laubengayer, who was a dinner guest, a 91-100 karat diamond set in a double eagle thirty-second degree Masonic emblem. These jewels were not insured.

Funeral services for R. J. Laubengayer, 74, of Salina, Kansas, a director of the Dunn Paper company, 218 Riverview Street, who died of a heart attack in St Francis Hospital, Topeka, Kansas, Friday Dec. 26, 1958, will be conducted at 10 p.m. Monday in Ryan Mortuary, Salina. Mr. Laubengayer, who was a frequent visitor to Port Huron, attended a board of directors meeting of the company here Dec. 17, and visited his sister, Mrs. George C. Dunn, 4444 Gratiot Avenue.

Mr. and Mrs. Dunn left for Salina where they will attend the funeral services for Mr. Laubengayer. A niece of Mr. Laubengayer's, Mrs. Thomas Bottomley, 4969 Lake Shore Road, said Mr. Laubengayer's health was good the last time he was in Port Huron. Mr. Laubengayer was also president of radio station KSAL in Salina. Burial will be in Salina Cemetery.

Dec. 28, 1958 Salina, Kansas - Bob Laubengayer is dead. While he lived, he personified American enterprise. He was one of the vigorous, visionary, hard-driving, get-there-first business pioneers. He and men like him made Salina. They made Kansas. In the process they made money. That also is American.

Bob didn't stand still; there was nothing reactionary about his enterprise. When the automobile came, Bob took a dealership. When radio came, Bob started a station. When the farmer got in trouble, Bob helped Henry Wallace invent the Triple-A program. When the banks closed their doors in the 30's, Bob had a major hand in pushing the federal deposit insurance plan.

Although 74 years of age, Robert J. Laubengayer showed the enterprise of a far younger man up to the moment of his first heart attack a week ago Friday. He had played golf in the winter's cold at the Salina Country Club. He prided himself on shooting a score equal to his age ever since he was tp. He had been to Detroit to look after his paper mill interests. On his way home, he stopped in Topeka to attend a directors meeting of the Kansas Power and Light Cp., of which he was a vice president. He was ready to return to Salina when the first pains came. Taken to St. Francis Hospital in Topeka, he rallied for a few days, his family around him. Then the attacks resumed. He died Friday night Dec. 26, 1958.

The funeral will be at 10 am at the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. Dr. James Elliott officiating. Burial will be in Gypsum Hill cemetery. The Knights Rose Croix Masonic service will be held. Laubengayer was a member of the Isis Temple Shrine, Salina Consistory Scottish Rite, 32nd degree, and Salina Lodge No. 60, AF&AM. The family suggests memorials to either Asbury or St. John's hospitals. Bob Laubengayer's first job was as a news boy in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where he was born Dec. 15, 1884. He continued an interest in newspapers throughout his life. He helped consolidate the Salina Journal and the Salina Daily Union in 1925 and directed the resulting newspaper. When The Journal was incorporated in 1938, he was elected president, an office he held until the newspaper was sold to the Harris Group in 1949. Laubengayer had intended to be lawyer and was graduated from University of Michigan law school. Instead, he came to Kansas to seek adventure.

Brookville was a promising frontier town, a rail and ranch center, and the home of an uncle. So, Bob made his living there, breaking and training wild horses in Kansas and Colorado. He brought back burros from Mexico and sold them. For a short time, he ran a cafe under the building south of the Brookville bank.

About 1911, he promoted the first football game ever played in Brookville. He organized and coached a group of Brookville huskies and challenged the Salina team. Brookville lost, 6-0. Laubengayer's first Salina enterprise was the distributorship of E.M.F. and Flanders automobiles for 40 Kansas counties. The Studebaker Co., took those lines shortly afterwards and Bob continued as a distributor. The garage was at the site of the present Vogue theatre. After selling the Studebaker agency to Morgenstern, Pyle and Robinson, Laubengayer and the late Charles W. Lamer formed the U.S. Farm Sales Co., to sell surplus war material bought in France from the U.S. government. Bob made three trips to France and brought back as many shiploads of equipment that could be used by farmers, mostly harness, saddles, etc. The company sent auctioneers as far as Texas to sell the gear at livestock sales. They also sold horses and harness to the Mexican Army. He became interested in stocks and went to New York City to obtain a seat on the stock exchange returned to Salina to consolidate the newspapers.

Of all his activities, the one of Bob Laubengayer was most proud was his part in helping the farmer get fair treatment during the depression. He spent months in Washington at his own expense. The Triple-A plan was developed in his hotel room. To reward Laubengayer for his aid, Henry Wallace, then Secretary of Agriculture, flew out to Salina to announce the details of the plan. The benefit price the government would pay was settled in a meeting at the Laubengayer home. Later, Wallace was to write Bob: "Your letter carried me back 18 years to a hot afternoon of a June day in the playroom basement of your home at a time we were trying to use democratic methods to get a wheat program started."

George Farrell, USDA official, related that Laubengayer's insistence that payments be based on acreage, instead of crop, increase benefits to Kansas farmers by \$50 million during the life of the program. While Laubengayer was in Washington, Harry Woodring, then Secretary of War, announced plans for a \$70 million appropriation for a flood control dam at Kiro near Topeka. Learning the Kiro dam would prevent money being spent on projects west of Salina, Laubengayer enlisted the aid of the late Guy Helvering to block the Kiro dam. So, the Kanopolis and Cedar Bluffs reservoirs were constructed. Laubengayer and Helvering worked together to get highway US-40 paved from Abilene west and to start Highway 45. Laubengayer developed the Country Club Heights sub-division, still the leading residential section of Saline.

He was a leader in the group that built the United Life office building "to take Salina out of the hick class". After 1937, Laubengayer founded radio station KSAL and continued president until his death. He also was active in starting KTVH-TV in Hutchinson. Until a year ago, he was a director in Farmers

National Bank of Salina. Many of Laubengayer's efforts in behalf of Salina and Kansas were never told the public. When he controlled The Journal, he did not permit it to report his civic work. But the walls of his office on the second floor of The Journal were lined with pictures Salina of American and Kansas statesmen who paid tribute to his enterprise in behalf of the people. His real joy, however, was not his accomplishments or his power. It was in his four grandchildren.

Mr. Laubengayer also is survived by his widow, of the home, Country Club Road, two daughters, a sister, Mrs. George Dunn, Port Huron, Michigan, and a brother, Walter Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson, wife of the assistant general manager of the Harris newspaper group. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a surgeon in Salina they moved recently to Eustis, Florida.

Topeka - Robert J. Laubengayer, president of KSAL inc. at Salina and former publisher of Salina Journal, died last night Dec. 26, 1958 at St. Francis Hospital just a week after the first of a series of heart attacks. He was 74 but had been active in his many business interests until he was stricken while attending a meeting of the board of the Kansas Power and Light Co. in Topeka. Two or three times in recent weeks it had taken snow to drive him off the golf course at Salina. Laubengayer came to Kansas after graduating from the University of Michigan law school and one of his first business ventures was the U. S. Farm Sales Co., which bought up army surplus goods after World War I and reconditioned it for sale to farmers. A few years later he and associates bought the Journal. In 1937 Laubengayer founded KSAL. He also was active in starting KTVH- TV in Hutchinson. Laubengayer stayed on as head of KSAL when the Journal and the station were sold to the John P. Harris newspaper group with headquarters at Hutchinson. Until about a year ago he also was a director of the Farmers National Bank of Salina.

Laubengayer leaves a widow and two daughters. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, wife of the general manager of the Harris newspaper group at Hutchinson. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a physician in Salina until they moved recently to Florida.

More About Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 01 Feb 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Helena Weimer

Census: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 413 Country Club Road; 4th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 55-25 SD 6 sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown/grey; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 166 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray/bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration New York, New York

Occupation: 1918, ranchman & broker Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: salesman

Occupation 3: 1940, publisher newspaper & radio broadcasting Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence: 1918, 10th & Park Street; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 2: 1935, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 3: 1942, Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York, New York

US Passport Application: 18 Mar 1921, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, with destination Mexico

US Passport Application2: 06 Apr 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; with destination Europe on business, left port of New York

More About Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1910, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Lee Stremming:

The funeral of Mrs. Jessie Laubengayer, 72, widow of a Salina business leader, Robert J. Laubengayer, was at 10 am Monday in the chapel of the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. John Gillesse officiating. Interment was in Gypsum Hill cemetery. Friends called at the Mortuary from 6 to 8 pm Sunday. Mrs. Laubengayer, who for many years lived with her family at 413 Country Club Road, died the night of Nov. 15, 1962 in Eustis, Florida of a cerebral hemorrhage. She has been making her home at 111

Countryside in Hutchinson moving to that city in 1960, but was in Eustis visiting her daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter and Dr. Dieter at the time of her death. They, too, are former Salina residents. Dr. Dieter was a Salina physician for a number of years before moving to Eustis.

The Laubengayer family was prominent in Salina for many years. Before moving to Salina the late Mr. Laubengayer was in the cattle business in the Brookville area. In Salina he took an active part in a number of enterprises, was a part owner of the Salina Journal, owned and operated radio station KSAL, helped develop Country Club Heights subdivision, was an officer of the Kansas Power & Light Company, and served in several civic capacities. He died Dec. 26, 1958. They were married in 1917. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. Her immediate family includes two daughters, Mrs. Dieter and Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson; and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Robert J. Laubengayer, widow of a Salina business leader, died of a cerebral hemorrhage principal Wednesday night Nov. 14, 1962 at Eustis, Florida. She was 72. Mrs. Laubengayer lived for many years at 413 Country Club Road in Salina. She moved Hutchinson in 1960. She was visiting a daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter in Eustis, at the time of her death.

The funeral will be in Salina. The time and place will be announced by Guy R. Ryan Sons Funeral Home. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. She was married to Robert J. Laubengayer in 1917. Mr. Laubengayer, who died Dec. 26, 1958, was a former owner of Salina Journal and radio station KSAL and helped develop the Country Club Heights sub-division in which the Laubengayer lived. He was an officer of the Kansas Power and Light Co., served in many other business civic capacities. Mrs. Laubengayer was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her home in Hutchinson was at 111 Countryside.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Dieter, are another daughter, Mrs. Peter MacDonald, Hutchinson, and four grandchildren. Mrs. Dieter's husband is a former physician. Mrs. MacDonald's husband, a former Salinan, is publisher of the Hutchinson News. Relatives request no flowers. They suggest memorials to Presbyterian Church.

More About Jessie Lee Stremming:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace are:

- 673 i. baby⁷ Laubengayer, born Aft. 1910.
- 674 ii. Barbara A. Laubengayer, born 13 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died Sep 1985. She married Peter McDonald; born Bet. 1906 - 1918.

More About Peter McDonald:
Residence: Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming are:

- 675 i. Robert Lee⁷ Laubengayer, born 28 Feb 1918; died 13 Nov 1918.
- 676 ii. Betty Lee Laubengayer, born 01 Feb 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 20 Feb 1973 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married Donald Dean Dieter 11 Jun 1942 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 17 Sep 1917 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 02 Nov 1973 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Donald Dieter and Betty Laubengayer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1942, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 677 iii. Barbara Amelia Laubengayer, born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

335. Wanda Minnie⁶ Laubengayer (Tobias⁵, Christina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mack Ryan** 27 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1888 in Deseronto, Ontario, Canada, and died Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wanda Minnie Laubengayer:

Burial: Jun 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 339 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, boards 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mack Ryan:

Burial: Jun 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1912, AB degree University of Michigan

Graduation 2: 1915, LLB degree University of Michigan

Military service: World War I

Occupation: senior member of Long, Ryan, Franseth, Goodenough & Smith; Detroit, Michigan Law firm

Residence: 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mack Ryan and Wanda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wanda Laubengayer and Mack Ryan is:

- 678 i. Mack⁷ Ryan, Jr., born 08 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mack Ryan, Jr.:

Cause of Death: deformed child; absence palate, large head, gasus deformed hemorrhage

337. Frederick M.⁶ Schultz (Elisabeth⁵ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 07 Sep 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Kaatz** 08 Aug 1894 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She was born 1876 in Riza, Russia, and died Bef. 1905.

More About Frederick Schultz and Mary Kaatz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1894, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Frederick Schultz and Mary Kaatz is:

- 679 i. Herbert Clarence⁷ Schultz, born 16 Jun 1895 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Jul 1960 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. He married Sylvaia Hedwig Klausman; born 14 Dec 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

338. Clara Elisabeth Marie⁶ Schultz (Elisabeth⁵ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 28 Aug 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1951 in Wollaston, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **Samuel William Bock** 12 Sep 1900 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He was born 18 Oct 1877 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 02 Dec 1943 in Wollaston, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Bock and Clara Schultz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1900, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Clara Schultz and Samuel Bock are:

- + 680 i. Elizabeth Ella (Bessie)⁷ Bock, born 22 May 1903 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jun 1975 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
681 ii. Carl S. Bock, born 17 Mar 1908 in Wisconsin; died 23 Dec 1993 in Franklin, Merrimack Co, New Hampshire.

340. William J. E.⁶ Bross (Anna Rosina (Rosa)⁵ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 03 Feb 1868 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1933 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Pauline (Minnie) Andres** 08 Nov 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Andres and Katherine Hutzel. She was born 23 Jan 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1953 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William J. E. Bross:

Burial: Sep 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: abdominal obstruction

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 718 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 255 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 718 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 535 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 3424 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-665 SD 22 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, manufacturer jewelry Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, jeweler jewelry store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Pauline (Minnie) Andres:

Burial: 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bross and Wilhelmina Andres:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1905, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Bross and Wilhelmina Andres is:

+ 682 i. Barbara Catherine⁷ Bross, born 05 Apr 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2003 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

343. Lillie Elizabeth (Lilly)⁶ Bross (Anna Rosina (Rosa)⁵ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 04 Jan 1886 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1962. She married **Herman Jacob Mayer** 25 Jun 1908 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Christina Schittenhelm. He was born 19 Jul 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillie Elizabeth (Lilly) Bross:

Graduation: Michigan Normal School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

More About Herman Jacob Mayer:

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 184 Hill Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-980 SD 21 sheet 25a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 184 Hill Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-139 SD 13 sheet 7a

Occupation: assisted his father who was a wood carver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: apprentice as a watchmaker Richmond, Virginia

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman real estate Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, watch maker retail jeweler store Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: watchmaker for Wright-Kay & Company on Woodward Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mayer and Lillie Bross:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1908, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillie Bross and Herman Mayer are:

+ 683 i. Lawrence John⁷ Mayer, born 26 Feb 1912 in Michigan; died 31 Aug 1986 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

+ 684 ii. Winifred Rose Mayer, born 05 Jul 1913 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1993 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

685 iii. Robert Herman Mayer, born 04 Jul 1917 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2011 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Karin Elisabeth von Walther und Croneck; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Herman Mayer:
Occupation: 1940, insurance salesman Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

345. Dr. Frederick David⁶ Stricker (Friedrich David⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 24 Mar 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1959 in Marin Co, California. He married **Bertha Stewart** 15 Jan 1904, daughter of Damon Stewart and Frances McQuigg. She was born 18 Apr 1879 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1962 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Frederick David Stricker:

San Rafael, California - Dr. Frederick D. Stricker, 84, retired state health director of Oregon, died Tuesday May 26, 1959 of a heart attack. He was born in Detroit.

More About Dr. Frederick David Stricker:

Census: 1900, 337 Congress; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 45 sheet 8 with parents
Occupation: 1896, student Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1901, house physician Grace Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 298 Champlain; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Stricker and Bertha Stewart:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1904

Children of Frederick Stricker and Bertha Stewart are:

- 686 i. Elizabeth⁷ Stricker, born 11 Jan 1905; died 14 Feb 1908.
- + 687 ii. Rosamond Stricker, born 31 Jan 1910 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon; died 15 Jul 2006 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California.

346. Ida Louise⁶ Stricker (Friedrich David⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 08 Jun 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1957. She married **Herman Webber** Aft. 1895. He was born 30 Mar 1877 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1937.

More About Herman Webber and Ida Stricker:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

Children of Ida Stricker and Herman Webber are:

- 688 i. Elizabeth⁷ Webber, born 23 Mar 1896 in Michigan; died 16 Aug 1904.
- + 689 ii. Dorothy Webber, born 12 Apr 1898 in Michigan.
- + 690 iii. Frederick P. Webber, born 28 Feb 1904 in Michigan.
- 691 iv. Eleanor Webber, born 30 Jan 1907 in Michigan; died 1949. She married George A. Lumsden 07 Sep 1940; born 22 Feb 1900; died 12 May 1977.

More About George Lumsden and Eleanor Webber:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1940

- + 692 v. Ralph Webber, born 25 Sep 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Oct 1985.
- 693 vi. Loida Helen Webber, born Aft. 1911. She married Robert J. Hess; born 23 Apr 1906; died 29 Apr 1979 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 694 vii. Henry Donald Webber, born 29 Jul 1918; died 14 Jan 2000.

347. Louise Elizabeth⁶ Stricker (Friedrich David⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Apr 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1967. She married **Frank Walter Lindow**. He was born 01 Mar 1883 in Michigan, and died 18 May 1956.

Children of Louise Stricker and Frank Lindow are:

- 695 i. Frank Walter⁷ Lindow, born 26 Jan 1906 in Ohio.
- 696 ii. Frederick David Lindow, born 25 Nov 1908 in Ohio; died 04 Sep 1995 in Montville, Geagua Co, Ohio.

- 697 iii. Ruth Louise Lindow, born 05 Apr 1911 in Ohio; died 05 Jan 1995 in Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 698 iv. Elizabeth Barbara Lindow, born 07 Aug 1913 in Ohio; died 15 Aug 1971.
- 699 v. Grace Lydia Lindow, born 14 May 1917 in Ohio; died 2002.
- 700 vi. Louise Helen Lindow, born 11 Nov 1919 in Ohio; died 20 Dec 1987 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

352. Edwin William⁶ Stricker (Friedrich David⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Nov 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Lillian Rugg** 30 Aug 1917. She was born Aft. 1891, and died 01 Jan 1919. He married **(2) Glenadene Nixon** 16 Jun 1921. She was born 11 Mar 1899.

More About Edwin William Stricker:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes lblue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1912, student Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, student Garnett School of Theology Evanston, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, teacher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1912, boards 604 Helen Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Stricker and Ruth Rugg:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1917

More About Edwin Stricker and Glenadene Nixon:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1921

Child of Edwin Stricker and Glenadene Nixon is:

- 701 i. Jacwueline Ann⁷ Stricker, born Aft. 1921.

353. Dr. Henry David⁶ Stricker (Friedrich David⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 19 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1974 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen M. Appenzeller** 06 May 1922. She was born 27 Jan 1901 in Indiana, and died 1987. He married **(2) Grace Louise Eckert** 10 Mar 1951. She was born 28 Jul 1905, and died Jul 1987.

Notes for Dr. Henry David Stricker:

Detroit, Dec. 3, 1974 – Henry D. Stricker, M.D., Beloved husband of Grace L. Stricker; dear father of Henry D. Jr. of Milford and William F. of Indianapolis; also survived by 8 grandchildren and one great-grandson.

In state Tuesday at the Rida Richardson, Bird & Lynch Funeral Home, Milford. At The Don Graham Funeral Home, 1005 Junction Ave. at Fisher Fwy., Wednesday until lime of service 1 p.m. Thursday. Masonic memorial service Wednesday 7.30 a.m. under auspices of Palestine Lodge No. 357 F&AM. Deceased was member Alger Polst No. 86 American Lodge and the Paul Bunynn Club.

More About Dr. Henry David Stricker:

Occupation: 1930, medical physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-52-9204

More About Henry Stricker and Helen Appenzeller:

Marriage: 06 May 1922

More About Henry Stricker and Grace Eckert:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1951

Children of Henry Stricker and Helen Appenzeller are:

- 702 i. Richard⁷ Stricker, born 25 Nov 1924.
- 703 ii. Henry David Stricker, Jr., born Aft. 1925.

354. Rosa⁶ Stricker (Johann Jacob Immanuel⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 Feb 1880 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1960 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Charles Hoffmeyer** 11 Jun 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Hoffmeyer and Rosa Stricker:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Rosa Stricker and Frederick Hoffmeyer are:

- + 705 i. Ruth J.⁷ Hoffmeyer, born 25 Oct 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1986.
- + 706 ii. Esther Margaret Hoffmeyer, born 03 Oct 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1995 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan.

355. Ernest C.⁶ Stricker (Johann Jacob Immanuel⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Nov 1882 in Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret ?** Bef. 1899. She was born 1875 in Michigan. He married **(2) Theresa Johanna Fredericka Gellesch** 08 Jan 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Feb 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest C. Stricker:
Occupation: 1891, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1891, boards 274 Jay; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Margaret ?:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 392 Taylor; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 215 SD 145 sheet 3b
Residence: 1911, 904 Field Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1915, 432 Sheridan; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1918, 392 Taylor; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1923, 5516 Whitfield Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Stricker and Margaret ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1899

Notes for Theresa Johanna Fredericka Gellesch:

Detroit – Theresa Stricker, June 1, 1957, of 410 Chalmers, wife of Emanuel, mother of George A., Mrs. Ralph Atkins, Russell, Dr. E. Ray and Mrs. Robert Holmes, sister of Emil A. Gellasch, Mrs. Clara Nagel and Mrs. William Dornbrock. Also survived by 10 grandchildren.

Funeral from the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack at Outer Drive. Monday at 2.

More About Ernest Stricker and Theresa Gellesch:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Stricker and Margaret ? is:

- 707 i. Harold Ernest⁷ Stricker, born 05 Apr 1898 in Michigan.

More About Harold Ernest Stricker:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1915, clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, instrument tester Detroit Edison Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1923, car trimmer auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1923, boards 5516 Whitfield Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Stricker and Theresa Gellesch are:

- 708 i. Malton⁷ Stricker, born 08 Mar 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 709 ii. George Adam Stricker, born 03 Feb 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1999 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

356. Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.)⁶ Stricker (Johann Jacob Immanuel⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 25 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1981 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Theresa Johanna Fredericka Gellesch** 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Feb 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ethel M. Williams** Aft. 1957. She was born 1899, and died 29 Jan 1976 in Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.) Stricker:

Detroit, May 19, 1981 – Emanuel Stricker, age 88. Dear father of Eleanor Atkin, Joyce Holmes, George, Russell and E. Ray; also 14 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral Wednesday 11 a.m. at the A. H. Peters Funeral Home, 32000 Schoenherr at Masonic (13-1/2 Mile) in Warren.

More About Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.) Stricker:

Occupation: Bet. 1911 - 1912, driver Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1913, machinist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1912, boards 274 Jay; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-09-6172

Notes for Theresa Johanna Fredericka Gellesch:

Detroit – Theresa Stricker, June 1, 1957, of 410 Chalmers, wife of Emanuel, mother of George A., Mrs. Ralph Atkins, Russell, Dr. E. Ray and Mrs. Robert Holmes, sister of Emil A. Gellasch, Mrs. Clara Nagel and Mrs. William Dornbrock. Also survived by 10 grandchildren.

Funeral from the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack at Outer Drive. Monday at 2.

More About Emanuel Stricker and Theresa Gellesch:

Marriage: 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel M. Williams:

Detroit – Ethel M. Stricker (nee Williams), age 77, Jan. 29, 1976, suddenly. Beloved wife of Emanuel, also five step-children, survived by several nieces and nephews. At the Buehler Funeral Home, 11930 Wilfred at Gratiot. Funeral Monday 11 a.m. Interment Forest Lawn Cemetery Memorials to Lutheran Social Services would be appreciated.

More About Emanuel Stricker and Ethel Williams:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Emanuel Stricker and Theresa Gellesch are:

- + 710 i. Eleanor Dorothy⁷ Stricker, born 23 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1996 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 711 ii. Russell Frederick Stricker, born 19 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1992 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 712 iii. Emanuel Raymond Stricker, born 21 May 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1999 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Anne Marie Barrett 28 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Oct 1929 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About Emanuel Stricker and Anne Barrett:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 713 iv. Joyce Elaine Stricker, born 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2007 in New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Robert Howard Holmes 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Holmes and Joyce Stricker:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

357. Herman O.⁶ Walther (Louise Margharthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Sep 1866 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1950 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. He married **(1) Magdalena Oehlert** 1896 in Michigan. She was born Dec 1871 in Illinois, and died Bef. 1920. He married **(2) Sophia M. ?** 1929. She was born 1877 in Michigan.

More About Herman O. Walther:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 442 S. 7th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 11 Jan 1920, 365 S. Grand Street; Orange, Orange Co, California ED 73 SD 9 sheet 11a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 383 N. Pine Street; Orange, Orange Co, California ED 30-52 SD 20 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, salesman dry goods Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, furnishing store Orange, Orange Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor retail clothing store Orange, Orange Co, California

More About Magdalena Oehlert:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Herman Walther and Magdalena Oehlert:

Marriage: 1896, Michigan

More About Herman Walther and Sophia ?:

Marriage: 1929

Children of Herman Walther and Magdalena Oehlert are:

714 i. Hulda Luchau⁷ Walther, born 27 Nov 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1958 in Santa Barbara Co, California. She married ? Garrigan; born Aft. 1890.

715 ii. Margurite Walther, born Sep 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margurite Walther:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper furnishing store Orange, Orange Co, California

716 iii. Albert Friedrich Walther, born 28 Oct 1906 in Michigan; died 05 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Albert Friedrich Walther:

Social Security Number: 560-10-6054

717 iv. Arthur E. Walther, born 1910 in California. He married Margaret J. (Peggy) Seale 15 Jun 1939 in Orange Co, California.

More About Arthur Walther and Margaret Seale:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1939, Orange Co, California

358. Carl Ferdinand⁶ Walther (Louise Margharthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Jan 1868 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1937 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He married **Theodora Friedrich**. She was born 10 Oct 1872 in Waconia, Carver Co, Minnesota, and died 10 Aug 1967 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

More About Carl Ferdinand Walther:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota ED 17 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota ED 19-4 SD 10 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1930, minister church Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota

Notes for Theodora Friedrich:

Minneapolis, August 11, 1967 - Theodora P. (Doro) Walther, age 94, of 1637 Frost, St. Paul.

Beloved mother of Rev. W. F. Walther of Wadena, Arnold of Maplewood, Robert of Minneapolis, Mrs. Ed

(Louise) Dittman of Deerwood, Mrs. Lorenz (Gertrude) Weisskirch of Hopkins, Mrs. George (Dolly) Henke of Deephaven, Miss Fay Walther of Maplewood; also 16 grandchildren & 23 great-grandchildren.

Services at Cross Lutheran Church, Prosperity & Frost. Maplewood, 3 p.m. Saturday. Interment Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery, Egan Township. Visitation Wulff Crest Wood Park Chapel, 1485 White Bear Av. after 3 p.m. Friday. Also 2-3 p.m. at the church.

Children of Carl Walther and Theodora Friedrich are:

- 718 i. Walther Friedrich⁷ Walther, born 14 Jul 1896 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota; died 19 Oct 1969 in Wadena, Minnesota.
- + 719 ii. Louise Lydia Walther, born 20 Nov 1897 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota; died 22 Oct 1991.
- + 720 iii. Agnes M. Walther, born 31 Dec 1898 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota; died 20 Oct 1960 in Blue Earth, Minnesota.
- + 721 iv. Arnold William Walther, born 21 Dec 1903 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1986 in Minneapolis, Anoka Co, Minnesota.
- + 722 v. Robert Ernest Walther, born 10 Apr 1906 in St. Paul, Minnesota; died 23 Nov 1986 in Minnesota.
- + 723 vi. Gertrude Felicitas Walther, born 12 Jan 1909 in St. Paul, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 2007.
- + 724 vii. Theodora Victoria Elizabeth Walther, born 03 Jan 1911 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota; died 21 Jul 2001 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 725 viii. John Walther, born 1910 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

359. Agnes⁶ Walther (Louise Margarthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Aug 1869 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1965 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She married **Johann Georg Weis** 1895 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1870 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1963 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

Notes for Agnes Walther:

Rochester, New York - Agnes W. Weiss, widow of John G. Weiss, of 165 Chapin St., aged 95 years, on Feb. 14, 1965, after a long illness at the Elmhurst Sanitarium. Mrs. Weiss survived by her daughter, Mrs. Lawrence (Renate) McGannon of New York City; her son, Richard E. Weiss of Syracuse, New York; her sister, Mrs. Martha Viehweg of Denver, Colorado; her brother, Rev. Paul Walther of Wentzville, Missouri; her son-in-law, Herbert G. Graef of Rochester, New York; three grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Weiss was a member of the Ladies Aid of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. The family will receive friends at the Lomendola Funeral Home, 2100 St. Paul St., (just north of the Memorial Bridge) Monday 7-10 p.m. and Tuesday 1-2 p.m. Funeral services Tuesday at 7:00 p.m. from the funeral home, Rev. Wesley J. Kuhn officiating. Interment, Mt. Hope Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, expressions of sympathy may be made to the Memorial Fund of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church In her memory.

Notes for Johann Georg Weis:

Rochester, New York - John G. Weiss, of 165 Chapin St., aged 92 years, entered into rest on Monday, March, 4, 1963. Mr. Weiss is survived by his wife, Agnes; two daughters, Mrs. Herbert G. (Frieda) Graef, and Mrs. Lawrence (Renate) McGannon of New York City; one son, Richard E. Weiss of Syracuse, New York, four grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren.

Mr. Weiss was a member of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. The family will receive friends at the Seneca Memorial Funeral Chapel, 3100 St. Paul St., (just north of Memorial Bridge) from 2-4 and 7-10 p.m. Funeral services, Thursday at 2 p.m. in St. Matthew's Lutheran Church (St. Paul St. opposite Clifford Avenue) The Rev. Wesley J. Kuhn officiating. Interment, Mt. Hope Cemetery. Friends wishing may contribute to the Memorial Fund of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church In his memory.

More About Johann Weis and Agnes Walther:

Marriage: 1895, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Walther and Johann Weis are:

- 726 i. Frieda⁷ Weis, born 23 Apr 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 727 ii. Renda Weis, born 10 Feb 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- 728 iii. Arnold Weis, born 1905 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 729 iv. Richard Weis, born 29 Jul 1909 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York; died Jul 1975 in Livermore, California.

361. Wilhelm Martin (William)⁶ Walther (Louise Margharthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 04 Jul 1874 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 30 Mar 1959. He married **Angelica K. ?** 1903. She was born 1874 in Illinois.

More About Wilhelm Martin (William) Walther:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 684 S. Washington; 13th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 166 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 2714 Java Court; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 19 SD 1 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, accountant Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1920, credit manager Commission Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Wilhelm Walther and Angelica ?:

Marriage: 1903

Children of Wilhelm Walther and Angelica ? are:

- 730 i. Herbert K.⁷ Walther, born 1906 in Colorado.

More About Herbert K. Walther:

Occupation: 1920, office boy Commission Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- 731 ii. Arnold T. Walther, born 1909 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

- 732 iii. Dorothy Walther, born 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

363. Rev. Ernst Otto F.⁶ Walther (Louise Margharthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 01 May 1878 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Emilie List**. She was born 12 Jan 1878 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Ernst Otto F. Walther:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Concordia Seminary Winnebago Street; 10th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 151 SD 11 sheet 13a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Tishe Road; Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 10 sheet 1a

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Arn Road; Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 10 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, student St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, minister church Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clergyman Evangelical Lutheran Church Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Walther and Agnes List are:

- 733 i. Dorothy⁷ Walther, born 1917 in Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

- 734 ii. Irene Walther, born 1919 in Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

365. Victor Simon⁶ Walther (Louise Margharthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 21 Aug 1882 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1926 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married **Eleanor ?**. She was born 1894 in Wisconsin.

More About Victor Simon Walther:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 7621 Penn Ave; 14th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 460 SD 23 sheet 10b lodger w/ Matilda H. Krause's family w/ brother John T. Walther

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 313 Hamden Court; 1st ward South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 223 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, electrical engineer manufacturing Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1920, engineer automobile company South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Child of Victor Walther and Eleanor ? is:

- 735 i. Ethan⁷ Walther, born 1920 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

367. Johann Theodor⁶ Walther (Louise Margharthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 25 Oct 1886 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1941 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Emilie E. ?**. She was born 1888 in New York.

More About Johann Theodor Walther:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 7621 Penn Ave; 14th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 460 SD 23 sheet 10b lodger w/ Matilda H. Krause's family w/ brother Victor S. Walther
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 384 Reed Ave; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 185 SD 14 sheet 18b
Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer manufacturing Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1920, electrical engineer rubber company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Walther and Emilie ? are:

- 736 i. Ruth⁷ Walther, born 1915 in Ohio.
737 ii. Mark F. Walther, born 1918 in Ohio.

368. Rev. Paul Gottlob C.⁶ Walther (Louise Margharthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Oct 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1977 in Wentzville, St. Charles Co, Missouri. He married **Bertha G. ?**. She was born 1890 in Missouri.

More About Rev. Paul Gottlob C. Walther:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Concordia Seminary Winnebago Street; 10th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 157 SD 10 sheet 7b
Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Kendall Road; Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co, Minnesota ED 34 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1910, student St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1920, minister Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co, Minnesota

Children of Paul Walther and Bertha ? are:

- 738 i. Esther L.⁷ Walther, born 1917.
739 ii. Darcas A. Walther, born 1918.
740 iii. Lois E. Walther, born 1919 in Minnesota.
741 iv. Judith E. Walther, born 1919 in Minnesota.

370. John Robert⁶ Hattstaedt (John James⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 21 Aug 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Feb 1978 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Maren G. Johansen**. She was born 1899 in Illinois.

Notes for John Robert Hattstaedt:

Chicago - Memorial services for John Robert Hattstaedt, 90, former president of the American Conservatory of Music, will be Tuesday in Tucson, Arizona. Mr. Hattstaedt, a longtime resident of Winnetka, died Saturday Feb. 4, 1978 in Tucson where he moved after retiring in 1971. He headed the 92-year-old conservatory, founded by his father, from 1935 to 1971. The school is currently located at 116 S. Michigan Av. Mr. Hattstaedt is survived by his widow, Ethel Lyon; a son, John James; and a daughter, Jane Waters.

More About John Robert Hattstaedt:

Occupation: 1910, advertising solicitor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1920, music producer office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Social Security Number: 319-03-0234

Children of John Hattstaedt and Maren Johansen are:

- 742 i. John James⁷ Hattstaedt, born 16 Oct 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Jun 1998 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 743 ii. Jane Ann Hattstaedt, born 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Rogers Hornbostel 06 Apr 1956 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 27 May 1934 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died 31 Oct 1998 in Fountain Hill, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Jane Hattstaedt and Rogers Hornbostel:

Chicago - The marriage of Jane Ann Hattstaedt and Rogers Hornbostel will take place this morning April 6, 1956 in the small chapel of the Winnetka Congregational church. Miss Hattstaedt, daughter of John R. Hattstaedt of Winnetka, has chosen Miss Susan Brown and Miss Jane Howard, both of Winnetka, as her attendants. Mr. Hornbostel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Hornbostel of Beloit, Wisconsin, and Melbourne Beach, Florida, will have his father for best man. Mr. Hornbostel and his bride will visit New Orleans and Melbourne Beach before leaving for Bamberg, Germany, where they will live.

Chicago, March 10, 1956 - Miss Jane Ann Hattstaedt soon will have an opportunity to use her college German. She and Rogers Hornbostel, who will be married April 6, 1956, will make their first home in Bamberg, Germany, where he is stationed with the army. Miss Hattstaedt's betrothal was announced recently by her father, John R. Hattstaedt of Winnetka. She attended Smith college and the University of Michigan and is now a student at Northwestern university. Her fiance, son of the Lloyd Hornbostels of Beloit, Wisconsin, studied at the University of Florida.

More About Rogers Hornbostel and Jane Hattstaedt:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1956, Cook Co, Illinois

371. Louise Annie⁶ Hattstaedt (John James⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 22 Aug 1889 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 07 Mar 1979 in Los Angeles Co, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Hugh Comer Winter** 22 Jun 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of William Winter and Clara Newman. He was born 12 Jun 1892 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1963 in New York.

Notes for Louise Annie Hattstaedt:

Chicago, March 10, 1979 - Mrs. Louise Hattstaedt Winter, 89, daughter of the founder of Chicago's American Conservatory of Music, died Wednesday March 7, 1979 at her home in Brentwood, California. Mrs. Winter was a lyric soprano and music patron in Chicago for many years before she moved to California. Her late father, John J. Hattstaedt, founded the American Conservatory of Music in Chicago in 1886. Mrs. Winter's mother, Kate, also was a prominent music patron here. She died in 1961 at the age of 107. Mrs. Winter is survived by a daughter, Dorothy, a retired advertising executive. No services are planned.

More About Hugh Comer Winter:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 5043 Blackstone Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 312 SD 1 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law John J. Hattstaedt's family

Census 2: 1930, 5832 Stony Island Ave; 5th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census 3: 1940, 4726 Kimbark Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, advertising salesman Thomas Lusach Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman advertising company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Louise Hattstaedt and Hugh Winter:

Chicago, May 3, 1913 - Mrs. John J. Hattstaedt of 5043 Washington Avenue announce the engagement of their daughter, Louise, to Hugh Comer Winter. The wedding will take place in June.

More About Hugh Winter and Louise Hattstaedt:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1913, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Louise Hattstaedt and Hugh Winter is:

373. Hedwig C. L. (Hattie)⁶ Sievers (Maria Rosina Katherina⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Nov 1878 in California, Moniteau Co, Missouri, and died 19 Oct 1956 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Rev. John Reynolds (Johannes) Graebner** 14 Aug 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, son of Augustus Graebner and Anna Schaller. He was born 06 Mar 1878 in Watertown, Wisconsin, and died 03 May 1927 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Hedwig C. L. (Hattie) Sievers:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 616 McIndoe Street; 5th ward Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin ED 37-63 SD 5 sheet 5a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1930, saleslady department store Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

More About Rev. John Reynolds (Johannes) Graebner:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 197 SD 11 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 612 Washington Blvd; 4th ward Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 28 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, minister St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, church minister Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, church minister Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About John Graebner and Hedwig Sievers:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Hedwig Sievers and John Graebner are:

- 745 i. Rudolph⁷ Graebner, born 09 Jun 1902 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 10 Oct 1905 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 746 ii. Winfred Henry Graebner, born 02 Oct 1904 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 27 Jul 1954 in Neenah, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin.
- + 747 iii. Elmer Robert Herman Graebner, born 20 Nov 1907 in Hilliard, Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1980 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 748 iv. Walter Graebner, born 16 Dec 1909 in Hilliards, Prairie Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 1976 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

374. Clara⁶ Sievers (Maria Rosina Katherina⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 10 Aug 1880 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri, and died 13 Apr 1951 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Ernst Baars** 28 Jul 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He was born 04 Feb 1880 in Stollham, Wesernarsch, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 08 Apr 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Ernst Baars and Clara Sievers:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1908, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Clara Sievers and Ernst Baars are:

- 749 i. Kurt Rudolph⁷ Baars, born 20 Dec 1909 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 1996.
- 750 ii. Bernhard Baars, born 17 Sep 1912 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 1993.
- 751 iii. Carl Otto Baars, born 12 Aug 1914 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 1985.
- 752 iv. Walter E. Baars, born 01 Apr 1924 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 2002.

375. Alma Emily⁶ Sievers (Maria Rosina Katherina⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 16 Aug 1884 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri, and died 07 Aug 1961 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Gerhard Schmidt** 26 Jun 1907 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, son of William Schmidt and Sophie Volkmann. He was born 23 Feb 1883 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Oct 1956 in Fergus Falls, Otter Trail Co, Minnesota.

More About Gerhard Schmidt and Alma Sievers:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1907, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Alma Sievers and Gerhard Schmidt are:

- 753 i. Dagma⁷ Schmidt, born 1895 in Wisconsin.
- 754 ii. Else Schmidt, born 22 Apr 1896 in Norie, Marathon Co, Wisconsin; died 1970.
- 755 iii. Martha Schmidt, born 1901 in Wisconsin.
- 756 iv. Herbert William Bernard Schmidt, born 13 Jul 1908 in Sothey, regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 1996.
- 757 v. Arnold Schmidt, born 24 Dec 1909 in Rushmore, Nobles Co, Minnesota; died 1988.
- 758 vi. Gertrude Schmidt, born 12 Jan 1912 in Nobles Co, Minnesota; died 2009.
- 759 vii. Eleanore Schmidt, born 15 Feb 1915 in Minnesota; died 30 Jul 1928 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota.
- 760 viii. Elenore Schmidt, born 1916 in Minnesot; died 1984.
- 761 ix. Richard Schmidt, born 02 Aug 1916 in Minnesota; died 2004.
- 762 x. William Martin Schmidt, born 15 Jan 1920 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota; died 1990.
- 763 xi. Theodore Luther Schmidt, born 08 Oct 1926 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota; died 2007.
- 764 xii. Gerhard Daniel Schmidt, born 31 Aug 1928 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota; died 2000.

379. Hilda⁶ Sievers (Maria Rosina Katherina⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 08 Jun 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. She married **Rev. Winfried Schaller** 10 May 1915, son of Johannes Schaller and Emma Mumm. He was born 10 Oct 1892 in New Ulm, Brown Co, Minnesota, and died 25 May 1959 in Wisconsin.

More About Rev. Winfried Schaller:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Midland, Nemaha Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska ED 70 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 2110 Michigan Lutheran Seminary Court; 20th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-57 SD 9 sheet 19b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Goodhue Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1917, clergyman St. John Congregation Fronlenac, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, minister church Midland, Nemaha Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, teacher & clergyman Michigan Lutheran Seminary Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Winfried Schaller and Hilda Sievers:

Marriage: 10 May 1915

Children of Hilda Sievers and Winfried Schaller are:

- 765 i. Rev. Hilbert Hans⁷ Schaller, born 22 Apr 1916 in Frontenac, Goodhue Co, Minnesota; died 25 May 1957 in Olmsted Co, Minnesota.
- 766 ii. Werner Agalbert Schaller, born 20 Jul 1917 in Goodhue Co, Minnesota; died 12 May 1918 in Goodhue, Goodhue Co, Minnesota.
- 767 iii. Rev. Ralph Edmund Schaller, born 13 Feb 1919 in Frontenac, Goodhue Co, Minnesota; died 11 Jul 1989 in Washington. He married Ruth M. ? 27 Mar 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1923.

More About Ralph Schaller and Ruth ?:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1944, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 768 iv. Rose Marie Schaller, born 26 Nov 1920 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 2001 in King Co, Washington. She married Fritz Elwyn Peterson 02 Feb 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1916 in Kidder Co, North Dakota; died 15 Jun 2011 in King Co, Washington.

More About Fritz Peterson and Rose Schaller:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1944, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 769 v. Winfred Bernard Schaller, Jr., born 16 Dec 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1983 in Indio, Riverside Co, California.

381. Hulda⁶ Hattstaedt (Gottlieb Herrmann Stephan⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Nov 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 27 Mar 1949 in Kane Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Theadore Hoelter** 17 Aug 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 1881. She

married **(2) Norman Wilfred Roberts** 30 Oct 1939 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 07 Apr 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Mar 1969 in Rialto, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Theadore Hoelter and Hulda Hattstaedt:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Norman Roberts and Hulda Hattstaedt:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Hulda Hattstaedt and Norman Roberts is:

- 770 i. Glenn W.⁷ Roberts, born 20 Dec 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Apr 1988 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

386. Elizabeth⁶ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oliver Milton Johnson** 15 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilson Johnson and Francis Frederica. He was born 21 Oct 1867 in North Hampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1940 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Elizabeth Kurtz:

Burial: 17 May 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels; ascending colon

More About Oliver Johnson and Elizabeth Kurtz:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Kurtz and Oliver Johnson are:

- 771 i. Clarence⁷ Johnson, born 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edna Mae Bailey Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Johnson and Edna Bailey:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 772 ii. John Edward Johnson, born 17 Dec 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Zelma Tingley 1914; born Aft. 1892; died 1929.

Notes for John Edward Johnson:

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Lockwood Funeral Home for Edward Johnson, 68, who died Tuesday night at Saline Community Hospital following an illness of ten days. He lived at 4990 Arkona Rd., Saline Township; Mr. Johnson was born on February 27, 1893, in Ann Arbor, the son of Oliver and Elizabeth Kurtz Johnson. He was married, to the former Zelma Tingley in 1914. She died in 1929. He is survived by a son, Kenneth, and a brother, Clare, both of Saline. One brother and one sister preceded him in death. Two grandchildren also survive. Mr. Johnson lived in this area for the past 44-years and was employed at the Saline Mercantile for many years until his retirement about three years ago. The Rev. Walter Damberg of Macon will officiate at the funeral service. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. The family requests that flowers be omitted and memorials be made to the Saline Community Hospital Fund.

More About John Johnson and Zelma Tingley:

Marriage: 1914

- + 773 iii. Matilda Johnson, born 26 Jan 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

387. Louis (Lewis)⁶ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 09 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaret Otto** 25 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Otto and Margaret Schneider. She was born 20 Jul 1867 in Canada, and died 18 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Kurtz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; tuberculosis of throat

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 558 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ father-in-law Henry Otto's family

Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker

Residence: 1908, 520 S. 1st; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaret Otto:

Burial: 20 Apr 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general pentonisles

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 523 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: 1911, 520 S. 1st; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Kurtz and Anna Otto:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Kurtz and Anna Otto are:

- + 774 i. Walter Lewis⁷ Kurtz, born 27 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 775 ii. Arthur William Kurtz, born 12 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur William Kurtz:

Military service: Michigan Cpl US Army World War I

- 776 iii. Jonas Heinrich Kurtz, born 02 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonas Heinrich Kurtz:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 558 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 777 iv. Theodore Otto Kurtz, born 10 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Otto Kurtz:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

389. Martha⁶ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 08 Mar 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1893. She married **Christian Rauser** 06 Jan 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Rauser and Anna Volz. He was born 09 Mar 1867 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Kurtz:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Ludwig Beck

Burial: Mar 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Rauser:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b widow

Occupation: 1900, laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Rauser and Martha Kurtz:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1887, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Kurtz and Christian Rauser are:

- 778 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁷ Rauser, born 11 May 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1890 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser:
Cause of Death: dyptheria
- 779 ii. Louisa A. Rauser, born May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 780 iii. Albert Ernest Rauser, born 06 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

390. Maria⁶ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 12 Oct 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles W. Steeb** 21 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Steeb and Anna Renz. He was born Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1947.

More About Maria Kurtz:

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-46-2645

More About Charles W. Steeb:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Miller Ave; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, fruit farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, gardner Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1907 - 1965, 1692 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Steeb and Maria Kurtz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Kurtz and Charles Steeb is:

- + 781 i. Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, born 09 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1981 in Manatee Co, Florida.

392. Anna K.⁶ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 19 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles William Blashfield** 01 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Blashfield and Sophia Root. He was born Aug 1868 in Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1939.

More About Anna K. Kurtz:

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Charles William Blashfield:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 10 Prospect Ave; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Michigan Ave; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 171 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Michigan Ave; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 14 sheet

12b

Occupation: 1910, motorman electric railroad Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer truck farm Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer garden farm Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 222 Chapin Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Blashfield and Anna Kurtz:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Kurtz and Charles Blashfield is:

- 782 i. Viola⁷ Blashfield, born 03 Mar 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

393. Sophia⁶ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Jun 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Charles Hoffmeyer** 22 Jan 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leopold Hoffmeyer and Catharina Brenner. He was born 29 Sep 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Kurtz:

Burial: 28 Jun 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: puerperal fever

More About Robert Charles Hoffmeyer:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 605 N. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 605 N. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 8a
stepson Lewis 16

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 623 4th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14
sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", medium build, eyes blue & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, drayman truck & storage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Fred Ash Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer gravel pit Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1904, 605 N. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hoffmeyer and Sophia Kurtz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1901, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sophia Kurtz and Robert Hoffmeyer is:

- 783 i. Emanuel William⁷ Hoffmeyer, born 15 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel William Hoffmeyer:

Burial: 17 Jun 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

395. Emma E.⁶ Beck (Johannes⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 09 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. Wagner** 07 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wagner and Bertha Bethke. He was born Jun 1877 in New York, and died 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma E. Beck:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Children: 1900, none

More About John F. Wagner:

Burial: 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law John Beck's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 220 Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 338 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 1113 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1900, clerk grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, grocery merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, real estate broker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wagner and Emma Beck:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Beck and John Wagner is:

- 784 i. Lloyd John⁷ Wagner, born 15 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1964 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Marianne Evelyn Richards 23 Jun 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Essexville, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Wagner and Marianne Richards:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

397. Emma Louisa⁶ Beck (Abraham⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1963. She married **Edward Schlanderer** 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 11 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan.

More About Emma Louisa Beck:

Burial: Apr 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edward Schlanderer:

Burial: Apr 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father-in-law Abraham Beck

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cabinetmaker furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, night watch university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 112 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 727 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Schlanderer and Emma Beck:

Marriage: 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Beck and Edward Schlanderer is:

- 785 i. Florence S. (C.)⁷ Schlanderer, born 27 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Theador Werk 11 Aug 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1990.

More About Florence S. (C.) Schlanderer:

Burial: Nov 1980, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, typist printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-48-3892

More About William Theador Werk:

Burial: Sep 1990, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, maintenance man King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 727 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-18-1286

More About William Werk and Florence Schlanderer:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

399. Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁶ Kurtz (Anna Maria⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 22 Jul 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilde A. Illi** 27 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Illi and Anna Stoll. She was born Abt. 23 Mar 1876 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Immanuel (Emanuel) Kurtz:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 507 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 510 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 507 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 16a

Education: attended business school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, mail carrier US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: accountant Sauer's Lumber Mill

Religion: Aft. 1905, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1029

More About Mathilde A. Illi:

Burial: 03 Dec 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acleus carcinoma of right breast

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Victor Kurtz and Mathilde Illi:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Kurtz and Mathilde Illi are:

- + 786 i. Charlotte Julia⁷ Kurtz, born 29 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 787 ii. Edward Victor Kurtz, born 03 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 788 iii. Hilda Barbara Kurtz, born 21 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2000 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Barbara Kurtz:

Burial: Jan 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Aft. 1935, Northwestern University Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan
 Graduation: 1935, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1930, stenographer University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bef. 1942, worked in hospital Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1973, University of Michigan School of Public Health Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan worked on development & testing of influenza & polio vaccines & herpes virus w/ Dr. Jonas Salk, Dr. Thomas Francis & Dr. Wilbur Ackermann
 Residence: 1935, boarded 507 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1936 - 1942, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Aft. 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 377-38-4585

402. Clara Louise⁶ Kurtz (Anna Maria⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 10 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 26 Sep 1947. She married **Frank E. Case** 21 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wallace Case and Emma Acker. He was born Sep 1868 in Michigan.

More About Clara Louise Kurtz:
 Burial: Kingston, Massachusetts
 Occupation: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank E. Case:
 Census: 12 Jun 1900, 616 E. Mason Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 8 sheet 5b
 Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 402 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law John G. Kurtz's family; children: Gilbert & Helene
 Census 3: 16 Apr 1920, East Street; Greenwich, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts ED 152 SD ? sheet 2b
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 26 Catharine Street; 2nd ward Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts ED 14-16 SD 8 sheet 10a
 Occupation: 1900, piano tuner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, Piano Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, traveling salesman Greenwich, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
 Occupation 4: 1930, piano tuner private home Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

More About Frank Case and Clara Kurtz:
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Kurtz and Frank Case are:

789 i. Gilbert E.⁷ Case, born Sep 1895 in Michigan.

More About Gilbert E. Case:
 Occupation: 1920, traveling salesman Greenwich, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
 Occupation 2: 1930, teacher normal school Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

790 ii. Helen Case, born Jul 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

410. Louisa⁶ Laesch (Catharine⁵ Volz, Conrad⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 22 Aug 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theophilus F. Reitz** 01 Mar 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Reitz and Margaret ?. He was born 1870 in Minnesota.

More About Theophilus F. Reitz:
 Census: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Theophilus Reitz and Louisa Laesch:
 Marriage: 01 Mar 1905, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Laesch and Theophilus Reitz is:

- 791 i. Lydia⁷ Reitz, born 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Reitz:

Census: 1940, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

411. Marie Louise⁶ Laesch (Laura Maria⁵ Volz, Conrad⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 22 Aug 1874 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theophilus Frederick Reitz** 1905 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Apr 1869 in Brownsville, Houston, Minnesota, and died 05 Feb 1940 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theophilus Reitz and Marie Laesch:

Marriage: 1905, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Laesch and Theophilus Reitz are:

- 792 i. Lydia⁷ Reitz, born 1906 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
793 ii. Margareth Reitz, born 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

415. Marie Louise⁶ Volz (Friedrich⁵, Conrad⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 19 Aug 1902 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2002 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Bruce R. Elliott** 19 Aug 1931 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1899, and died 13 Mar 1966 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Louise Volz:

Burial: 04 Mar 2002, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

Education: 1920, Saginaw High School Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Houghton Chapel of the Osgood Funeral Homes Saginaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1924, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Bruce R. Elliott:

Ovid, Michigan - Dr. Bruce R. Elliott, 67, of 211 E. First St., a veteran Ovid physician, died Sunday morning March 13, 1966 in Clinton Memorial Hospital, about a half-hour after he was admitted following a heart attack. Dr. Elliott, one of two physicians in Ovid, had practiced here for 32 years. He had practiced in Laingsburg from 1931 to 1934. A native of Pontiac, he was a graduate of Albion College and the University of Michigan Medical School. Dr. Elliott was a member of the Ovid United Church and the American Medical Association. He had served 12 years on the Ovid Board of Education.

Surviving are his wife, Marie; two sons, David of Two Rivers Wisconsin, and Robert of East Lansing; three brothers, Eugene of Adrian; Clarence of Kalamazoo; and Allen of Pontiac, and two grandchildren.

Services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. at the Houghton Funeral Home with burial in Maple Grove Cemetery.

More About Dr. Bruce R. Elliott:

Burial: Mar 1966, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Elliott and Marie Volz:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1931, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Volz and Bruce Elliott are:

- 794 i. David⁷ Elliott, born Aft. 1932. He married Margie ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About David Elliott:

Residence: 2002, Melon, Wisconsin

- 795 ii. Robert Elliott, born Aft. 1933. He married Jacqueline ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Elliott:

Residence: 2002, Japan

422. Walter C.⁶ Rupp (Maria Louisa (Mary)⁵ Volz, Conrad⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Oct 1898 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1955 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther A. Otto** 06 May 1933, daughter of Albert Otto and Ida Ahrens. She was born 08 Oct 1905 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1992 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter C. Rupp:

Census: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Rupp and Esther Otto:

Marriage: 06 May 1933

Child of Walter Rupp and Esther Otto is:

796 i. Roger G.⁷ Rupp, born 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

423. Amelia Elisabetha⁶ Jedele (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 9 lot 15

Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedele, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedele, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedele, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedele, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Jedele and Ernest Hirth is:

797 i. Amelia⁷ Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:

Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976

Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedeled Hirth. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.

Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5365 Vaughn; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9852

425. Martha Maria⁶ Jedeled (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Nagel** 16 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Maria ?. He was born Aug 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Maria Jedeled:

Mrs. Martha M. Nagel, 69, widow of Christian Nagel of Ann Arbor died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 14, 1943 following a brief illness. She was born in Lodi Township on Nov. 14, 1874, the daughter of the late Jacob and Mary Volz Jedeled. She had lived in Ann Arbor for 22 years, going there from Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Mr. Nagel died in July 1920.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Walter Schmidt, and Mrs. Lydia Haynes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Neil Johnson of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Louis Garnow of Dearborn Miss Esther Nagel of Cleveland, and two sons, Jacob of Scio Township and Fred of Ann Arbor. There are 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also surviving her are three sisters, Mrs. Otto Ugele of Osceola. Indiana. and Mrs. Albert Horning, Mrs. Edwin Nagel, of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Robert Jedeled of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon in Ann Arbor with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Martha Maria Jedeled:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 06 May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel:

Burial: 04 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1890, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 548 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel and Martha Jedeled:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1894, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Maria Jedele is:

798 i. Albert⁷ Jedele, born 1891; died 1955.

More About Albert Jedele:

1: info from Karen Mills, I did not have this

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Nagel are:

- + 799 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Nagel, born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 800 ii. Friedrich Emanuel Nagel, born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 801 iii. Anna Maria Nagel, born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 802 iv. Lydia Caroline Nagel, born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 803 v. Amanda Dorothea Nagel, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 804 vi. Pauline Julia Nagel, born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 805 vii. Esther Emilie Nagel, born 09 Jul 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1994 in Ohio.

More About Esther Emilie Nagel:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper laundry company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 2: 1994, Columbus, Ohio

426. Lydia⁶ Jedele (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John George Eberle** 28 Nov 1897 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Eberle and Rosine Eberle. He was born 02 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Otto Fred Ukele** Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Jedele:

Lydia Eberle Ukele, 79, mother of Rev. E. H. Eberle, pastor of the Holiness Tabernacle, died May 24, 1957, at a rest home in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Ukele spent one winter season here. Besides Rev. Eberle, Mrs. Ukele is survived by three others sons, Otto and Edwin Ukele, Indiana, and Rev. Walter R. Eberle, Pontiac, Michigan; and two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Pollard, Pontiac, and Mrs. Lucille McMahon, Cincinnati. Burial was in Osceola, Indiana.

More About Lydia Jedele:

Baptism: 25 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 May 1957, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with daughter Gertrude Bertha Terwillinger

Confirmation: 05 May 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Eberle:

Census: 1930, possible 4th ward Calasieu, Louisiana; note divorced and born in Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1909, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, 921 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eberle and Lydia Jedelev:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Otto Fred Ukelev:

Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/
step-father Edward Steeb's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet
7b

Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukelev and Lydia Jedelev:

Marriage: Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedelev and John Eberlev are:

- + 806 i. George John⁷ Eberlev, born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 807 ii. Waldemar (Walter) Eberlev, born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 808 iii. Gertrude Bertha Eberlev, born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 809 iv. Jacob Friedrich Eberlev, born 28 Feb 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Eberlev:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Robert & Amanda Jedelev

Burial: 06 Sep 1903

- + 810 v. Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberlev, born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 811 vi. Julia Caroline Eberlev, born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 812 vii. Lucille Lydia Eberlev, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 813 viii. Evelyn Eberlev, born 12 Mar 1913 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California; died 22 Mar 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Eberlev:

Burial: 25 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Children of Lydia Jedelev and Otto Ukelev are:

- + 814 i. Edwin Herman Frederick⁷ Ukelev, born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 815 ii. Otto Carl Ukelev, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee.

428. Jakob Heinrich (Henry)⁶ Jedelev (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Nagel** 24 Nov 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Nagel and Maria ?. She was born 31 Aug 1886 in Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family mother-in-law Maria Nagel 49

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 11 Jun 1940, 6720 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6720 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Nagel:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel are:

- 816 i. Ervin Jacob (Erwin)⁷ Jedele, born 09 Nov 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler Aft. 1935; born 24 Aug 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ervin Jacob (Erwin) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Albert Gerstler Jr., Ella Genrich, Herman Kolander & Vera Luepic

Occupation: 1935, laundry worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 114 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Jedele and Grace Gerstler:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 817 ii. Ruth Olive Jedele, born 01 Jul 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid Caird 24 Feb 1942 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico; born Bef. 1922.

More About Ruth Olive Jedele:

Occupation: 1940, law stenographer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reid Caird and Ruth Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1942, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico

429. Louise Amanda⁶ Jedele (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Albert Horning** 24 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Amanda Jedele:

Burial: 20 Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Albert Horning:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 337 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farm hand Hertler Bros. Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, polisher Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1926 - 1930, machinist Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, machine operator Steel Ball Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1945, operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1951, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1945 - 1951, 1377 Marlboro Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Horning will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at their home, 1377 Marlboro Dr., from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday Nov. 1954. The couple was married in Lodi Township at her parent's home on Nov. 24, 1904, in a double ceremony with her brother, the late Henry Jedele, and his wife. Mrs. Jedele, who lives on W. Liberty Rd., will be a guest at the open house.

The Hornings have lived in the Ann Arbor area all their lives. Mr. Horning is employed at the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Both he and his wife are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She is a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church, and he, of the Men's Club. They have three children, Mrs. C. H. Millage of Stone School Rd. and Harold and Paul Horning, both of Flint, and four grandchildren.

More About Gottlieb Horning and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning are:

- 818 i. Gertrude Amelia⁷ Horning, born 21 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1995 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Millage 05 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1911 in Milan, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Brookville, Hernando Co, Florida.

More About Gertrude Amelia Horning:

Occupation: 1920, bundle girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5755

More About Charles Henry Millage:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0010

More About Charles Millage and Gertrude Horning:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 819 ii. Harold Albert Horning, born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 820 iii. Paul Arthur Horning, born 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1988 in DeLeon

Springs, Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) June Barbara Harris 24 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Aleta L. Williams 19 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Alcona, Alcona Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Arthur Horning:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1940, salesman shoe store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1946, Arizona

Residence 3: DeLand, Florida

More About Paul Horning and June Harris:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Horning and Aleta Williams:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

431. Julia Katherine⁶ Jedele (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Julius Grosshans** 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Jedele:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: eclampsia puerperal

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Julius Grosshans:

Burial: May 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law Edwin J. Nagle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Lodi Greenhouse 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 529 South Sixth; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosshans and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Jedele and Edward Grosshans is:

- 821 i. Norman⁷ Grosshans, born 21 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Grosshans:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic convulsion

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

433. Albert Ludwig⁶ Jedele (Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Nettie Baur** 02 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Baur and Anna Hanselman. She was born 11 Dec 1895 in Pigeon, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

More About Albert Ludwig Jedele:

Baptism: 04 May 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob & Maria Jedele

Burial: Feb 1955, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Bross Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3 Keppler Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 07 May 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, water pumper water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager city water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1951, supt. City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 548 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Nettie Baur:

Burial: Feb 1986, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur are:

- + 822 i. Vera Elsa⁷ Jedele, born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 823 ii. Emerson Albert Jedele, born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- 824 iii. Alice Catherine Jedele, born 14 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1921 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Catherine Jedele:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

434. Johan Florian⁶ Muehlig (Amelia⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 29 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Amelia Zahn** 10 Nov 1909 in Detroit Beach, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Zahn and Anna Wessel. She was born 01 Dec 1880 in Cohoctah Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johan Florian Muehlig:

Burial: Feb 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart, liver & kidney failure

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 311 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 311 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, undertaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Amelia Zahn:

Burial: 31 Mar 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma left breast to cervical & ancillary glands

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 108 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 21a

More About Johan Muehlig and Anna Zahn:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1909, Detroit Beach, Monroe Co, Michigan

Child of Johan Muehlig and Anna Zahn is:

- 825 i. Alfred Florian⁷ Muehlig, born 15 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1972 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. He married (1) Marjorie Jane Sauer 18 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2006 in Arizona. He married (2) Elma E. Graf 16 Jun 1960; born 14 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1986 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Alfred Florian Muehlig:

Burial: Sep 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Muehlig and Marjorie Sauer:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elma E. Graf:

Burial: Jun 1986, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Muehlig and Elma Graf:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1960

436. Robert Edward⁶ Muehlig (Amelia⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 24 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Wilhelmina Guenther** 24 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Carolina Allmendinger. She was born 16 Mar 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Edward Muehlig:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 801 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 801 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 801 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 801 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manager hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner manager retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Guenther:

Burial: Jun 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Robert Muehlig and Lydia Guenther:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Muehlig and Lydia Guenther are:

- 826 i. Evelyn Bertha⁷ Muehlig, born 31 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Evelyn Bertha Muehlig:
Burial: 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 827 ii. Erwin Wilhelm Muehlig, born 26 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 828 iii. Robert Edward Muehlig, born 09 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1996.

439. A. Hazel⁶ Martin (Louisa (Lucy)⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born Bet. 02 Jun 1894 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Horace Bacon** 25 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Bacon. He was born 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Horace Bacon:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1024 Woodbridge Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, electrician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Horace Bacon and A. Martin:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of A. Martin and Horace Bacon is:

- 829 i. Joyce A.⁷ Bacon, born 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

440. Luella Helene (Luella)⁶ Volz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Stein** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger. He was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Helene (Luella) Volz:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:

Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luella Volz and Christian Stein is:

- + 830 i. Lawrence Christian⁷ Stein, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

441. Hugo Friedrich⁶ Volz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1967. He married **Clara K. Knapp** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Knapp and

Rosina Lutz. She was born 11 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Friedrich Volz:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 221 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Volz's family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 410 S. 1st Street; Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-30 SD 16 sheet 65a

Occupation: 1910, salesman drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, druggist private business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara K. Knapp:

Clara K. Volz, 7777 Marshall Rd., Scio Township, Dexter, age 91, died Tuesday morning, Sept. 30, 1986, at Home. She was born Oct. 12, 1894, in New York, the daughter of Godfrey and Rose Lutz Knapp. She was a member of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church of Westland, the sister congregation of Our Savior Lutheran church of Chelsea.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Doris Smith of Dexter, Mrs. Harold (Dorothy) Peterson of Garden City, and Mrs. Herbert (Rosemarie) Clifford of Parker, Colorado; a sister, Mrs. Ernest (Marian) Bucholz of Dexter; a brother, Gottlieb Knapp of L'Anse; 12 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hugo Volz, a son George Volz and a brother Alfred Knapp.

Funeral services were held Friday, Oct. 3, at 1:30 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with the Rev. Franklin Giebel of Our Savior Lutheran Church officiating. Graveside services were held at 2:45 p.m. at Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery, Livonia. Memorials may be made to St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home.

More About Clara K. Knapp:

Occupation: 1940, drug store clerk own business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 7777 Marshall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-42-2315

More About Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp are:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 831 | i. George Gottfried ⁷ Volz, born 28 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. |
| | More About George Gottfried Volz:
Occupation: pharmacist
Occupation 2: Volz and Son Pharmacy
Residence: 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan |
| 832 | ii. Dorothy Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2011. She married Harold Peterson; born Aft. 1920. |
| | More About Dorothy Volz, twin:
Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan |
| + 833 | iii. Doris Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| 834 | iv. Rosemary Volz, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herbert Clifford; born Aft. 1932. |

443. Hermina Emilie⁶ Volz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stierle** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. He was born 29 Apr 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 249 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, dry cleaner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, driver B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 418 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 319 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9902

More About Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermina Volz and Johann Stierle are:

- 835 i. baby⁷ Stierle, born 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Stierle:

Burial: 21 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia

- 836 ii. Virginia Mary Stierle, born 21 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1997 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California. She married Harold Everett Woodson 31 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1919 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 25 Aug 2011 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California.

More About Virginia Mary Stierle:

Residence: Bishop, Inyo Co, California

Residence 2: Long Beach, California

Social Security Number: 379-16-2187

Notes for Harold Everett Woodson:

Harold Everett Woodson, "Woody," age 92, resident of Bishop, California for 38 years, passed away August 25, 2011 at the Bishop Care Center. He was born July 22, 1919 in Hampton, Iowa to the late Loretta Hagan and Everett Woodson, the third of six children. The family moved to Ladonia, Missouri in 1922. He graduated from Ladonia Public High School in 1937, migrated to Michigan where he met and married the late Virginia Mary Stierle on January 31, 1941.

Woody served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. When he returned, he worked as a service grinder operator, and later worked for Kroger's Grocery Store in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Woody and Virginia moved to Long Beach, California in 1952 and in 1959 Woody began his 24 year career with the California Department of Transportation (Caltrans). He transferred to Bishop in 1973, retired in 1982. They enjoyed traveling, bowling, making crafts together and were members of The Merry Melody Makers, entertaining at the nursing homes in Inyo County until Virginia's death in 1997. Woody married fellow Melody Maker, Helene A. Newton, on January 29, 2000 and they continued to travel the country, dance, sing and enjoy the casinos for a few years.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Helene Woodson; three sisters; and a brother. He is survived by his stepdaughter and son-in-law, Kiki and David Moore of Big Pine; sister, Claretta Fennwald of Hartford, Illinois, sisters-in-law, Joan Chambers and Lucille Campau; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

More About Harold Everett Woodson:
Residence: 1970, 3713 McNab Ave; Long Beach, California
Residence 2: Bishop, California

More About Harold Woodson and Virginia Stierle:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 837 iii. Lucille Mathilde Stierle, born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- + 838 iv. Betty Jane Stierle, born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 839 v. Joanne Freda Stierle, born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

448. Erwin F.⁶ Bambam (Lydia⁵ Volz, Christian⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 28 Jun 1893 in Dunkirk, New York. He married **Irma Schroeder** 1919 in New York. She was born 1894 in New York.

More About Erwin F. Bambam:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 200 Commonwealth Ave; 19th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-232 SD 7 sheet 9a name shown as Bannbam

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, clerk American Rad. Company Elmwood Ave; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, credit manager radiant plant office Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 226 Doat Street; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Erwin Bambam and Irma Schroeder:

Marriage: 1919, New York

Children of Erwin Bambam and Irma Schroeder are:

- 840 i. Richard E.⁷ Bambam, born 1922 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 841 ii. Alice Marjorie Bambam, born 1925 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

451. Emma Lydia⁶ Steiner (Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁵, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 28 Mar 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1970 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Thomas Estleman** Bef. 1905, son of John Estleman and Elizabeth Walterwick. He was born 05 Apr 1867 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1947 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Estleman and Emma Steiner:

Marriage: Bef. 1905

Children of Emma Steiner and Charles Estleman are:

- 842 i. Ralph Steiner⁷ Estleman, born 15 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1988 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Esther Howlett 21 Jul 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1908 in Stoney Creek, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2002 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Estleman and Irene Howlett:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1928, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 843 ii. Leauvette Charles Estleman, born 17 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

453. Arola F. (Aula)⁶ Steiner (Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁵, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 07 Jan 1878 in Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen F. Hadley** 14 Feb 1901 in Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Hadley and Adelia Ward. He was born 03 Nov 1873 in White Oak, Michigan, and died Jul 1965 in Michigan.

Notes for Arola F. (Aula) Steiner:

Mrs. Stephen Hadley, 82, art area resident for many years, died Sunday night at Foote Hospital, Jackson, following a long illness. Before moving two years ago to their present home near their daughter, Mrs. Claude Teachout, near Gregory, she and her husband had lived on their Collins Plains farm on Roepcke Rd. since 1902. Mrs. Hadley was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Unadilla. Born in Lodi Township, Washtenaw County, Jan. 7, 1878, she was the former Arola Steiner, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Steiner. She and Mr. Hadley were married Feb. 14, 1901, at the Steiner family home in Iosco Township, Ingham County. For a year after their marriage they lived at North Lake before moving to the Collins Plains farm that was their home for 56 years. They observed their golden, wedding anniversary in 1951.

Mrs. Hadley is survived by her husband; one daughter, Mrs. Claude Teachout (Marion); six grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and three sisters, Mrs. Emma Fuller of Whitmore Lake; and Mrs. Edwina Wimbles and Mrs. Ella Hedlean of Fowlerville.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. yesterday at the Caskey Funeral Home in Stockbridge with the Rev. William Yauch officiating. Burial took place at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

More About Arola F. (Aula) Steiner:

Burial: 1960, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section D plot 127

More About Stephen F. Hadley:

Burial: 1965, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section D plot 127

Census 2: 1920, Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Hadley and Arola Steiner:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1901, Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Arola Steiner and Stephen Hadley is:

+ 844 i. Lila Marion⁷ Hadley, born 1907 in Michigan.

454. Ella Katherine⁶ Steiner (Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁵, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Lemuel Amos Hedican** 01 Jan 1903 in Marion Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of George Hedican and Hester House. He was born 19 Jul 1879 in Genoa Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Katherine Steiner:

Burial: 1963, Lakeside Cemetery Livingston Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Lemuel Amos Hedican:

Burial: 1959, Lakeside Cemetery Livingston Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 6 sheet 5b also living w/ family brother-in-law's Otto R. Steiner 26, Edward H. Steiner 23, & Charles E. Steiner 22

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-17 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Lange Road; Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-17 SD 6 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Lemuel Hedican and Ella Steiner:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1903, Marion Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Ella Steiner and Lemuel Hedican is:

845 i. Doris Josephine⁷ Hedican, born 02 Jun 1912 in Marion Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1999 in

Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Harry Clark Lounsberry 18 Jun 1932 in Fowlersville, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 03 Mar 1909; died 19 Apr 1981 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Lounsberry and Doris Hedican:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Fowlersville, Livingston Co, Michigan

458. Eugene Phillip⁶ Steiner (Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁵, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 26 Apr 1885 in Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Mae ?**. She was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugene Phillip Steiner:
Burial: 29 Aug 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic nephritis
Occupation: cabinetmaker Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Steiner and Bertha ? are:

- + 846 i. Frederic W.⁷ Steiner, born 19 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 847 ii. Dorothea Steiner, born Aft. 1912. She married ? Woodbury; born Aft. 1908.
- + 848 iii. Edward B. Steiner, born 1915; died 14 Sep 1989 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

461. Charles Ernest⁶ Steiner (Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁵, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942. He married **Edna Patterson** 31 Jan 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of John Patterson and Louise McCreery. She was born Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1947.

More About Charles Ernest Steiner:
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 5079 Casper Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-741 SD 19 sheet 12b
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-8", weight 195 pounds, eyes & hair gray
Military service: 24 Apr 1942, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, pro ball player Michigan League Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, metal worker auto body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1942, metal worker Fisher Body Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1942, 11105 E. Jefferson; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edna Patterson:
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 209 Junction Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-896 SD 15 sheet 12b living w/ aunt Anna Watson
Occupation: 1940, housework private family Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Steiner and Edna Patterson:
Divorce: 24 Apr 1947, Michigan
Marriage: 31 Jan 1916, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Charles Steiner and Edna Patterson is:

- + 849 i. Ullaine⁷ Steiner, born 01 Jul 1917 in Ohio; died 21 Jul 1989 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan.

475. Arthur Allen⁶ Lutz (Louise (Lucy)⁵ Steiner, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 12 Jan 1877 in Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Mar 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah E. Lurbrook** 16 Oct 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Lurbrook and Sarah Spencer. She was born 15 Aug 1874 in Lexington, and died 01 Feb 1946.

More About Arthur Lutz and Sarah Lurbrook:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1901, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Lutz and Sarah Lurbrook are:

- + 850 i. Leah Ruth⁷ Lutz, born 06 Nov 1902; died 14 Nov 1992.
- 851 ii. Arthur Burton Lutz, born 21 Jan 1906; died 15 Mar 1934. He married Neva Reed 28 Jun 1928; born Bef. 1910.

More About Arthur Lutz and Neva Reed:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1928

477. Ada Pearl⁶ Lutz (Louise (Lucy)⁵ Steiner, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 26 Mar 1882 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Feb 1951 in Ontario, Canada. She married **(1) David L. Bebensee** 15 Aug 1912. He was born 10 Apr 1878 in Zone, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Aug 1926 in Woodstock, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada. She married **(2) William J. Smith** 07 Dec 1939. He was born Bef. 1919.

More About David Bebensee and Ada Lutz:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1912

More About William Smith and Ada Lutz:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1939

Children of Ada Lutz and David Bebensee are:

- 852 i. Garnett⁷ Bebensee, born 1915.
- 853 ii. Ada Florence Bebensee, born 1916; died 1936.
- 854 iii. Irene Bebensee, born 1913 in Ontario, Canada; died 1936.

479. Albert George⁶ Lutz (Louise (Lucy)⁵ Steiner, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 17 Jun 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1947 in Ontario, Canada. He married **Isabella F. (Ella) Forbes** 24 Apr 1918 in Kent, Kent, Ontario, Canada. She was born 11 Oct 1895 in Scotland, and died 25 Feb 1967 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Albert Lutz and Isabella Forbes:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1918, Kent, Kent, Ontario, Canada

Children of Albert Lutz and Isabella Forbes are:

- 855 i. Edna May⁷ Lutz, born 21 Feb 1919 in Bothwell, Kent, Ontario, Canada; died 07 Mar 1919 in Bothwell, Kent, Ontario, Canada.
- + 856 ii. Leonard Forbes Lutz, born 16 Aug 1921 in Kent, Ontario, Canada; died 1986 in Ontario, Canada.
- 857 iii. Margurite Louise Lutz, born 24 Aug 1924 in Kent, Ontario, Canada; died 09 Dec 2005 in Chatham, Ontario, Canada. She married Donald Edward Smith 03 Oct 1953; born 1923; died 2007 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Donald Smith and Margurite Lutz:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1953

- 858 iv. Betsy Bertha Lutz, born Aft. 1925.

480. Christian George⁶ Aprill (Agnes (Agatha)⁵ Frey, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 11 Jul 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Clara ?** Bef. 1882. She was born Bef. 1869. He married **(2) Paulina Sophia Barbara Wagner** 09 Apr 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Wagner and Christina Staebler. She was born 02 Jul 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian George Aprill:

Ann Arbor, December 7, 1897 - Christian Aprill, a well-known young fanner living a mile south of this city, met with an accident while hunting this afternoon which may cost him his life, and if he survives is pretty sure to cause him to lose his right arm. He and a neighbor's son named Staeb were out in the

woods hunting rabbits. Aprill had sat down on a log to rest when young Staeb scared up a rabbit. He turned quickly around and aiming his gun at the rabbit, fired the whole of an unusually large charge of No. 4 shot into Aprill's body at short range. The shot covered the whole fore part of the entire body, chest, abdomen and both arms, especially his right arm. He was hastily loaded into a buggy and brought to the university hospital for treatment. The surgeons are still uncertain as to whether any of the shot have penetrated the lungs or abdomen. If they have not, the hurt is not necessarily dangerous, although the man is in great pain. The rabbit escaped without injury.

More About Christian George Aprill:

Burial: Jun 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exhaustion

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Christian April

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Sec 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Section 4 & 9 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Christian Aprill and Clara ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1882

More About Paulina Sophia Barbara Wagner:

Burial: May 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of the bowels

Census: 02 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7a also living w/ family Jacob Burkhardt age 24 farm laborer

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Aprill and Paulina Wagner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Aprill and Clara ? is:

- 859 i. Bertha⁷ Aprill, born 1882; died 29 Sep 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Aprill:

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

Children of Christian Aprill and Paulina Wagner are:

- 860 i. Lulu Johanna⁷ Aprill, born 09 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lulu Johanna Aprill:

Burial: Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 861 ii. Clara Margarethe Aprill, born 26 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 862 iii. Jacob Aprill, born 06 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 863 iv. Clarence Joseph Aprill, born 19 Dec 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

482. Wilhelm Jakob⁶ Aprill (Agnes (Agatha)⁵ Frey, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 04 Apr 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Caroline (Eliza) Andres** 14 Dec

1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Andres and Katherine Hutzel. She was born 22 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Jakob Aprill:

Ann Arbor - Funeral service, at 2 p. m. Tuesday for William J. Aprill, 69, Ann Arbor business man and former police officer who died at his home Sunday May 22, 1938. Born in Scio Township, Aprill opened a shoe store here in 1898 and ran it for 12 years before he joined the Ann Arbor police force, on which he served for 17 years. For the next four years he held the contract for transporting mail between the railroad station and the post office, retiring about six years ago.

He is survived by his wife Eliza two sons, Orman and Paul, both of Detroit; a brother, Fred, of Saline; six sisters, Miss Pauline Aprill, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. William Binder, of Chicago; Mrs. Lydia Kuehner, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Fred Wildman, of Washington, D. C, and the Misses Minnie and Rose Rugert, of Ann Arbor, and by several nephews and nieces.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Aprill:

Burial: May 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart affliction - bright's disease

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 612 N. Main; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 1910, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 817 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b also living w/ family nephew William Schumcaher 32

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, 817 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, shoe merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, street policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, mail carrier US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Caroline (Eliza) Andres:

Burial: Jun 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 817 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: 817 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Wilhelm Aprill and Elizabeth Andres:

Ann Arbor Argus, December 15, 1893:

William Aprill, son of the late Jacob Aprill, of Scio, and Miss Eliza Andres, of Scio, were married, Wednesday, at the home of the bride's mother. They will reside on Packard.

More About Wilhelm Aprill and Elizabeth Andres:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1893, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Aprill and Elizabeth Andres are:

- 864 i. Orman William⁷ Aprill, born 21 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orman William Aprill:

Burial: Apr 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 718 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 535 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ uncle William Bross's family

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, property manager property management Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 817 West Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 865 ii. Paul Andreas Aprill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1965 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet ?; born 1892; died 1965.

More About Paul Andreas Aprill:

Burial: Nov 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, machine operator machine company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harriet ?:

Burial: 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

484. Manda Maria Magdalena (Amanda)⁶ Aprill (Agnes (Agatha)⁵ Frey, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 07 Jan 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1953 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Charles William Binder** 20 Aug 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Binder and Carolina Pfitzenmaier. He was born 05 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1945 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Manda Maria Magdalena (Amanda) Aprill:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Charles William Binder:

Burial: 15 Mar 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 602 Packard Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 3: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 324 S. Maple Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2268 SD 4 sheet 4b

Occupation: upholsterer

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, furniture salesman Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 608 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Binder and Manda Aprill:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1895, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Manda Aprill and Charles Binder are:

- + 866 i. Harold Henry⁷ Binder, born 08 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1952 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 867 ii. Margaret Helen Binder, born 24 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1931 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Elmer H. Wirth 28 Dec 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Mar 1895 in North Amherst, Ohio; died 26 Sep 1947 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Margaret Helen Binder:

Burial: 28 Dec 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer H. Wirth:

Burial: 30 Sep 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: professor of pharmacy Cook Co, Illinois

More About Elmer Wirth and Margaret Binder:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1922, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 868 iii. Caroline A. Binder, born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Caroline A. Binder:

Occupation: 1930, librarian art institute Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

485. Frederick Herman⁶ Aprill (Agnes (Agatha)⁵ Frey, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 05 Feb 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1957. He married **(1) Carrie L. Biddle** 18 Nov 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ira Biddle and Nancy Beatey. She was born May 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 13 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Edna Smith** 25 Oct 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Mattie Phelps. She was born 21 Aug 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Herman Aprill:

Word was received Monday Nov. 11, 1957 of the sudden death that morning of Fred Aprill, aged 81. He had gone to Lake Alfred, Florida, only a week ago to spend the winter, as has been his custom. His home was at 202 East Michigan Ave. Mr. Aprill was born Feb: 5, 1876, in Scio Township, the son of Jacob and Agatha Fry Aprill. He married Carrie Biddle, Nov. 18, 1903. She died in 1923.

There were two daughters, Mrs. Ruth McNamara, Eaton Rapids, and Miss Lucille Aprill, Adrian; and one son, Laurence of Jackson. He married Miss Edna Smith in 1925 and she died in 1947. Mr. Aprill was a well-known farmer until his retirement in 1921, when he moved to Saline and has since made this his home. Besides the three children, he is survived by two grandchildren, Joyce McNamara and Allen Aprill. Two sisters, Mrs. Lydia Kuehner, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Bertha Wildman, Washington, D. C., also survive and several nieces and nephews. Funeral arrangements, which will be made by the Lockwood Funeral Home, will be announced later.

More About Frederick Herman Aprill:

Burial: 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 202 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3a wife shown as Edna S. 51

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, bond salesman Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carrie L. Biddle:

Burial: 17 Mar 1923, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Aprill and Carrie Biddle:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edna Smith:

Mrs. Edna Aprill, 69, died at the home of her step-son, Laurence Aprill, in Jackson, Tuesday April 1, 1947. Mr. and Mrs. Aprill had returned from Florida about a month ago, and had been staying in Jackson since their arrival home. Mrs. Aprill was born in Washtenaw County on August 21, 1877, the only child of Benjamin and Mattie Phelps Smith. She was married to Fred Aprill in Saline, October 25, 1924. She was a member of the Federated church here and was church organist and choir director for many years and very active in all church organizations.

She is survived by her husband; three step-children, Mrs. Lawrence McNamara of Eaton Rapids, Miss Lucille Aprill or Adrian and Laurence of Jackson, and also several cousins. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at three o'clock at the Federated church, with Rev. Henry McKenzie, officiating. Burial will be made in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Friends may call at the Lockwood funeral home where the body will lie in state from one o'clock to three o'clock, Friday.

More About Frederick Aprill and Edna Smith:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1924, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Aprill and Carrie Biddle are:

- + 869 i. Ruth B.⁷ Aprill, born 27 Jun 1905 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 870 ii. Lucile G. Aprill, born 30 Aug 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1987 in Adrian,

Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile G. Aprill:

Burial: Feb 1987, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 871 iii. Laurence R. Aprill, born 08 Oct 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1993 in Jackson, Michigan. He married Lucille V. Wright 08 Jun 1934 in Michigan; born Aft. 1908.

Marriage Notes for Laurence Aprill and Lucille Wright:

On Friday evening, June 8, 1934, at 3 o'clock, occurred the marriage of Miss Lucille V. Wright, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Wright of Willis, and Laurence R. Aprill, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Aprill of Saline, at the home of the bride's parents, by Rev. W. Saxman of Willis.

Miss Wright's wedding gown was white organdy, and her long veil was caught back with orange blossoms. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses.

The bridesmaid was Miss Lorena Coe, of Ypsilanti State Hospital, who was attractively gowned in pale blue. She also carried a bouquet. Mr. Aprill was attended by Robert Klught of Milan. The ushers were Earl Wright, brother of the bride, and Harley Dysinger. Miss Marion Wright, sister of the bride, sang "O Promise Me," accompanied by Mrs. Irene Hawker, who then played Lohengin's Wedding March, to the wedding party marched down an aisle formed- by baskets of peonies and white ribbon to an altar of palms and tall baskets of pink and white peonies. The bride was given away in marriage by her father.

After the impressive ceremony, light refreshments were served to about seventy friends and relatives, assembled for the occasion. Mr. and Mrs. Aprill left for a short honeymoon at Devils Lake. Both are employed at Ypsilanti State Hospital, and will make their home there for the present. Mrs. Aprill is a graduate of Cleary College and Mr. Aprill of Ypsilanti Normal College.

More About Laurence Aprill and Lucille Wright:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1934, Michigan

486. Lydia Mathilde⁶ Aprill (Agnes (Agatha)⁵ Frey, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 05 Sep 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Carl Kuehner** 02 Mar 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Kuehner and Catharina Barth. He was born 04 Feb 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1970 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Mathilde Aprill:

Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 434 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, candy dipper candy store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-48-0091

More About Frederick Carl Kuehner:

Burial: Feb 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family sister-in-law Pauline Aprill 38

Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-09-7404

More About Frederick Kuehner and Lydia Aprill:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1905, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Aprill and Frederick Kuehner are:

- 872 i. Ella Aprill⁷ Kuehner, born 14 Feb 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roy Don Berry 21 Jun 1944 in Indiana; born 23 Dec 1889 in North Star, Darke Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Berry and Ella Kuehner:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1944, Indiana

- + 873 ii. Doris C. Kuehner, born 06 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

491. William F.⁶ Frey (Christian Friedrich⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 22 Oct 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1958 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Ireland** 10 Dec 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Ireland and Emma ?. She was born 15 Apr 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1940.

More About William F. Frey:

Census: 1910, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1914, auto assembler Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1925, attendant Aero Oil Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1918, 2131 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1925, 2801 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Frey and Lillian Ireland:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1902, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Frey and Lillian Ireland are:

- + 874 i. Doris LaBelle⁷ Frey, born 1906 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 875 ii. Gaylord A. Frey, born 05 Dec 1911 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1987 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Mildred Alice Sullivan 30 Apr 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1911 in Cadillac, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1995 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Gaylord Frey and Mildred Sullivan:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1935, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

496. Henry John⁶ Schroeder (Elisabetha⁵ Schairer, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 31 Mar 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1965 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Mesler** 05 Feb 1910. She was born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Henry John Schroeder:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 515 Burt Street; 6th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 182 SD 8 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, varnisher motor vehicle company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: General Motors over 25 years

Residence: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schroeder and Mary Mesler:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1910

Children of Henry Schroeder and Mary Mesler are:

- 876 i. Robert⁷ Mesler, born 1902 in Michigan.
- 877 ii. Clarence Schroeder, born 1915 in Michigan.

497. Herman⁶ Schroeder (Elisabetha⁵ Schairer, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 01 May 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1946 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Anna Sonntag** 25 Dec 1910 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernst Sonntag and Marie Fritz. She was born 15 Jun 1889 in Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Schroeder:
Residence: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Anna Sonntag:
Burial: Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schroeder and Sarah Sonntag:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1910, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Schroeder and Sarah Sonntag are:

- 878 i. Bernice⁷ Schroeder, born Aft. 1910.
- 879 ii. Delores Schroeder, born Aft. 1912.

498. Johana Doris (Hannah D.)⁶ Schroeder (Elisabetha⁵ Schairer, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 25 Oct 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Roy Randall** 07 Feb 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Randall and Mary Hall. He was born 19 Mar 1889 in Lincoln, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johana Doris (Hannah D.) Schroeder:
Burial: Rose Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Aft. 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1971, 1209 Mackinaw Street; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Roy Randall:
Burial: Rose Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 914 Fulzhugle Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 177 SD 8 sheet 2b
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: car sales Draper Chev. & E. F. Wieneke Ford Dealerships
Residence: Aft. 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1945, 3555 Mannion Road; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Randall and Johana Schroeder:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johana Schroeder and Daniel Randall are:

- + 880 i. Kenneth Roy⁷ Randall, born 18 Nov 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 881 ii. June Marie Randall, born 05 Mar 1923 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

499. Emma Dorothea⁶ Schairer (Friedrich⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 04 Aug 1879 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John H. Hofmeister** 16 Sep 1900 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of John Hofmeister and Christina Strieter. He was born 27 Dec 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Hofmeister and Emma Schairer:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Schairer and John Hofmeister is:

- + 882 i. Gertrude Frederica⁷ Hofmeister, born 14 Feb 1905 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Frankenmuth, Michigan.

500. Maria Wilhelmina⁶ Schairer (Friedrich⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 28 May 1882 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1913 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Hugo Gottlob Neumann** Aft. 1900, son of Gustav Neumann and Henyetta ?. He was born 09 Feb 1878 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1951 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Gottlob Neumann:

Census: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Hugo Neumann and Maria Schairer:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Children of Maria Schairer and Hugo Neumann are:

- 883 i. Oscar E.⁷ Neumann, born 1917.
- 884 ii. Ernest T. Neumann, born 1918.
- 885 iii. Elmer Neumann, born 16 Sep 1901 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 886 iv. Helmuth Arthur Neumann, born 22 Sep 1903 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 2002 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 887 v. Adella Henrietta Neumann, born 08 May 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2007 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

501. Anna Carolina⁶ Schairer (Friedrich⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 10 Feb 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Gottlieb Mammel** 31 Aug 1905 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Mammel and Maria Zobel. He was born 25 Jul 1879 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1937 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mammel and Anna Schairer:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1905, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schairer and Ernest Mammel are:

- + 888 i. Harold⁷ Mammel, born 06 Jan 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1994 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 889 ii. Mabel O. Mammel, born 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 890 iii. Elsie Mammel, born 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

502. Ida Luise⁶ Schairer (Friedrich⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 20 Oct 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred William Hofmeister** 20 Oct 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of John Hofmeister and Christina Strieter. He was born 07 Apr 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Luise Schairer:

Burial: 13 Sep 1918, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: parenchyma tons nephritis

More About Alfred William Hofmeister:

Burial: Mar 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1918, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Hofmeister and Ida Schairer:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1907, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Schairer and Alfred Hofmeister are:

- 891 i. Hannah F.⁷ Hofmeister, born 19 Aug 1908; died 13 Nov 1999 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Hartman; born Aft. 1900.

- 892 ii. Ruth L. Hofmeister, born 19 Apr 1910; died 09 Dec 1997 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Norton; born Aft. 1900.

508. Albert F.⁶ Schairer (Johann Georg⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 08 Apr 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Weidner** 07 Jun 1907 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 1888 in Michigan, and died Sep 1949 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert F. Schairer:

Burial: Sep 1949, Silverlawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Albert Schairer and Margaretha Weidner:

Divorce: 09 Apr 1925, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jun 1907, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Schairer and Margaretha Weidner is:

- 893 i. Arthur⁷ Schairer, born 20 Oct 1907 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Apr 1982 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

509. Amanda (Mirada)⁶ Schairer (Johann Georg⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born Sep 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Fiebig** 25 May 1913 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 1879 - 1888.

More About Ernst Fiebig and Amanda Schairer:

Marriage: 25 May 1913, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Schairer and Ernst Fiebig are:

- + 894 i. Walter H.⁷ Fiebig, born 14 Feb 1921 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2000 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 895 ii. Arnold E. Fiebig, born 11 Jan 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

510. Otto Georg⁶ Schairer (Johann Georg⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 09 Apr 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Fritz**. She was born 1900.

Child of Otto Schairer and Louise Fritz is:

- + 896 i. Hazel M.⁷ Schairer, born 24 Sep 1921 in Bach, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2013 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

513. Louise Manta Martha⁶ Schairer (John Peter⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 27 Aug 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1970. She married **Wilhelm (Von Hofe) Von Hohn** 27 Oct 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 1893.

More About Wilhelm Von Hohn and Louise Schairer:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1916, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Schairer and Wilhelm Von Hohn is:

- 897 i. Garhardt R.⁷ VonHofe, born 12 Jun 1917 in Michigan; died 20 Apr 1993 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About Garhardt R. VonHofe:
Social Security Number: 370-03-6658

514. Aaron Alfred⁶ Schairer (John Peter⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 24 Feb 1895 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1953. He married **Martha Augusta (Gates) Gaeth** 29 Sep 1921 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Gaeth and Elizabeth Schweitzer. She was born 11 Oct 1902, and died Feb 1992.

Notes for Aaron Alfred Schairer:

Aaron Alfred Schairer He served in the Army during World War I. He enlisted a few months after the United States enter the war. He served with the 16th and 13th Engineers with the Second Army at Verdun and then in Argonne offensive. He was on a train bound for the front trenches Nov 11, 1912, when word of the Armistice was received. He was 5 ft. 5 inches tall with blue eyes, brown hair, and a fair complexion.

Shortly after returning home, he married Martha Augusta Gaeth, his next door neighbor. Alfred operated the farm until his death in 1952, when his elder son, Victor took over. Other children: Dorothy Elizabeth Schairer Prich (born 1930) and Roy Alfred Schairer born 1934 married Beverly Kay Grunewald.

More About Aaron Schairer and Martha Gaeth:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1921, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Schairer and Martha Gaeth are:

- + 898 i. Mildred Martha⁷ Schairer, born 25 Nov 1921 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2008 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- + 899 ii. Mabel B. Schairer, born 13 Feb 1923 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2011 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 900 iii. Helen Martha Schairer, born 02 Dec 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1967 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 901 iv. Victor John Schairer, born 1926 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1978. He married Carol Ann Southgate 15 Apr 1972; born 14 Jul 1939; died 22 Jun 2011.

More About Victor Schairer and Carol Southgate:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1972

- 902 v. Dorothy Elizabeth Schairer, born 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married ? Prich; born Aft. 1926.
- + 903 vi. Roy Alfred Schairer, born 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 904 vii. Charles Schairer, born 1941 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1941 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

515. Elizabeth Barbara⁶ Ehnis (David⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederich Kaercher** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert. He was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederich Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50
 Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24
 Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:
 Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Ehnis and William Kaercher are:

- + 905 i. Helen Lydia Maria⁷ Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 906 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 907 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 908 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
 Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car
 Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

518. George Immanuel⁶ Jedele (Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara Guenther** 20 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Immanuel Jedele:

George E. Jedele, aged 75, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 23, 1958 at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born June 3, 1883 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Elisabeth Ehnis Jedele. He married Clara Guenther Nov. 20, 1913 in Saline, and she died Jan. 14, 1935. Mr. Jedele, who had lived on Willow Rd., had been a farmer, and had spent most of his life in Saline Township. He was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Mrs. Orrin Girbach and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; also four sons, Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor, and Paul, George, Jr., and Eldean Jedele, all of Saline; and eleven grandchildren. Mr. Jedele is survived by five sisters, Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs., John Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. One daughter, one brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held at. 2 p.m. Friday at the Lockwood: Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About George Immanuel Jedele:

Burial: 26 Dec 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b
 Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Clara Guenther:

Burial: Jan 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Emma Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Jedele and Emma Guenther are:

- + 909 i. Melinda Clara⁷ Jedele, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 910 ii. Lorrin George Jedele, born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 911 iii. Paul Frederick Jedele, born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 912 iv. Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele, born 28 Mar 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter William Egeler 04 Mar 1943; born 19 Oct 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:

Mrs. Walter Egeler, 26 years old, Dexter Township, died Saturday night April 29, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. The former Luetta Jedele, she was born March 29, 1919, in Saline, was married to Walter Egeler of Lima Township on March 6, 1943, and has since resided at the Christian Stoll farm in Dexter Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Chelsea.

She is survived by her husband; her father, George Jedele, of Saline Township; four sisters: Mrs. Orrin Girbach of Saline Township, Mrs. Norman Girbach, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Lodi Township, and Miss Lillian Jedele Saline; four brothers Lorin Jedele, in the Army in Germany, and, Paul, Aldean and George, all of Saline Township; her grandmother, Mrs. Charles Hertler, Saline, and several uncles, aunts and cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, Rev., P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:

Burial: 01 May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter William Egeler:

Walter W. Egeler of Manchester age 75, died June 8, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born October 19, 1914 in Scio Township; the son of George and Lulu (Schneider) Egeler. He was a Manchester area resident all of his life. On January 28, 1950 in Scio Lutheran Church, he married Ellen Wild and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and he served on the cemetery committee for six years. He had farmed all his life until his retirement in 1979. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife he is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Nell (Mary Ellen) Girbach; two grandchildren, Richard and Deana Marie Girbach, all of Saline; one brother, Paul Egeler of Manchester; one sister-in-law, Kay Egeler of Chelsea; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl, Clarence, and Roland Egeler.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Walter William Egeler:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1914

Burial: Jun 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Egeler and Lonetta Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943

- + 913 v. Helene Amanda Jedele, born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 914 vi. Alma Johanna Jedele, born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 915 vii. E. Lillian Jedele, born 19 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About E. Lillian Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Argus Camera (now General Scientific Corporation) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 55 years
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 916 viii. George Jedele, born 10 Jul 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1983 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Jedele:

George Jedele Jr., 57, died April 28, 1983 at his residence in Manchester. He was born July 10, 1925 in Saline, the son of George and Clara Guenther Jedele Sr. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include: three brothers, Lorrin, Paul, and Aldean, all of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Melinda Girschbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Helen Herter, Mrs. Alma Girschbach, and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death, by his parents and a sister.

Funeral services were held last Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About George Jedele:

Social Security Number: 379-38-4289

- + 917 ix. Aldean Robert Jedele, born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

519. Amanda Elisabetha⁶ Jedele (Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Hack** 07 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Mrs. Amanda E. Hack, 82, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday at her home at 5014 Bethel Church Rd. Born January 9, 1886 in Lodi Township; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Ehnis Jedele. On November 7, 1907, she married Fred G. Hack in Lodi Township. She was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four sons: Leon F. and Ralph A., both of Ann Arbor; Roland H. of Milan; Waldo J. of Lodi Township; three daughters: Mrs. Raymond (Lorena) Klumpp and Mrs. Erwin (Ruth A.) Henes, both of Lodi Township; Mrs. Rolland (Doris M.) Layer of Bridgewater Township; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; four sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline; Mrs. Bertha Hack of Saline; Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft, Sr., of Saline; Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband on June 5, 1964; also by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 10 a.m. Thursday or at the Church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or at Martin Luther Memorial Home,

More About Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3597

More About Georg Friedrich Hack:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as Fred G. Hack

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Amanda Jedeled and Georg Hack:

Guests numbering; 225 attended the open house Sunday afternoon Nov. 10, 1957 celebrating; the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack at their home, 5101 Bethel Church Rd. Guests from away came from Battle Creek, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Milan, Manchester and Northville. Their granddaughters, Mary Ann and Shirley Hack, had charge of the guest book, and their daughters-in-law, Mrs. Waldo Hack, Mrs. Leon Hack, Mrs. Ralph Hack and Mrs. Holland Hack, cut the cake. Punch and coffee were served by their sisters, Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Bertha Hack, and Mrs. Emma Hack.

More About Georg Hack and Amanda Jedeled:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Jedeled and Georg Hack are:

- + 918 i. Leon Friedrich⁷ Hack, born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 919 ii. Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond George Klumpp 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber.

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hack and Raymond Klumpp:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cow necklace and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at

either side of her head held the bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonias. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snapdragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 920 iii. Rolland Harold Hack, born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 921 iv. Ralph Alwin Hack, born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 922 v. Doris Melita Hack, born 16 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rolland Charles Layer 21 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard James Frentner Bef. 1991; born 03 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1992 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Doris Melita Hack:

Doris Frentner of Saline, 82, died December 8, 2000 at St. Mary Hospital in Livonia. She was born March 16, 1918 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Jedele) Hack. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a resident of Bridgewater and Saline most of her life. She graduated from Cleary College and had worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing and Edwards Brothers.

She is survived by: two brothers, Ralph (Luella) Hack of Ann Arbor and Waldo (Elsa) Hack of Gregory; two step-children, Sharon Frentner and Fred (Wanda) Frentner; two step-grandchildren, Darren and Shawn Frentner; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: two husbands, Roland Layer and Richard Frentner; two sisters, Ruth Henes and Lorena Klumpp; and two brothers, Leon and Roland Hack.

Funeral services were held on December 11 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Doris Melita Hack:

Burial: 11 Dec 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Catholic Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company
Occupation 2: employee Edwards Brothers
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3414

Notes for Rolland Charles Layer:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon Sept. 29, 1968 at Trinity Lutheran Church for Rolland Charles Layer, 57, who died suddenly Thursday night Sept. 26, 1968 at his home at 8615 Austin Rd. Born September 11, 1912, in Saline Township, he was the son of Jacob and Emma E. Wolf Layer. On October 12, 1940, he married Doris M. Hack in Saline. Mr. Layer was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline and was a lifelong carpenter employed by the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors included; his wife; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Layer of Manchester; six sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Ruth) Feldkamp, South Lyon; Mrs. Edwin (Cora) Finkbeiner, Bridgewater; Mrs. Charles (Linda) Curtis, Jr., Clinton; Mrs. Sanford (Sylvia) LeClair, Tawas City; Mrs. Marion (Doris) Eggleston, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Vearl (Della) Widmayer, Manchester; and two aunts, several nieces and nephews. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Budding Fund or the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Rolland Charles Layer:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Edwin L. Finkbeiner's family

Occupation: 1940, carpenter building construction Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Layer and Doris Hack:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard James Frentner:
Burial: 02 Oct 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1974, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John The Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1989, Zephyrhills, Florida
Social Security Number: 371-10-4540

More About Richard Frentner and Doris Hack:
Marriage: Bef. 1991

- + 923 vi. Ruth Amanda Hack, born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 924 vii. Waldo Junior Hack, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

520. Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁶ Jedele (Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Hertler, twin** 22 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. He was born 06 May 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele:

Burial: 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Chicago Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, US 112; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

More About Karl Hertler, twin:

Burial: 14 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: thrombosis femoral vein embolus right side brain; flu pneumonia; typhoid

More About Karl Hertler and Mehita Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mehita Jedele and Karl Hertler are:

- + 925 i. Florence Katherine⁷ Hertler, born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan.
- + 926 ii. Sylvia M. Hertler, born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 927 iii. Luther Karl Hertler, born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

521. Bertha Christine⁶ Jedele (Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hack** 01 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Christine Jedele:

Mrs. Bertha Hack, 83, of 845 Lambkins, died Sunday, Aug. 26, 1973 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 15, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Elisabetha Ehnis Jedele. On Nov. 1, 1911, she married John Hack. He died April 30, 1954. Mrs. Hack was a member

of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, and a member of the women's fellowship of the church.

She is survived by a son, Raymond G. Hack of Saline; three sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft Sr. of Saline, Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two infant sons, three sisters and two brothers.

Services were Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bertha Christine Jedelev
Social Security Number: 372-20-4372

Notes for Johannes Hack:

John Hack died Friday afternoon April 30, 1954 at the Saline General Hospital following an extended illness. He lived at 4205 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. He was 69 years of age and was born July 28, 1884 in Lodi Township. His parents were George Hack and Christina Roth Hack. Mr. Hack was married to Bertha Jedelev on Nov. 1, 1911 in Lodi Township. They have one son, Raymond Hack, at home. Two children preceded him in death.

He is survived by four brothers, Erwin of Scio, Fred of Lodi, Alfred of Lodi and David of Detroit. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Leslie Rymill of Toledo. Mr. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Trinity Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Funeral arrangements were made by Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Johannes Hack:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as July 18, 1884

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedelev

Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Jedelev and Johannes Hack are:

- 928 i. Raymond G.⁷ Hack, born 03 Jun 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2001 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond G. Hack:
Social Security Number: 379-38-4199

- 929 ii. Rudolf Johann Hack, born 23 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Johann Hack:
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: simple meningitis

- 930 iii. baby Hack, born 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack:
Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

523. Laura C. (Lora)⁶ Jedelev (Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Hoeft** 20 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Hoeft and Anna Spathelf. He was born 08 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura C. (Lora) Jedelee:
Social Security Number: 366-68-6829

Notes for Albert Hoeft:

"How to Live to, be 100." That's what the banner said on the Saline Area Senior Council bus, which followed Albert Hoeft in the Community Fair-parade Saturday afternoon. Get involved and stay active was the message Hoeft was giving—and has been living for a century now. He celebrated his 100th birthday Sunday, Sept. 8. "I don't have any special secret," he said, "only that the Lord's been with me. I'm still here, that's all!" Despite failing eyesight, Hoeft maintains a busy schedule. Last week, for example, he attended a potluck lunch at the Senior Center on Wednesday, and played, cards there on Thursday. Friday he went to the Fair, where he entered (and Aon) the bid Settler Contest, receiving special recognition from the Fair Board. After the parade Saturday, he went to the American Legion hall for hotdogs, corn, and a "good-sized" birthday cake as well.

But Sunday was an especially big day for Hoeft. Family and friends took him out to dinner and then to a party at the senior center. "I couldn't tell you how many people were there," Hoeft said, "but we all had a wonderful time." They shared old photographs, some 70 years old, and of course Hoeft was showered with presents. One unique gift was a board on which 100 dimes were affixed. Hoeft was born in 1885 in Lodi Township, and grew up in Ann Arbor. For many years, he and his wife Laura farmed 160 acres on Waterworks Road. They later sold the farm and moved to Ann Arbor.

After Laura's death six years ago, Hoeft moved to Mills Road in Saline, where he "batched it" for about five years. He now lives in Clinton with his son, Albert Jr., and daughter-in-law Kay. The active centenarian didn't even slow down after his birthday party. Monday he showed up at the senior Center, and Tuesday found him playing, bingo at McDonald's. . "Live and let live," he smiled.

More About Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 22 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, upholsterer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2615

Marriage Notes for Laura Jedelee and Albert Hoeft:

Some people just love to buck tradition and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mills Rd., must be a couple of this individualistic breed. Instead of keeping tradition by letting their family and friends arrange a big celebration for the Hoeft's on their 60th wedding anniversary on May 20, 1969, Albert and Laura took the whole clan out to dinner themselves. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft are life-long residents of Washtenaw County. Albert was born in Ann Arbor, while Mrs. Hoeft, the former Laura Jedelee, was reared in Lodi Township. They were married on May 20, 1909. Three children resulted from their marriage. Albert, Jr. and Owen are Saline residents, while Mrs. Robert Jewell, the only daughter, lives in Milan. The Hoeft's now have 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. The Hoeft's farmed on Waterworks Rd. for most of their married life, before retiring and moving to Mills Rd. in the mid-1960s. He now works part-time as a custodian at the Houghton School. The children at the school honored him and his wife by singing them an anniversary song. Many people in the Saline area, and especially the Houghton children, know the Hoeft's for their daily rite of patriotism. Every morning they raise the American flag on a pole in front of their home. The word must be getting around about their love of country, since even more "distant" people have been writing to congratulate them on their anniversary. The letter of one of these more "distant" acquaintances follows:

The White House May 17, 1969 Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft: Mrs. Nixon and I were most pleased to learn that you are celebrating your Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary. We appreciate the joy that must be yours as you reflect on the many years and countless happy moments you have shared. May God, bless you, and may the future bring you the joy and contentment you so richly deserve. Sincerely, Richard

Nixon.

More About Albert Hoeft and Laura Jedele:

Marriage: 20 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Jedele and Albert Hoeft are:

- + 931 i. Owen Albert⁷ Hoeft, born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 932 ii. Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft, born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 933 iii. Albert Hoeft, Jr., born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

524. Emma Magdalena⁶ Jedele (Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Otto Hack** 27 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, housekeeping supervisor at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 221 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-8841

More About Karl Otto Hack:

Burial: Apr 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Fred Hack's family

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 228 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a also living w/ family nephew Erwin E. Hack 27

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; partly stiff hand

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as March 23, 1891

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, meat cutter Eschelbach Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, meat cutter retail meat shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, wholesale poultry own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hack and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Home of John Hack

Witnesses: Alfred Hack & Malena Blaess

Children of Emma Jedele and Karl Hack are:

- + 934 i. Donald Otto⁷ Hack, born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 935 ii. Dolores Christine Hack, born 21 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard R. Higgins Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) John Guy Warren Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Higgins and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About John Warren and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

- 936 iii. Dorothea Jean Hack, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ray Haggstrom 15 Aug 1953; born 07 Aug 1923; died Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Jean Hack:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ray Haggstrom:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Haggstrom and Dorothea Hack:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1953

526. Amanda Lydia⁶ Blaess (Lydia⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 04 Feb 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Karl Schaible** 07 Dec 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schaible and Christina Eschelbach. He was born 27 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Lydia Blaess:

Burial: Jun 1965, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 2 lot 2

Notes for Albert Karl Schaible:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at Salem Lutheran Church for Albert K. Schaible, 79, who died early Monday morning April 22, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Schaible, a life-long Lodi Township farmer and former township supervisor, lived at 4805 Diuble Rd. He was born May 27, 1884, the son of J. George and Christina Eschelbach Schaible. Mr. Schaible served as township supervisor from 1941 to 1953 and was a former township treasurer.

He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church, Scio Township, and had held various church offices. On December 7, 1910, he married Amanda Blaess of Lodi Township. She survives. Also surviving are two sons, Wilbert A. Schaible of Lodi Township and Leon K. Schaible of Freedom Township; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a brother, Walter Schaible of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev Harold Trzynka officiated at the funeral services and burial was in the church cemetery.

More About Albert Karl Schaible:

Baptism: 15 Jun 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Apr 1964, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 2 lot 3

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Confirmation: 01 May 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1953, 4805 Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1855

More About Albert Schaible and Amanda Blaess:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Blaess and Albert Schaible are:

- + 937 i. Wilbert Albert⁷ Schaible, born 22 Sep 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1991 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 938 ii. Leon Karl Schaible, born 02 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

527. Helen Emma⁶ Blaess (Lydia⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 28 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Lambert Feldkamp** 26 Apr 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Feldkamp and Elizabeth Bissinger. He was born 10 May 1883 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Emma Blaess:
Burial: Nov 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Lambert Feldkamp:
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 711 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1930, meat cutter meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, meat cutter Schalk & Weber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 711 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-28-0758

More About Edwin Feldkamp and Helen Blaess:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Blaess and Edwin Feldkamp are:

- + 939 i. Helen E.⁷ Feldkamp, born 20 Mar 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 940 ii. Barbara Jean Feldkamp, born 26 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James R. Patterson Aft. 1942; born 1920; died 17 Mar 1945.

More About Barbara Jean Feldkamp:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Patterson and Barbara Feldkamp:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

532. Adolph David⁶ Ehnis (Christian⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born Bet. 28 Jan - 18 Feb 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Johanna Tessmer** 08 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Tessmer and Anna Enkemann. She was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph David Ehnis:
Burial: Sep 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Tessmer's family
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Johanna Tessmer:
Burial: Aug 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Ehnis and Louise Tessmer:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Ehnis and Louise Tessmer are:

- 941 i. Katherine⁷ Ehnis, born Aft. 1921. She married Daniel Solar; born Aft. 1917.
- 942 ii. Edward Neil Ehnis, born 22 May 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 2011. He married (1) Amelia Mildred D. Toma 17 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Margaret Jane Clark 03 Feb 1951; born 16 Feb 1922; died 02 Mar 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Neil Ehnis:

Edward Neil Ehnis, age 85, was born on May 22, 1925, the son of Adolph and Louise (Tessmer) Ehnis. They preceded him in death, as did his wife of 45 years, Margaret (Clark); and sisters Shirley Trinkle and Katherine Solar. He is survived by his sister, Virginia Cooper; his long-time companion, loving friend, and devoted caregiver, Mary Pelkey, whose grandchildren he considered his own; and several nieces and nephews. He proudly served in the Air Force during World War II, and he enjoyed traveling as well as his decades of employment as sales manager of Ann Arbor Buick.

Visitation will take place at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter, MI, from 4 to 8:00 p.m. on Wednesday, April 27. Visitation will also take place on Thursday, April 28 from 10 to 11:00 a.m. at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter, with the funeral service immediately following at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or a charity of one's choice.

More About Edward Neil Ehnis:

Occupation: 1951, salesman Herb Estes Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 1334 White; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 8750 Huron Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: St. Petersburg, Florida

Residence 4: 9353 Appleview Court; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edward Ehnis and Amelia Toma:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Jane Clark:

Burial: Mar 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-7972

More About Edward Ehnis and Margaret Clark:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951

- 943 iii. Virginia Marie Ehnis, born 13 Jan 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Cooper; born Aft. 1920.

More About Virginia Marie Ehnis:

Residence: 1995, 1112 Park Court; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 944 iv. Shirley Anne Ehnis, born 28 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1996 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co. Michigan.

533. Martha Elisabetha⁶ Ehnis (Christian⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 29 May 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman George Bredernitz** 29 Jun 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Bredernitz and Maria Renz. He was born 28 Nov 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman George Bredernitz:

Herman George Bredernitz, 57, owner and operator for many years of the Saline Dairy, died Thursday, December 3, at Saline General Hospital after a long illness. His home was at 419 N. Ann Arbor Street. Mr. Bredernitz was born November 28, 1896, in Saline, a son of Henry and Mary Rentz Bredernitz, and was married to Martha Ehnis in Lodi Township on May 28, 1920. He was a lifelong resident of Saline and a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the wife; one son, Elton, of Saline; one daughter, Mrs. Harold Frey of Saline; six brothers, Albert, Karl, and Wilbur Bredernitz of Saline, Otto of Anna Arbor, Roland of Fenton, and Walter Bredernitz of Luzerne in Oscoda County; two sisters, Mrs. Herman Rentschler and Mrs. Alwin Burkhardt,

both of Saline; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Lockwood Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Herman George Bredernitz:

Burial: Dec 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 107 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

More About Herman Bredernitz and Martha Ehnis:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Ehnis and Herman Bredernitz are:

- 945 i. Norman Herman⁷ Bredernitz, born 04 Feb 1921 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Herman Bredernitz:

Burial: 20 Feb 1921, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature could not digest food

- + 946 ii. Helen Martha Bredernitz, born 17 Oct 1922 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 947 iii. Alton Karl (Elton) Bredernitz, born 03 May 1924 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2000 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 948 iv. Neil Herman Bredernitz, born 13 Jul 1929 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Herman Bredernitz:

Burial: Jun 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

535. Amanda Christina⁶ Ehnis (Christian⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 14 Jul 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob E. Walker** 26 Apr 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1901 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for Amanda Christina Ehnis:

Amanda C. (Ehnis) Walker of Whitmore Lake, Michigan (Formerly of Saline) age 90, died Saturday, Jan. 18, 1992 at Greenland Adult Foster Care Home in Whitmore Lake. She was born June 28, 1901 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Christian and Katherine (Guenther) Ehnis. On April 26, 1926 in Lodi Township, she married Gottlob Walker and he preceded her in death on February 5, 1987.

Mrs. Walker was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and is survived by one daughter, Marilyn June Walker Beach and her husband Farrell of Muir, Michigan, three granddaughters, Bonnie June and Jean Farrell Beach, Amanda Beach Powell and her husband Douglas, all of Muir. Other survivors include one great-grandson, Ryan Powell.

Private graveside services will be held in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Arrangements were by Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Amanda Christina Ehnis:

Occupation: 1930, saleslady bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob E. Walker:

Census: 01 May 1930, 623 Fountain; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 27b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 623 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1930, owner bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, foreman bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Walker and Amanda Ehnis:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1926, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Ehnis and Gottlob Walker are:

- + 949 i. Marilyn June⁷ Walker, born 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 950 ii. Rosalie Walker, born 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

536. Julius Christian⁶ Ehnis (Christian⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born Bet. 11 May 1903 - 11 Apr 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Mathilda Stoll** 15 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Stoll and Mathilda Burns. She was born 27 Dec 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Christian Ehnis:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, Tessmer Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ mother-in-law Mathilda S. Stoll's family

Occupation: 1930, drive Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 438 Eberwhite Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1485

Notes for Louisa Mathilda Stoll:

Louisa M. Ehnis of 213 N. Lewis Street, Saline age 72, died Wednesday, Nov. 15, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born December 27, 1916 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Herman, and Mathilda (Burns) Stoll. On February 15, 1936 in Ann Arbor, she married Julius C. Ehnis and he preceded her in death in 1978. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. She worked until retiring from Chrysler Scio Plant in Dexter.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Daniel (Joyce) Gotts of Willis; two grandsons, David and Darrin Gotts, both of Willis; two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Luckhardt of Milan and Mrs. Raymond (Mildred) Liptow of Dexter; one brother, Harold Stoll of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister and two brothers.

Services were held Saturday at the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or to the Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Louisa Mathilda Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-1754

More About Julius Ehnis and Louisa Stoll:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Ehnis and Louisa Stoll are:

- 951 i. Richard Dale⁷ Ehnis, born 06 Oct 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Dale Ehnis:

Burial: Oct 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 952 ii. Joyce Marie Ehnis, born 09 Dec 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

537. Edwin F.⁶ Ehnis (Christian⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 27 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary M. Quigg** 01 May 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Quigg and Rose Hawkins. She was born 25 Mar 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1995 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin F. Ehnis:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, baker Walker Barkery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1935, boards 438 Eberwhite Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8560

Notes for Mary M. Quigg:

Mary M. Ehnis, age 85, died Tuesday, Oct. 17, 1995 at her residence. She was born on March 25, 1910 in Dexter, the daughter of Thomas and Rose (Hawking) Quigg. She graduated from the Dexter schools and attended Cleary Business College. She was a former employee of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, the Dexter Co-op and former owner of the Ehnis Grocery Store in Dexter. Mrs. Ehnis was a life-long member of the St. Joseph Catholic Church and the Altar Society and Sunshine Club.

She is survived by one daughter, Mary M. (Kenneth) Craig of Dexter; David T. (Jeanette) Ehnis of Dexter; Daniel E. (Beverly) Ehnis of Vulcan; James W, (Mary) Ehnis of Pinckney; 12 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren; one brother, Norbert Quigg and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Edwin F. Ehnis; one son, Joseph F. Ehnis; one sister, Alice Allen; and two brothers, Norman and James Quigg.

Mass of the Christian Burial was celebrated Friday, Oct. 20 at 10 a.m. at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Dexter with the Rev. Fr. Jack Loughran, O.S.F.S. as celebrant. Interment followed at St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery. For those who wish, tributes may be made to the St. Joseph Catholic Church in memory of Mrs. Ehnis.

More About Edwin Ehnis and Mary Quigg:

Marriage: 01 May 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Ehnis and Mary Quigg are:

- + 953 i. David Thomas⁷ Ehnis, born 31 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2019 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 954 ii. Daniel Edward Ehnis, born 04 Sep 1939.
- 955 iii. Joseph F. Ehnis, born 09 Apr 1941; died 15 Nov 1962 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 956 iv. James William Ehnis, born 13 Aug 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 2004 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sandra Kay French 03 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1943. He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Davis 28 Dec 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2003 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for James William Ehnis:

James W. Ehnis of Pinckney, Michigan, age 60, died Sunday evening, February 29, 2004 at his residence. James was born August 13, 1943 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edwin and Margaret (Quigg) Ehnis. James married Mary E. Davis on December 28, 1982 in Hamburg; she preceded him in death December 30, 2003 He is . . .

More About James William Ehnis:

Social Security Number: 375-48-4813

More About James Ehnis and Sandra French:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Ehnis and Mary Davis:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 957 v. Mary Margaret Ehnis, born 1947.

540. David Christian⁶ Ehnis (Michael Frederick⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 04 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Margaret Schmitt** 27 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Schmitt and Elizabeth Death. She was born 27 Sep 1903 in Michigan, and died Dec 1983 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

More About David Christian Ehnis:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 1320 Wright Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: factory worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 1320 Wright; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie Margaret Schmitt:

Occupation: 1930, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0636

More About David Ehnis and Elsie Schmitt:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Ehnis and Elsie Schmitt are:

- 958 i. David C.⁷ Ehnis, born 10 Feb 1926; died 19 Jan 2003 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida.

More About David C. Ehnis:
Social Security Number: 372-20-1031

- + 959 ii. Richard B. (Salty) Ehnis, born 12 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2008 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

541. Katharina⁶ Lamparter (Jacob Friedrich⁵, Johannes⁴, Catharina³ Schmid, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 12 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Braun** 24 Nov 1903 in Effringen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Johann Braun and Katharina Lamparter:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Effringen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Lamparter are:

- 960 i. Marie⁷ Lamparter, born 12 Apr 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1900 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 961 ii. Luise Lamparter, born 02 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

554. Luise⁶ Lamparter (Christian⁵, Johannes⁴, Catharina³ Schmid, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 04 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Helber** 08 Jul 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Elisabetha Hiller. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Lamparter:

Burial: 04 Apr 1968, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Helber:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Helber and Luise Lamparter:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Lamparter and Johannes Helber are:

- 962 i. Alfred⁷ Helber, born 10 Feb 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marta Gertrud Roller 28 Nov 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Helber and Marta Roller:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1952, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 963 ii. Elfriede Ernstine Helber, born 27 May 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Knorr 27 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Elfriede Helber:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 964 iii. Johanna Frida Helber, born 12 Jun 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Gotthilf Killinger 02 Mar 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Killinger and Johanna Helber:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 965 iv. Viola Luise Helber, born 09 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

560. Arthur Albert⁷ Schuon (Jakob⁶, Johann Daniel⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Schmid, Jacob², Joseph¹) was born 22 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1966 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Roberts**. She was born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Arthur Albert Schuon:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 303 Sycamore Street; Wyandotte, EcorseTwp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1059 SD 18 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, laborer salt works Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, delivery trucker hardware store Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-09-0635

More About Florence Roberts:

Occupation: 1930, hair dresser Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Schuon and Florence Roberts is:

- 966 i. Arthur H.⁸ Schuon, born 1918 in Michigan.

561. Viola Agatha⁷ Schuon (Jakob⁶, Johann Daniel⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Schmid, Jacob², Joseph¹) was born 23 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Edwin Hall**. He was born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Viola Agatha Schuon:

Occupation: 1910, packer biscuit factory Monguagon Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Edwin Hall:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 967 Belvidere Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 596 SD 145 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, machinist machine shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Schuon and Joseph Hall are:

- 967 i. Rosalia⁸ Hall, born 06 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died Aug 1917.
968 ii. Elva C. Hall, born 1917 in Michigan.
969 iii. Loretta G. Hall, born 1919 in Michigan.

566. Clarence Henry⁷ Schuon, Sr. (Jakob⁶, Johann Daniel⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Schmid, Jacob², Joseph¹) was born 01 Mar 1902 in Michigan, and died Dec 1977 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho. He married **Mary Ann Spangler** 1924. She was born 1907 in Ohio.

More About Clarence Henry Schuon, Sr.:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-2 SD 17 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, pipefitter ship yard Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, section hand steam railway Michigan

More About Clarence Schoun and Mary Spangler:
Marriage: 1924

Children of Clarence Schoun and Mary Spangler are:

- 970 i. Clarence Henry⁸ Schoun, Jr., born 05 Aug 1925 in Melvindale, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1950 - 1951.
- 971 ii. Irene Schoun, born 1927 in Michigan.
- 972 iii. George Schoun, born 1929 in Michigan.
- 973 iv. James Schoun, born 1930 in Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

575. Barbara⁷ Schmid (Friedrich Oskar⁶, Frederick⁵, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 30 Jan 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Addison P. Cook** 06 Sep 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Cook and Cora ?. He was born Jan 1900 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Schmid:
Social Security Number: 371-46-6626

More About Addison P. Cook:
Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 Stewart Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30-14 SD 17 sheet 11a living w/ father-in-law Oscar Schmid
Occupation: 1930, sales manager phonograph Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Addison Cook and Barbara Schmid:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Schmid and Addison Cook is:

- 974 i. Cynthia⁸ Cook, born 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

580. Walter Hawley⁷ Mack (Edwin Frederick⁶, Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 21 Sep 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1990. He married **Ann B. ?**. She was born Aft. 1905.

Children of Walter Mack and Ann ? are:

- 975 i. Lynne⁸ Mack, born Aft. 1926.
- 976 ii. Alan Mack, born Aft. 1928. He married Sue ?; born Aft. 1928.
- 977 iii. Glen Mack, born Aft. 1929. He married Valeria ?; born Aft. 1929.

582. Waldo Mack⁷ Abbot (Marie Amanda (Mary A.)⁶ Mack, Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emily Ely** Aft. 1908. She was born 02 Sep 1888 in New Jersey, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Mack Abbot:

Ann Arbor - Waldo Abbot, 76, professor emeritus at the University of Michigan and a pioneer in the field of radio, died in an Ann Arbor hospital Saturday Nov. 14, 1964 after a long illness. Abbot, a UM faculty member 37 years, reportedly was the author of the first book on broadcasting. His "Handbook of Broadcasting" was published in 1930.

More About Waldo Mack Abbot:
Social Security Number: 377-34-6542

More About Waldo Abbot and Emily Ely:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

Children of Waldo Abbot and Emily Ely are:

- 978 i. baby⁸ Abbot, born 10 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 979 ii. Marie Amanda Abbot, born 02 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1998 in Michigan.
- 980 iii. Waldo Mack Abbot, Jr., born 30 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2001 in Rockville, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married Neva Gray Pingley 16 Jan 1946 in Elkins, Randolph Co, West Virginia; born 16 Jan 1920.

More About Waldo Abbot and Neva Pingley:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1946, Elkins, Randolph Co, West Virginia

- 981 iv. Priscilla Emily Abbot, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John B. O'Neill 05 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Willimantic, Connecticut.

More About John O'Neill and Priscilla Abbot:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

585. Florence Norvell⁷ Mack (Christian Walter⁶, Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married **Henry Barret Heyburn** 14 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Heyburn and Julia Barret. He was born 25 Oct 1891 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died 17 Jun 1958 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Florence Norvell Mack:

Louisville - Florence Mack Heyburn, Thursday, May 9, 1974, at 5 a.m., at her residence 507 Tiffany Ln. Widow of the late Henry Barret Heyburn; mother of Mrs. James P. Gallatin, New York City and Mrs. William C. Wolfe; sister of Mr. Christian Mack, Ann Arbor, Michigan; also survived by 3 grandchildren.

Funeral from St. Francis in the Fields Episcopal Church, 6710 Wolf Pen Rd., Saturday morning at 10 o'clock, Burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. Remains at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of gifts to the scholarship fund of St. Francis Church.

Notes for Henry Barret Heyburn:

Louisville - Henry Barret Heyburn, 67, prominent civic-affairs worker and president of the Heyburn Building Company, died at 7:30 p.m. yesterday June 17, 1958 at the Kentucky Baptist Hospital after a two-week illness. He lived at 20 Indian Hills Trail. A native of Louisville, Heyburn was the son of the late William and Julia Barret Heyburn. His father was president of Belknap Hardware & Manufacturing Company and founder of the Heyburn Building Company in 1929. Heyburn was an officer and director at Belknap until he retired at his father's death in 1939 to become president of the building corporation.

He had been a member of the Louisville-Jefferson County Air Board since 1948 and was a member of the Kentucky branch of the English-Speaking Union and of St. Francis In The Fields Church. He was a member of the old Louisville Smoke Commission from 1945 to 1950 and once served as chairman. Heyburn was a 1912 graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, where he was a member of, the track and golf teams. He also was a member of Phi Beta Kappa, national scholastic honorary society. He was an active golfer at the Louisville Country Club, where an invitational tournament bearing his name is held annually.

Surviving are the wife, Florence Mack Heyburn; daughters, Mrs. James B. Gallatin, New York City, and William C. Wolfe, and grandsons.

The body is at Pearson's, 1310 S. Third.

Louisville - The funeral of Henry Barret Heyburn, 67, who died Tuesday night June 17, 1958 at Kentucky Baptist Hospital, will be at 2 p.m. today at St. Francis In The Fields Church, Brownsboro Road. Burial will be in Cave Hill Cemetery. The body will be at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane, until noon. Heyburn was president of the Heyburn Building Company and lived at 20 Indian Hills Trail.

More About Henry Heyburn and Florence Mack:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Mack and Henry Heyburn are:

- 982 i. Florence Norvell⁸ Heyburn, born 1919 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She

married William Clifford Wolfe 14 Sep 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; born Aft. 1908.

Notes for Florence Norvell Heyburn:

Louisville - Mrs. William Clifford Wolfe, of Mockingbird Valley, died there Tuesday Jan. 6, 1987. She was the former Florence Heyburn and a member of Louisville Country Club, River Valley Club, Pendennis Club, League of Women Voters, Junior League of Louisville, Colonial Dames, Alliance of Speed Museum, Friends of the Opera, Alliance Francaise and Recording for the Blind.

Survivors include a sister, Mrs. James Gallatin of New York City.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Calvary Episcopal Church, 821 S. Fourth St., with burial in Cave Cemetery. Visitation will be at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane, from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to the church or Friends of the Opera.

Marriage Notes for Florence Heyburn and William Wolfe:

Louisville, June 30, 1940 - An event of early autumn Mill he Florence Norvell Heyburn marriage to Dr. William C. Wolfe. She is a graduate of Vassar, a Junior League member and an active Red Cross worker.

Louisville, June 30, 1940 - Mr. and Mrs. Henry Barret Heyburn announce the engagement of their daughter. Miss Florence Norvell Heyburn, to Dr. William Clifford Wolfe, son of Dr. Claude T. Wolfe and Mrs. Wolfe. The wedding will be an event of the early autumn. Miss Heyburn is a graduate of the Louisville Collegiate School and Vassar College. She made her debut two years ago. She is a member of the Junior League and of the board of directors of the American Red Cross here. Dr. Wolfe for three years has been resident physician of otolaryngology at King's County Hospital, New York. He will return July 1 to make his home in Louisville.

Louisville, Sept. 1, 1940 - The wedding of Miss Florence Norvell Heyburn and Dr. William Clifford Wolfe, son of Dr. Claude T. Wolfe and Mrs. Wolfe, will take place at 5 p.m. Saturday, September 14, 1940, at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Barret Heyburn, on Third Street. Miss Sarah Heyburn will be her sister's only attendant. Miss Nanine Hilliard will entertain at dinner next Sunday in honor of the bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson C. Dearing, Jr., will give a cocktail party on the afternoon of September 8. Mr. and Mrs. John G. Heyburn, will give a dinner party September 13 for Miss Heyburn, Dr. Wolfe and the out-of-town guests for the wedding.

More About William Wolfe and Florence Heyburn:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

- + 983 ii. Sarah Gilpin Heyburn, born 1925 in New York; died 06 May 2018 in Arlington, Virginia.

598. Elaine Gotham⁷ Schmid (Friedrich Jonathan⁶, Nathania⁵, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 1928 in Michigan. She married **Gordon Wesley Phillips**, son of Charles Phillips and Alice Stanton. He was born 1926 in Michigan.

More About Gordon Wesley Phillips:

Residence: Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Schmid and Gordon Phillips are:

- + 984 i. David Alan⁸ Phillips, born 1953.
- 985 ii. Gary Robert Phillips, born 1957.

603. Theophilus⁷ Schmid III (Theophilus⁶, Theophilus⁵, Friedrich⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 25 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Florence E. ?**. She was born 1931.

More About Theophilus Schmid III:

Residence: Bet. 1995 - 1996, 725 Howard Street; Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1997 - 2002, 850 Pinegrove Court; Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois

Children of Theophilus Schmid and Florence ? are:

- 986 i. Rebecca J.⁸ Schmid, born 1960.
- 987 ii. Julie H. Schmid, born 1970.

606. Maybelle E. (Mabel)⁷ Scheufler (Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma)⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Byron David Coats** 23 Sep

1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Nov 1882 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 31 Jan 1975 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About Byron Coats and Maybelle Scheufler:

Divorce: Bef. 1942

Marriage: 23 Sep 1908, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Maybelle Scheufler and Byron Coats is:

- 988 i. Byron (Bud)⁸ Coats, born 08 Mar 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

607. William Julius⁷ Wagner (Julia Henrica⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Marion Vos** 22 Aug 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vos and Cornelia Oudersluys. She was born 30 Jul 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1973 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Wagner:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Benno Street SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-67 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, general manager fly paper company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wagner and Josephine Vos:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1911, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of William Wagner and Josephine Vos are:

- 989 i. Evelyn Virginia⁸ Wagner, born 13 Sep 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2016 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Wendell C. Jackson 04 Mar 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Jackson and Evelyn Wagner:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 990 ii. Marion Jean Wagner, born 22 Nov 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1994 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Jim C. H. Davis 18 Dec 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 Sep 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jim Davis and Marion Wagner:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 991 iii. William John Wagner, Sr., born 09 Sep 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Jean McLachlan 14 Jul 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Wagner and Barbara McLachlan:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1951, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

621. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)⁷ Smith (Eugene Frederich (Smith)⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Linda Bacher** 06 Aug 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Bacher and Louise Gerber. She was born 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Smith and Linda Bacher:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of LeRoy Smith and Linda Bacher is:

- 992 i. Elinor J.⁸ Smith, born 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

623. Arthur R.⁷ Smith (Eugene Frederick (Smith)⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile Calkins** 16 Aug 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Calkins and May Wilson. She was born 1901 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Smith and Cecile Calkins:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Smith and Cecile Calkins is:

- 993 i. Suzanne⁸ Smith, born 29 Dec 1930 in Ohio.

624. Emma Regina⁷ Huber (Martha Barbara⁶ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **George Emery Boomer** 18 Aug 1907 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Daniel Boomer and Mary Holmes. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Regina Huber:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Emery Boomer:

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Grossman Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 2 sheet 8b

More About George Boomer and Emma Huber:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1907, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Emma Huber and George Boomer are:

- 994 i. George Henry⁸ Boomer, born 04 Aug 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Michigan.
995 ii. David Leonard Boomer, born 20 Jan 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2007 in Payson, Gila Co, Arizona. He married Mildred Ellen Schwab; born 08 Aug 1908 in Maple City, Leelanau Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1994 in Gila Co, Arizona.
996 iii. Esther Elmirie Boomer, born 25 Jun 1912 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charlie E. Hudson 18 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Mar 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charlie Hudson and Esther Boomer:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 997 iv. Erwin David Boomer, born 20 May 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

626. Mathilde Lydia⁷ Huber (Martha Barbara⁶ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred Stane Crampton** 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Crampton and Elizabeth Marshall. He was born 02 Nov 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilde Lydia Huber:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Stane Crampton:

Census: 03 May 1930, Elm Street; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, trucker oil company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, meat cutter meat market Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Fred Crampton and Mathilde Huber:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Huber and Fred Crampton are:

- + 998 i. Martha Elizabeth⁸ Crampton, born 18 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 999 ii. Frederick William Crampton, born 28 Jul 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2013 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

627. Lydia Katharina⁷ Huber (Martha Barbara⁶ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank David Kern** 04 Jun 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Kern and Mary Altenbernt. He was born 28 Dec 1891 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Katharina Huber:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1892, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1988, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16

More About Frank David Kern:

Burial: Oct 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16
Census: 09 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 541 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1920, electrician Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Power Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Kern and Lydia Huber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1914, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Huber and Frank Kern are:

- + 1000 i. Doris Martha⁸ Kern, born 05 Mar 1917 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1001 ii. Cleon Franklin Kern, born 22 Jan 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2008 in Rotonda West, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- 1002 iii. Richard Kern, born 1933.

631. Clara Amanda⁷ Huber (Martha Barbara⁶ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Wagner** 03 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Wagner and Mary Biles. He was born 27 Mar 1897 in Seneca, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Amanda Huber:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1901, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles A. Wagner:

Burial: 03 Nov 1930, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general peritonitis, perforated appendicitis

More About Charles Wagner and Clara Huber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Huber and Charles Wagner are:

- 1003 i. Irene Maxine⁸ Wagner, born 12 Jul 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Roy Eben Brown, Jr. 18 Sep 1943 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Maxine Wagner:

Irene M. (Wagner) Brown of Jackson passed away at her home on Monday, November 7, 2011 at the age of 87. Born July 12, 1924. She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy Brown also her sister, Marian Uhl. She is survived by three nephews, Eugene (Angelina), Dennis (Rose Mary) and Charles (Beth) Uhl as well as many other nieces and nephews. Irene was a resident of Jackson all of her life. She was a cosmetologist for 20 years and then retired from Sparton Electronics after 21 years of service. According to her wishes cremation has been selected and there will be no services.

More About Roy Brown and Irene Wagner:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1943, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1004 ii. Marian Evelyn Wagner, born 14 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2011 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

633. Estella Clara⁷ Young (Clara Ida⁶ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Arthur Theile, Jr.** 24 Jul 1919 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1898 in Maroon Springs, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1977 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theile and Estella Young:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1919, St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Estella Young and Frederick Theile are:

- + 1005 i. Evelyn Kathryn⁸ Theile, born 04 Dec 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2009 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 1006 ii. John Frederick Theile, born 15 Jul 1923 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2008 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 1007 iii. Maxine Clara Theile, born 10 Jun 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2008 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.

634. Cora Catherine⁷ Young (Clara Ida⁶ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman August Janousky** 11 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Janouski and Clara ?. He was born 12 Aug 1898 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Janousky and Cora Young:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Young and Herman Janousky are:

- 1008 i. Beatrice Mae⁸ Janousky, born 31 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2005. She married Louis Neil Jeffreys 09 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Jeffreys and Beatrice Janousky:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1009 ii. Marian Ruth Janousky, born 06 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Carl Eberth 10 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2002.

More About Robert Eberth and Marian Janousky:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

635. Melita⁷ Young (Clara Ida⁶ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold James Malloy** 05 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Malloy and Fannie Miller. He was born 14 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1975 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Malloy and Melita Young:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Melita Young and Harold Malloy is:

- 1010 i. Jean Carroll⁸ Malloy, born 22 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2016 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Strong Johnston.

636. Olga I.⁷ Young (Clara Ida⁶ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Sep 1903 in Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis E. Staudenmaier**. He was born 13 Dec 1903 in Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Olga Young and Louis Staudenmaier are:

- 1011 i. Eugene Lewis⁸ Staudenmaier, born 14 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2007 in Live Oak, Suwannee Co, Florida. He married Lola Spence 08 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Staudenmaier and Lola Spence:

Divorce: 26 Mar 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1012 ii. Arlene Ann Staudenmaier, born 29 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1995.
- 1013 iii. Jerry A. Staudenmaier, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

637. Alma Matilda E.⁷ Young (Clara Ida⁶ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Martin Alexander Julian**. He was born 14 Nov 1899 in Vulcan, Dickinson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1960 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Alma Young and Martin Julian are:

- 1014 i. Marjorie⁸ Julian, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1015 ii. Lee M. Julian, born 10 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2010 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 1016 iii. Sally Alma Julian, born 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

638. Ella Amanda⁷ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁶ Schmid, Johann Adam⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado. She married **Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp** 10 Oct 1914 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Otto Feldkamp and Amanda Fisk. He was born 05 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1964 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Amanda Eisemann:

Social Security Number: 385-01-7079

More About Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp:

Census: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-10-3240

More About Ray Feldkamp and Ella Eisemann:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1914, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Eisemann and Ray Feldkamp are:

- + 1017 i. Edna M.⁸ Feldkamp, born 30 Jul 1915 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 2008 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 1018 ii. Lucinda Olive (Lucena) Feldkamp, born 08 Dec 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2006 in St. Clair, Huron Co, Michigan.

639. Edna Maria⁷ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁶ Schmid, Johann Adam⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Fred Grossmann** 20 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grossmann and Lydia Staebler. He was born 25 Jun 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Eisemann:

Burial: Jul 1957, Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Fred Grossmann:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 120 N. 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 2: 1940, 807 Dewey; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, truck driver County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 807 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-4716

More About Ralph Grossmann and Edna Eisemann:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Eisemann and Ralph Grossmann are:

- + 1019 i. Elaine Dorothy⁸ Grossman, born 15 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1020 ii. Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann, born 17 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going 14 Sep 1948 in Indiana; born 02 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Janet Marie Going of Dexter, Michigan, age 79, died on February 11, after a brief illness. She was born in Ann Arbor, September 17, 1929, the daughter of Ralph and Edna Grossman. She was married to Edmond (Eddy) T. Going, on September 14, 1948. In addition to her husband, Janet is survived by a sister, Elaine Cline of Saline.

Janet worked as a social worker for the State of Michigan for 32 years before her retirement. Janet and her husband Eddy owned and operated Main Furniture in Ann Arbor for over 25 years. Eddy and Janet enjoyed the renovation of Eddy's boyhood home in Dexter and always shared their home with friends and family. Janet enjoyed animals and supported the Humane Society of Huron Valley faithfully. Eddy and Janet enjoyed traveling with Janet's close cousin, Gerald Eisemann and his wife Susan.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, February 15 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 16 at 11 a.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Burial: 16 Feb 2009, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: social worker for State of Michigan 32 years

Occupation 2: with husband owned & operated Main Furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-2319

More About Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going:

Burial: Feb 1977, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edmond Going and Janet Grossmann:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1948, Indiana

640. Otto Friedrich⁷ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁶ Schmid, Johann Adam⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Sautter** 09 May 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Sauter and Caroline Klaeger. She was born 19 Jul 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Friedrich Eisemann:

Burial: 22 May 1976

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Aft. 07 Feb 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leona Sautter:

Mrs. Otto (Leona) Eisemann, 68, of 1196 M-52, died Wednesday, June 14, 1972 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. Born July 19, 1903 in Bridgewater Township, she was a daughter of William F. and Caroline Klager Sautter. She married Otto Eisemann May 9, 1925. He survives. They lived in Chelsea since 1935. She was a member of St. John's Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are three sons, Willard of Howell, Donald of Manchester, and Leon of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Del (Nancy) White of Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Hugo (Elsie) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor; and 14 grandchildren.

Services were held Saturday, June 17 at 2 p.m. at St. John's Church in Bridgewater with the Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in Arborcrest Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Leona Sautter:

Burial: 17 Jun 1972, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1972, 1196 M-52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-9561

More About Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter:

Marriage: 09 May 1925, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter are:

- 1021 i. Willard Otto⁸ Eisemann, born 19 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marie Josephine Teich 19 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2005. He married (2) Linwood Etna Richardson 30 Jun 1952 in Indiana; born 06 Mar 1935 in Tennessee. He married (3) Bonnie Lee ? Bef. 1993; born 28 Jan 1939.

More About Willard Otto Eisemann:

Residence: 10820 Maple Drive; Riverdale, Michigan

Residence 2: 1980, 7700 Fenner Road #24; Laingsburg, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 505 Avocado box 240; La Feria, Texas

More About Willard Eisemann and Marie Teich:

Divorce: 15 Jul 1950, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Eisemann and Linwood Richardson:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1952, Indiana

More About Willard Eisemann and Bonnie ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1993

- + 1022 ii. Donald Erwin Eisemann, born 01 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1023 iii. Leon William Eisemann, born 28 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1024 iv. Nancy Caroline Eisemann, born 01 Jan 1934.

641. Erwin Carl (Irwin)⁷ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁶ Schmid, Johann Adam⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melvina Helene Guenther** 11 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Lydia Stoll. She was born 23 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer** 24 Jun 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hinderer and Rosa Bareis. She was born 11 Feb 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann:

Burial: Oct 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machine operator factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 2405 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0080

Notes for Melvina Helene Guenther:

Mrs. Melvina H. Eisemann, 67 of 330 Mark Hanna Ct, Passed away Tuesday evening at the Huron View Lodge in Ann Arbor. She was born February 23, 1906 in Mooreville, the daughter of William and Lydia Stoll Guenther. On June 11, 1929 she married Erwin C. Eisemann in Lodi Township. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, the Women of the Church, and the Busy Bees.

Survivors include her husband; one son Dr. Gerald E. Eisemann, a local dentist; two grandchildren and one brother, Ellwyn Guenther. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

Services will be conducted on Friday at 3 p.m. from the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. Fred R. Holtfreter officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Kitchen Fund or the American Cancer Society.

More About Melvina Helene Guenther:

Occupation: 1930, assembler factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0081

More About Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1909, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Nov 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Eisemann and Clara Hinderer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther is:

+ 1025 i. Dr. Gerald Erwin⁸ Eisemann, born 26 Jan 1938.

643. Mabel L.⁷ Knapp (Adam⁶, Catharina Dorothea⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George Armbruster** 05 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb. He was born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel L. Knapp:

Burial: 11 Oct 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked for King Sealy

Occupation 2: worked at the Ann Arbor Men's Club

More About Elmer George Armbruster:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1930, truck driver Detroit Edison Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1949, lineman Detroit Edison Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1022 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-3847

More About Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Knapp and Elmer Armbruster are:

1026 i. Dorothea Jean⁸ Armbruster, born 01 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Victor Herbert Rigotti 10 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 01 Sep 1941 - 1946.

More About Dorothea Jean Armbruster:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2210-2Cram Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Herbert Rigotti:

Residence: 1993, 1811 Textile; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, Woodland, California

More About Victor Rigotti and Dorothea Armbruster:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1027 ii. Betty Lou Armbruster, born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

644. Esther Barbara⁷ Knapp (Adam⁶, Catharina Dorothea⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Harold Rauschenberger** 28 Jun 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer. He was born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Barbara Knapp:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1940, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3922

More About Edwin Harold Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, farmer
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2744

More About Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Knapp and Edwin Rauschenberger is:

- 1028 i. Shirley Kay⁸ Rauschenberger, born 03 Apr 1950. She married David Herman Lowell 16 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1942 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Herman Lowell:
Residence: 1993, 829 Wildwood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 112 Burton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lowell and Shirley Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

648. Gladys Geneva⁷ Schmid (Alman Christian⁶, Johann Peter Christian⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married **Harrison Durwood Waters** 30 Dec 1931 in Kankakee Co, Illinois, son of Guy Waters and Blanche Bentley. He was born 11 Apr 1910 in Forest Lake, Washington Co, Minnesota, and died Jul 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harrison Durwood Waters:
Census: 10 Apr 1940, 1447 Washington Heights; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, printer printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harrison Waters and Gladys Schmid:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1931, Kankakee Co, Illinois
Marriage 2: 18 Apr 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gladys Schmid and Harrison Waters is:

- 1029 i. Kent⁸ Waters, born 1938.

649. Dorothy Melinda⁷ Christ (Melinda D.⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana. She married **Earl Action Perry** 17 Sep 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Walter Perry and ? Anderson. He was born 14 Aug 1923, and died Jul 1999 in Tennessee.

More About Dorothy Melinda Christ:
Burial: cremated, ashes spread in Montana
Cause of Death: car accident with Montana Hwy Patrol officer

More About Earl Action Perry:
Cause of Death: stroke
Medical Information: diabetes, CVA with paralysis, arteriosclerosis - caroti darterectomy
Military service: Nov 1945, US Marine Corp; discharged
Residence: 1950, Union Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Earl Perry and Dorothy Christ:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Christ and Earl Perry are:

- 1030 i. Linda Lois⁸ Perry, born 08 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Lynn A. Hooker 02 Oct 1965 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1943. She married (2) Leonard Kaledas 13 Mar 1970 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Mar 1940. She married (3) Donald Lee Orebaugh 19 May 1990; born 09 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn Hooker and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1965, Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Kaledas:
Residence: Chesterfield, Michigan
Residence 2: New Baltimore, Michigan

More About Leonard Kaledas and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1970, Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Lee Orebaugh:
Hospital at birth: Providence Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Orebaugh and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 19 May 1990

- 1031 ii. Susan Diane Perry, born 16 Oct 1948. She married (1) Michael Perry Aft. 1967; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Robert Young Aft. 1972; born Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Perry and Susan Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Robert Young and Susan Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

- 1032 iii. Earl Milton Perry, born 30 Aug 1951. He married Gloria Helen ?; born 1955.

More About Earl Milton Perry:
Residence: Riverside, California
Residence 2: Garden Grove, California

- 1033 iv. Allan Ed Perry, born 14 Mar 1953. He married (1) Julie ? Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Graciela Perez Aft. 1975; born 1961.

More About Allan Ed Perry:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Allan Perry and Julie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Allan Perry and Graciela Perez:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

- 1034 v. Diana Marie Perry, born 29 Sep 1956 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alan Dombrowski Aft. 1977; born 1957.

More About Robert Alan Dombrowski:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dombrowski and Diana Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

- 1035 vi. Deborah Anne Perry, born May 1958. She married ? Flannigan; born Aft. 1950.

650. Charles⁷ Christ, Jr. (Melinda D.⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Van ?**. She

was born Aft. 1923. He married **(2) Irene Mitchell** 01 Apr 1945. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Charles Christ, Jr.:

Military service: Jan 1943, Pvt, boot camp San Diego, California

Residence: May 1957, Houghton, Michigan

More About Charles Christ and Irene Mitchell:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1945

Children of Charles Christ and Irene Mitchell are:

- 1036 i. Marsha⁸ Christ, born Aft. 1945.
- 1037 ii. Douglas Christ, born Aft. 1946.
- 1038 iii. Nanette Christ, born Aft. 1948.
- 1039 iv. Jeffrey Christ, born Aft. 1949.

651. Robert John⁷ Christ (Melinda D.⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Peacock** 01 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hinds and Mary Murphy. She was born 13 Nov 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1986 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Christ:

Detroit – Robert Christ, age 74 of Fraser. Died March 14, 2000. Beloved husband of the late Sophia. Loving father of Roger (Nancy), Gail (Pierre Toucheque) Taylor, Steven (Diane) and Larry (Jeannie). Loving grandfather of 11. Also survived by 3 brothers and 2 sisters.

Visitation Thursday 2-9 p m at Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, 32814 Utica Rd, Fraser. Funeral service Friday in state 9:30 a m. till time of service 10 a.m. at Bethany Lutheran Church, 19310 E. 14 Mile rd., Roseville

More About Robert John Christ:

Burial: Mar 2000, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Clinton Twp, Michigan

Residence: Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Peacock:

Burial: Nov 1986, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Clinton Twp, Michigan

More About Robert Christ and Sophia Peacock:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Christ and Sophia Peacock are:

- + 1040 i. Robert John⁸ Christ, born 21 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1041 ii. Gail Diane Christ, born 26 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles Taylor, Jr. 20 Oct 1973 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1952. She married (2) Pierre Toucheque Aug 2002 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Charles Taylor and Gail Christ:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1973, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Pierre Toucheque and Gail Christ:

Marriage: Aug 2002, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1042 iii. Steven Allen Christ, born 27 May 1954. He married Diane Louise ?; born 1955.

More About Steven Allen Christ:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: East Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Eastpointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

+ 1043 iv. Larry James Christ, born 27 Jul 1956.

652. Margaret Louise⁷ Christ (Melinda D.⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Lee Erickson** 19 Dec 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Erickson and Anne Harrison. He was born 19 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1982 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Estel Coleman Perry** 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George Perry and Bady Hogue. He was born 01 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Erickson and Margaret Christ:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Estel Coleman Perry:
Cause of Death: burns from work injury
Medical Information: alcoholic
Social Security Number: 362-22-2235

More About Estel Perry and Margaret Christ:
Marriage: 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Christ and Robert Erickson are:

- 1044 i. Robert⁸ Erickson, born Sep 1946.
- 1045 ii. Karen Erickson, born Aft. 1948.
- 1046 iii. Rodney Erickson, born Aft. 1950.

Children of Margaret Christ and Estel Perry are:

- 1047 i. George⁸ Perry, born Aft. 1952.
- 1048 ii. James Perry, born Aft. 1954.
- 1049 iii. Kathy Perry, born Aft. 1955.
- 1050 iv. Tomas Perry, born Aft. 1956.

653. Milton Louis⁷ Christ (Melinda D.⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jeannette Virginia Eldridge** 18 Nov 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthew Eldridge and Rose Andrezejewski. She was born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Louis Christ:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Burton, Michigan
Residence 3: Harrison, Michigan
Residence 4: Eaton, Ohio
Residence 5: Lillian, Alabama

More About Milton Christ and Jeannette Eldridge:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Christ and Jeannette Eldridge are:

- + 1051 i. Charles Martin⁸ Christ, born 03 Mar 1965.
- 1052 ii. Patrick Michael Christ, born 14 Sep 1968; died 16 Mar 2016 in Oxnard, California.

More About Patrick Michael Christ:
Residence: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Grand Blanc, Michigan
Residence 3: Burton, Michigan

Residence 4: Fairhope, Alabama
Residence 5: Irvington, Alabama

654. Donald Roger⁷ Christ (Melinda D.⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida. He married **(1) Dorothy Emma ?** Aft. 1953. She was born 25 Jan 1932, and died 07 Oct 1973. He married **(2) Shirley Gloria ?** Aft. 1974. She was born 1929.

Notes for Donald Roger Christ:

Donald Roger Christ, 69, of Ponte Vedra, died Sunday, November 24, 2002 at his home. Born on March 29, 1933 in Detroit, Michigan, he was a retired engineer with Unisys. He was a veteran of the Korean War, serving in the United States Army. Mr. Christ was a very active member and Elder of Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

Survivors include his wife, Shirley Gloria Christ; children, Sharon and Jerry Fullerton, Debra Lindahl, Ken and Kathy Christ, Laurie Norberry, Cheryl and Dave Lico; grandchildren, Dan and Mary Lindahl, Carrie Koss, Jason Koss, Rob and Amy Lindahl, Mark Norberry, Tom Christ, Megan Christ, Emilie Lico, Brandon Lico, Averie Lico; great-grandchild, Riley Alexis Lindahl. He will be so greatly missed by his wife, his children, grandchildren and great-grandchild. He will always be with us in our hearts.

Funeral services will be held at 11 AM, Wednesday, at Bethlehem Lutheran Church with Rev. John Buchheimer and Dana A. Jones officiating. The family will receive friends from 5 PM until 9 PM on Tuesday (Today) at Hardage-Giddens Funeral Home, 1701 Beach Blvd., Jacksonville Beach. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army or Community Hospice of Northeast Florida.

More About Donald Roger Christ:

Military service: Jan 1956

Residence: Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jacksonville, Florida

Residence 4: Palm Coast, Florida

Residence 5: Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida

Residence 6: Orange Park, Florida

More About Donald Christ and Dorothy ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

More About Donald Christ and Shirley ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Donald Christ and Dorothy ? are:

- + 1053 i. Kenneth⁸ Christ, born Aft. 1953.
- + 1054 ii. Cheryl D. Christ, born 1961.

656. Norwin⁷ Braun (Esther Tabet⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 1928. He married **Bonnie Sandy ?** 1959. She was born Aft. 1827.

More About Norwin Braun and Bonnie ?:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Norwin Braun and Bonnie ? are:

- 1055 i. Tracey Ernst⁸ Braun, born 1960.
- 1056 ii. Michael Braun, born Oct 1964.

657. Johannes Jakob⁷ Bauer (Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Anna Catharina⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Thersea McKernan** 16 Jul 1931 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 09 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1990 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Jakob Bauer:

Jacob J. Bauer, 67, of 11660 Clinton Rd., died Saturday morning June 1968 in Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh, after a brief illness. He was born October 16, 1900 in Dexter, the son of John and Christina Haas Bauer. On July 16, 1931 he married the former Teresa McKernan, who survives. Mr. Bauer was a Clinton resident for many years. He was a member of the National Farmers Organization and the Bridgewater Farm Bureau. He was a former farmer, trucking and horse dealer. In later years he was in the hay and straw business.

Survivors besides his wife include three sons James, of Manchester; John of Clinton, and Mark of Tecumseh; two daughters: Mrs. Ron (Mary) Gonyer of Manchester, and Mrs. John (Catherine) Young of Los Angeles, and twelve grandchildren. Three sisters also survive. One daughter, Ann, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Clinton, the Rev. Father Joseph Noelke officiating. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Herrick Memorial Hospital Heart Fund.

More About Johannes Jakob Bauer:

Social Security Number: 372-42-1806

More About Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1931, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan are:

- + 1057 i. James Edward⁸ Bauer, born 26 Apr 1932.
- 1058 ii. Mary L. Bauer, born Aft. 1934. She married Ronald Louis Gonyer; born 03 Dec 1932.

More About Ronald Louis Gonyer:

Residence: 1993, 10854 Tuthill Road; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 1059 iii. Anne Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1060 iv. Mark J. Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 2010 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1061 v. Catharina Anna Bauer, born 01 Mar 1945.
- 1062 vi. John Charles Bauer, born 01 Dec 1947. He married Sharon Lee Bolles; born 13 Jun 1949.

658. Katharine Christina⁷ Bauer (Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Anna Catharina⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph John Forner** 21 Oct 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of John Forner and Lydia Buehler. He was born 12 Oct 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph John Forner:

Burial: Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Forner and Katharine Bauer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Katharine Bauer and Ralph Forner is:

- + 1063 i. Robert John⁸ Forner, born 18 May 1936.

659. Hilda Elisa⁷ Bauer (Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Anna Catharina⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17

Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert George Trinkle** 01 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Trinkle and Julia Staebler. He was born 12 Dec 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1966 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisa Bauer:
Social Security Number: 364-68-8799

More About Wilbert George Trinkle:
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 7b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9634 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-9261

More About Wilbert Trinkle and Hilda Bauer:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Bauer and Wilbert Trinkle are:

- + 1064 i. Harold Wilbert⁸ Trinkle, born 06 Jun 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1065 ii. Carl John Trinkle, born 21 Sep 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1933.
- More About Carl John Trinkle:
Cause of Death: broken neck at school
- + 1066 iii. Charles William Trinkle, born 08 Mar 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1991 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1067 iv. Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle, born 22 Apr 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

660. Helena Louise⁷ Bauer (Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Anna Catharina⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glea William Whipple** 15 Sep 1927 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Sep 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1964 in Michigan.

Notes for Helena Louise Bauer:

Helen L. Whipple, age 82, of 854 N. Fletcher Rd, Lima Township, died Friday morning, May 20, 1988 at Saline Evangelical Home. She was born Nov. 27, 1905 in Lima Township, the daughter of John and Christina Hass Bauer. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, and a life resident of the Dexter area. She married Glea W. Whipple, Sept. 15, 1927, at Bowling Green, Ohio. He died Oct. 19, 1964.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Clifford E. (Jane) Finkbeiner of Dexter; two granddaughters, Mrs. Brian (Donna) Miley of East Lansing, Amy Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Katherine Forner of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother, Jacob Bauer and a sister, Hilda Trinkle.

Funeral services were held Monday, May 23 at 11:30 a.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert Weikart officiating. Burial followed at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home. Arrangements were by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Helena Louise Bauer:
Burial: May 1988, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea William Whipple:
Burial: 1964, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea Whipple and Helena Bauer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1927, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Helena Bauer and Glea Whipple is:
+ 1068 i. Jane Helen⁸ Whipple, born 29 Jun 1928.

662. Leon L.⁷ Butler (Edwin William⁶ Beutler, Christina⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas. He married **Coula Psaras** 06 Feb 1942. She was born 18 May 1911, and died Jan 1983 in Crystal Lake, McHenry Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leon L. Butler:

Leon Loren (Lee) Butler, Capt. USN, of Crystal Lake, Illinois and Waco, Texas (formerly of Chelsea), age 85, died May 11, 1996 in Waco. He was born in Chelsea on Oct. 2, 1910 to Edwin and Mary Beutler. He married Coula Psaras on Feb. 6, 1942. Together they maintained a Joint Jaw practice in Chicago from 1948 until her death in 1983.

Survivors include his daughters, Sandy (Theodore) Londos of Waco and Carla Butler of Crystal Lake; his granddaughters, Mary Londos of Austin, Texas and Annie Londos of Waco; two sisters, Helen (Albert) Fink of Rives Junction, Michigan, and Lorinda (Alvin) Jedelee of Gregory (North Lake); and two nephews and two nieces. A brother, Carl W. Butler, preceded him in death in 1986.

A memorial service was held in Waco on May 13, 1996. Those from this area who attended the ceremony were Alvin and Lorinda Jedelee, James Jedelee, and Carol Tunningley. Interment was in Arlington National Cemetery, with full military honors, on July 26, 1996.

More About Leon L. Butler:
Residence: Crystal Lake, McHenry Co, Illinois
Social Security Number: 338-24-9977

More About Coula Psaras:
Social Security Number: 326-10-1584

More About Leon Butler and Coula Psaras:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1942

Children of Leon Butler and Coula Psaras are:
+ 1069 i. Sandy⁸ Butler, born Aft. 1942.
1070 ii. Carla Butler, born Aft. 1944.

663. Helen Mary⁷ Beutler (Edwin William⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert William Fink** 16 May 1935, son of William Fink and Emma Niethammer. He was born 23 May 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Beutler:
Social Security Number: 370-09-7953

More About Albert William Fink:
Cause of Death: old age
Occupation: 1930, street newsboy Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: lineman for Consumers Energy Company
Occupation 3: farmer

More About Albert Fink and Helen Beutler:
Marriage: 16 May 1935

Children of Helen Beutler and Albert Fink are:

- + 1071 i. ?⁸ Fink, born Aft. 1936.
- + 1072 ii. George Edwin Fink, born 12 Nov 1942 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1991 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

664. Lorinda Christina⁷ Beutler (Edwin William⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alwin Julius Jedelee** 02 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Jedelee and Mathilda Blaess. He was born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Lorinda C. Jedelee, 87, of Chelsea, formerly of Gregory, died June 12, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family surrounding her. She was born April 9, 1918, in Chelsea the daughter of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. Mrs. Jedelee married Alvin J. Jedelee Nov. 2, 1940, and he preceded her in death Jan. 15, 2003.

Survivors include three children, James L. (Nancy) Jedelee, Carol Tunningley and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip (Jenefer Willem), Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David and Paul Jedelee, Dan and Lori Risdon, and Garth Tunningley; and three great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedelee and Nathan Desbrough. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law, Viola Hack and Jo Chambers, and a brother-in-law, Harold Lambarth. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Alinda; son-in-law, Gerald Tunningley; two brothers and their wives, Carl (Mabel) Beutler and Leon L. (Coula) Butler; a sister and brother-in-law, Helen (Albert) Fink; a sister-in-law, Loretta Lambarth; and a brother-in-law, Ormond Jedelee.

Mrs. Jedelee attended Cleary College and then worked at the Argus Camera Co. in Ann Arbor, where she met Al. Moving from Saline to a farm in Dexter Township, she was a full-time farm wife. The family raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn and other crops. Mrs. Jedelee was a member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau. She served as deputy treasurer and was later elected treasurer of Dexter Township, serving from 1974 to 1980. She was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. In addition, she was a member of Women of Faith, serving in many capacities. Mrs. Jedelee will be remembered as a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Her love of her savior and her family was demonstrated to all who knew her and will live on as a wonderful example, her family said.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. today at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky will officiate. Burial will follow at Lodi Plains Cemetery in Saline. The family received friends yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Burial: 16 Jun 2005, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Cleary College

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served as Deputy Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1974 - 1980, elected Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alwin Julius Jedelee:

Alvin Julius (Alwin) Jedelee of Gregory, 85, died Jan. 15, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital from complications following an automobile accident. Al was born Oct. 23, 1917 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedelee. He married Lorinda C. Beutler on Nov. 2, 1940 and she survives. Al worked at the Argus Camera Company in Ann Arbor and then at the Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II before becoming a painter and foreman for the University of Michigan Plant Department. He retired from U-M after 30 years. Al also was a full-time farmer, growing up on the family

farm in Lodi Township and then achieving his dream of owning his own farm in 1963 when the family moved to Dexter Township. Recently retired from farming, Al had raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn, and other crops. A member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau, Al also was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter his entire life. He served in various church council positions, including elder and congregational chairman, as well as on church building committees. He was always there when needed. He will be remembered as a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. His love for his Savior and his family was demonstrated to all who knew him and will live on as a wonderful example for us all.

In addition to his wife, Al is survived by: children James L. (Nancy) Jedelee, Carol Tunningley, and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip Jedelee, Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David, and Paul Jedelee; Dan and Lori Risdon; Garth Tunningley; two great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedelee; and a sister, Viola Hack.

The funeral service was held Jan. 19 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial was held Monday in the Lodi Township Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Alwin Julius Jedelee:

Burial: 19 Jan 2003, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, drill presser Argus Camera Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II

Occupation 3: Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: painter & foreman University of Michigan plant department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1963 - 1990, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lorinda Beutler and Alwin Jedelee:

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Nov. 2, 1940 when Miss Lorinda Beutler of Chelsea became the bride of Alwin Jedelee, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jedelee. The ceremony was performed in the presence of 100 guests. Miss Mildred Ernst played the wedding march as the bridal party took their places. Miss Thelma Fiber of Ann Arbor and Ormond Jedelee were attendants. The bride was dressed in white satin and wore a veil. The bridesmaid wore rose satin. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Eight friends of the bride assisted with the refreshments which were served from a table beautiful in its appointments. The bride has been employed as a stenographer at the Argus Camera plant in Ann Arbor and the groom is an interior decorator in business with his father. After a short wedding trip they will make their home with the groom's parents for a time.

More About Alwin Jedelee and Lorinda Beutler:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorinda Beutler and Alwin Jedelee are:

- 1073 i. Alinda Mary⁸ Jedelee, born 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alinda Mary Jedelee:

Burial: Feb 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 1074 ii. James Lee Jedelee, born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1075 iii. Carol Diane Jedelee, born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1076 iv. Phyllis Lori Jedelee, born 31 Dec 1955 in Michigan.

665. Loren Walter⁷ Beutler (Walter Jacob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Johann Peter⁴, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Robbie Eleanor McDaniel** 31 Mar 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert McDaniel and Mary Fenwick. She was born 26 Mar 1918, and died 10 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loren Walter Beutler:

Loren Walter Beutler, Ypsilanti, age 75, died Tuesday, March 23, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Mr. Beutler was born Nov. 19, 1919 in Chelsea, the son of Walter J. and Lula M. (Feldkamp) Beutler. He married Robbie E. McDaniel, and she survives. Mr. Beutler was employed for 25 years in the financial offices of Ford Motor Co., retiring in 1975 from the Rawsonville Plant. He had received his degree in business administration from EMU and an honorary Ph.D. from Cleary College. At Cleary College, Mr. Beutler served on the board of directors, had been the treasurer, and also served as interim president in 1978. He was very involved in more than 50 Masonic organizations throughout the United States and Canada, including Phoenix Lodge No. 13 F&AM in Ypsilanti, and was a charter member of Washtenaw HI-12 Club. He was also involved with Washtenaw Scottish Rite Club and the Moslem Temple, where he was a charter member of the clown unit. He was past president of the International Shrine Clown Association and president emeritus of the Great Lakes Shrine Clown Association. In 1992 he was inducted into the Clown Hall of Fame. Hewas a pastpresident of the S.E. Michigan Christmas Tree Growers Association.

Mr. Beutler is survived by his wife, Robbie, five children, Rodney (Jody) Beutler, Bruce (Carolyn) Beutler, Marsha Downs, Hal (Rita) Beutler, Cheryl (Steve) Sable; and 10 grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made in his honor to the Shrine Sneaker Fund, P.O. Box 978, Safety Harbor, Florida 34695 or Cleary College, Washtenaw, Ypsilanti 48197. Envelopes will be available at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. A Masonic memorial service was held under the auspices of Phoenix Lodge No. 13 F&AM. Funeral services were held 11 a.m., Saturday, March 27, at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., Ann Arbor.

More About Robbie Eleanor McDaniel:

Residence: 1996, 478 Douglas Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-14-1217

More About Loren Beutler and Robbie McDaniel:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Beutler and Robbie McDaniel are:

- + 1077 i. Rodney Allan⁸ Beutler, born 17 Jul 1942.
- + 1078 ii. Bruce Owen Beutler, born 01 Jul 1944.
- + 1079 iii. Marsha Kay Beutler, born 02 Oct 1946.
- + 1080 iv. Hal Jeffrey Beutler, born 22 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2015 in Prudenville, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- + 1081 v. Cheryl Ann Beutler, born 15 Jun 1955.

667. Elga May⁷ Laubengayer (Emanuel⁶, Jakob⁵, Christina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 31 Dec 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 2004. She married **Orlo William Maycroft** 28 Jun 1932 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, son of Earl Maycroft and Myrtle Little. He was born 30 Nov 1908 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1998 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Orlo William Maycroft:

Burial: Dec 1998, Cooperville Cemetery Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-38-0787

More About Orlo Maycroft and Elga Laubengayer:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1932, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Elga Laubengayer and Orlo Maycroft are:

- 1082 i. Diane Jean⁸ Maycroft, born 12 Jun 1942 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1943 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 1083 ii. Eugene William Maycroft, born 01 Apr 1945 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

668. Eugene Frederick⁷ Laubengayer (Edward Karl⁶, Jakob⁵, Christina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 01 Jan 1905 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 25 Aug 1985 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas. He married **Virgil Esther Frost** 10 Jun 1930 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas, daughter of John Frost and Myrtle Pullerine. She was born 24 Dec 1907 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas, and died 27 Mar 1992 in Meade, Meade Co, Kansas.

Notes for Eugene Frederick Laubengayer:

Sept. 19, 1977 - After 55 years it's time to set the record straight. It was Gene Laubengayer, not Leonard Corporon, who blocked the punt back in 1922 to help Salina to a 126 victory over McPherson. The Salina Journal of that day reported Corporon made both the block and the touchdown. "I blocked the kick," Laubengayer, 607 E. Wilson, recalled this week after reading my column about the termination of the 55-year-old Salina-McPherson series and the history of the school's nicknames. This is the final year for the present CKL setup and this Fall's game was the last game in the series. It may have been the longest uninterrupted series in the state. I looked into the records to learn about that 1922 game between the 2 CKL schools and found that Salina was referred to as the Coyote Cubs and McPherson as the Bulldog Pups. "I don't think we had a nickname at the time," recalled Laubengayer, who played left tackle. He weighed only 133 pounds, was 5-9 and an 18-year-old senior. "Our yearbook just referred to the squads as the football team or the basketball team."

A few years later the athletic teams were known as the Maroons. Stu Dunbar, The Journal's first sports editor, gave Salina its nickname. "He came to The Journal in 1928, I believe," Laubengayer said. "I remember that Dunbar used to come over to the YMCA and there was always a crowd following him. Someone asked me who that guy was that always attracted a crowd. I told him it was Stu Dunbar, the new sports editor of The Salina Journal. The crowd used to follow him because he was great at telling sports stories." Laubengayer still remembers the starting lineup and, along with himself, 3 other members of that team reside in Salina. They are Hap Broman, Bill Kane and Larry Gutsch. Laubengayer played left tackle and recalls, in blocking the punt, "the ball hit me squarely in the stomach" and flew into the end zone where Corporon, the right tackle, recovered for a touchdown. The late Howard (Red) Yeager, who was to marry the daughter of Roy Bailey, editor-publisher of The Journal, and become an admiral in the U. S. Navy, was the fullback.

Joe Anderson was at quarterback. "He later went to play at Kansas State," Laubengayer said. The ends were Royal Brown, who has died, and R. E. (Howdy) Nelson, who lives in Virginia. Harry (Ed) Day was the right guard. In the backfield with Anderson and Yeager were Paul Reitz and Brian Blades. The defensive lineup was the same, except Brown played safety and Anderson left end. Laubengayer replaced regular left tackle Bob Muir, who was injured in the McPherson game. Gutsch was the reserve quarterback and Laubengayer said, "I remember that the football squad went over to Mrs. Gutsch's house for chicken dinner. She treated the squad. "We were outplayed in the McPherson game, even though we won," he said. "We didn't have too good a team. Lihdsborg beat us 3-0, but come to find out, that their kicker was ineligible and they had to forfeit. We beat St. John's Military 7-0 and Kingman 16-6. Just one year, before Kingman beat us 101-0.

"We played 10 games and the season ended on Thanksgiving Day. We had 18 letter winners and you had to play 13 quarters to letter. I played 30." Rounding out the 1922 squad were Thomas Dopp, Ernest Yockers, Don Brown, La Verne Aimes and Willard Ruling.

Eugene F. Laubengayer was born January 21, 1905, in Brookville, Kansas. He died August 25, 1985, in Minneola, Kansas. Mr. Laubengayer was an employee of the Salina Journal for 39 years. He was manager of classified advertising and retired in 1969 as senior classified advertising salesman. He was advertising manager for the Hays Daily News in the 1940's. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church. He was an active volunteer for many years in the Boy Scouts.

Survivors included his wife, Virgil; three daughters, Virginia McCampbell, Shirley Nicholas and Mary

Weis; a brother, Edward; eight grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

More About Eugene Frederick Laubengayer:

Burial: Aug 1985, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Notes for Virgil Esther Frost:

Virgil Esther Laubengayer was born Virgil Esther Frost on December 24, 1907, in Marshall County, Kansas. She died March 7, 1992, at the hospital in Meade, Kansas, after a short illness. Mrs. Laubengayer and her husband had lived in Salina for about fifty years before moving to Fowler, Kansas. She was a homemaker and a member of the First United Methodist Church, Salina, the Mother's Club, the Church Circle and the Lioness Club.

Her husband, Eugene, died in 1985. Survivors included three daughters, Virginia McCampbell, Shirley Nicholas and Mary Weis; a brother, Earl Frost; three sisters, Dorothy Halbower, Helda Dunlap and Jane Empie; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

More About Virgil Esther Frost:

Burial: Mar 1992, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost:

The marriage of Miss Vergil Frost, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Frost, to Eugene Laubengayer, son of E. C. Laubengayer, took place at noon Tuesday, June 10, 1930, at the home of the bride's parents. The single ring ceremony was read by Rev. D. E. Dundy before an altar of ferns and spring flowers. Lohengrin's wedding march was played by Miss Julia Koester, a cousin of the bride. The bride wore a princess gown of peach colored chiffon and lace. She carried an arm bouquet of bride's loses. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Ruth Frost, who wore a figured chiffon gown of gold tones and carried a bouquet of roses and everlasting sweet peas. Mr. Laubengayer chose as best man, his brother, Edgar Laubengayer of Salina.

After the ceremony a three-course dinner was served to the assembled guests. Immediately afterward Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer left for a honeymoon trip to the Ozarks. The bride's going away ensemble was a becoming blue and grey suit with blue hat and gray slippers to match. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer will be at home in Salina after June 20.

Mrs. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan Business college of Salina, and has been employed by the Shellenbarger Mills of Salina for the past three years. Mr. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan university and is associated with the advertising department of the Salina Journal. Out of town guests included Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Scott, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. D. Koester, Miss Julia Koester, Charles Koester Jr., Guy Pulleine and Sam Pulleine, all of Marysville; Mr. and Mrs. P. R. Pulleine, Misses Peggy and Marjorie Pulleine and John William Pulleine, all of Home City; Mrs. G. T. Helvering, Mrs. R. J. Laubengayer, E. C. Laubengayer, Miss Pauline Laubengayer, Miss Delia Laubengayer, Misses Barbara and Betty Laubengayer, Edgar Laubengayer, Carl Laubengayer, all of Salina; Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Halbower and Jane, of Kingman, Kansas, and Miss Vera Benjour, of Onaga, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Waldraben of Winkler, Kansas, Mr. and Mrs. Milt Wentland of Kinkier, Kansas, Rev. D. K. Bindy, Oketo.

Mr. and Mrs. Gene Laubengayer, 607 E. Wilson, will observe their golden wedding anniversary with a 2 to 4 p.m. reception June 15, 1980 in the West Fellowship Hall of the First United Methodist Church. Hosts are their three daughters, Mrs. Jim (Virginia) McCampbell, Fowler, and Mrs. Henry (Shirley) Nicholas, Davison, Michigan, and husbands and Mrs. Mary Weis, Sunnyvale, California. Mrs. Laubengayer is the former Virgil Frost. She and her husband exchanged their marriage vows June 10, 1930, in Blue Rapids, and have spent their entire wedded life in Salina, except for three years in Hays. Laubengayer retired Dec. 31, 1969, after 39 years' service to The Salina Journal. At the time of his retirement, he was senior classified advertising salesman, after having been the department manager from 1960-68. There are eight grandchildren and one great-grandson. The couple requests no gifts.

More About Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1930, Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas

Children of Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost are:

- + 1084 i. Virginia Lee⁸ Laubengayer, born 14 Aug 1931 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 2016 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas.
- + 1085 ii. Shirley Jean Laubengayer, born 23 Oct 1934 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 08 Jul 2013 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 1086 iii. Mary Louis Laubengayer, born 02 Dec 1941 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

669. Carl Edward⁷ Laubengayer (Edward Karl⁶, Jakob⁵, Christina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 Feb 1906 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 07 Sep 1974 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Risinger** 01 Aug 1937 in Wilson Co, Kansas, daughter of Joseph Risinger and Alice Decker. She was born 26 Dec 1905 in Lafontaine, Wilson Co, Kansas, and died 20 Mar 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Carl Edward Laubengayer:

Burial: Sep 1974, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Ruth Elizabeth Risinger:

Burial: Mar 1984, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Carl Laubengayer and Ruth Risinger:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1937, Wilson Co, Kansas

Children of Carl Laubengayer and Ruth Risinger are:

- + 1087 i. William Carl⁸ Laubengayer, born 01 Jul 1938 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 1088 ii. Robert Edward Laubengayer, born 08 Feb 1941 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas.
- + 1089 iii. Richard Frederick Laubengayer, born 22 Sep 1942 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

672. Jeanne Elizabeth⁷ Sanzi (Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)⁶ Laubengayer, Jakob⁵, Christina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Thomas Harry Bottomley, Jr.** Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bottomley and Florence Shaffer. He was born 21 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1982 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bottomley and Jeanne Sanzi:

Marriage: Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942, Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne Sanzi and Thomas Bottomley are:

- 1090 i. Bonnie Jeanne⁸ Bottomley, born 28 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? 1973 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Hillier Burchill 25 Apr 1987 in Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia; born 02 Jan 1954 in Michigan.

More About ? and Bonnie Bottomley:

Marriage: 1973, Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Robert Burchill and Bonnie Bottomley:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1987, Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia

- + 1091 ii. Christine Bottomley, born 12 Oct 1947 in Ohio.

677. Barbara Amelia⁷ Laubengayer (Robert Jacob⁶, Jakob⁵, Christina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas. She married **Peter McIntyre MacDonald** 16 Oct 1943 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Donald McDonald and Agnes McIntyre. He was born 03 May 1916 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, and died 13 Sep 2001 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

Notes for Barbara Amelia Laubengayer:

Barbara Amelia Macdonald, 85, died March 14, 2008, at her home, Hutchinson. She was born November 20, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Robert J. and Jessie Lee Stremming Laubengayer. She was a graduate of Salina High School, Salina, and Pine Manor Junior College, Brookline, Massachusetts. A resident of Hutchinson since 1956, moving from Salina, she was a homemaker.

She belonged to First Presbyterian Church. She was on the organizing committee of Hutchinson Environmental Group and the Folk Life Festival. She was a member of the Cow Creek Cleanup Project, a volunteer for Grace Hospital, and a sponsor for Sherman Girls Club. She was also a member of Wesley Towers Auxiliary, where she was a volunteer and member of Reading Is Fundamental program.

On October 16, 1943, she married Peter McIntyre Macdonald in Port Huron, Michigan. He died September 13, 2001. Survivors include: two daughters, Heather Smith and husband, Dr. Boyd E., Salina, and Janet Miller and husband, Phillip A., Kansas City, Missouri; and three grandchildren, Graham M. Smith, Alison M. Cuppia and husband, Andy, and Andrew M. Miller. She was preceded in death by a brother, Robert Lee Laubengayer and a sister, Betty Dieter.

Memorial service will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, March 29, at First Presbyterian Church, Hutchinson, with the Rev. Tim Soule presiding. The register book will be available at the time of the service. Cremation has taken place. A private family inurnment will be held in Gypsum Hills Cemetery, Salina. Memorials may be sent to the First Presbyterian Church, 201 E. Sherman; Hospice Care of Kansas, 125 W. 2nd; or Reading Is Fundamental, 1520 N. Plum.

More About Peter McIntyre MacDonald:

Burial: Sep 2001, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Peter MacDonald and Barbara Laubengayer:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1984, San Diego Co, California

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Laubengayer and Peter MacDonald are:

- + 1092 i. Heather⁸ MacDonald, born 08 Oct 1946.
- + 1093 ii. Janet MacDonald, born Aft. 1945.

680. Elizabeth Ella (Bessie)⁷ Bock (Clara Elisabeth Marie⁶ Schultz, Elisabeth⁵ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 22 May 1903 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 1975 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **Samuel Sterling Smallman** 1924 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He was born 29 Dec 1898 in Bost, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 18 May 1958 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Smallman and Elizabeth Bock:

Marriage: 1924, Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Child of Elizabeth Bock and Samuel Smallman is:

- 1094 i. Carl Russell⁸ Smallman, born 23 May 1925 in Wollaston, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 15 May 1996 in Chapel Hill, Orange Co, North Carolina. He married Georgia Worth Murphy 1949 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 15 Aug 1925 in Wallace, Duplin Co, North Carolina; died 03 Jun 2017 in Chapel Hill, Orange Co, North Carolina.

More About Carl Smallman and Georgia Murphy:

Marriage: 1949, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

682. Barbara Catherine⁷ Bross (William J. E.⁶, Anna Rosina (Rosa)⁵ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 Apr 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2003 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Moon** 17 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Feb 1896 in Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1989 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Catherine Bross:

Residence: 1992, 20324 Webber Drive; Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Moon:

Census: Apr 1940, 2532 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1075 SD 14 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1940, appliance owner Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Moon and Barbara Bross:

Marriage: 17 May 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Bross and Walter Moon are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1095 | i. | Glen Calvin ⁸ Moon, born 12 Apr 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. |
| 1096 | ii. | Robert Allen Moon, born 06 Aug 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. |

683. Lawrence John⁷ Mayer (Lillie Elizabeth (Lilly)⁶ Bross, Anna Rosina (Rosa)⁵ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 26 Feb 1912 in Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1986 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katherine L. (Kathryn) Pohorsky** 31 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Pohorsky and Mary Trecha. She was born 1915 in Iowa. He married **(2) Dorothy Schubach** Aft. 1935. She was born Aft. 1908. He married **(3) Janis Louise Cranor** 09 May 1941 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cranor and Hazel Passwater. She was born 1917 in Michigan.

More About Lawrence John Mayer:

Occupation: 1940, gear inspector automobile factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mayer and Katherine Pohorsky:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mayer and Dorothy Schubach:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

More About Lawrence Mayer and Janis Cranor:

Marriage: 09 May 1941, Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Mayer and Katherine Pohorsky are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1097 | i. | Mark ⁸ Mayer, born Aft. 1934. |
| 1098 | ii. | Ann Ola Mayer, born Aft. 1936. |
| 1099 | iii. | Eve O. Mayer, born Aft. 1937. |

684. Winifred Rose⁷ Mayer (Lillie Elizabeth (Lilly)⁶ Bross, Anna Rosina (Rosa)⁵ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 05 Jul 1913 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1993 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Lovell Williams** 19 Mar 1932 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Williams and Susan Lovell. He was born 14 Sep 1911 in Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1982 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Winifred Rose Mayer:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, leukemia and hypertension

Residence: 184 Hill Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1932, 956 W. Lewiston Ave; Ferndale, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Howard Lovell Williams:

Detroit - Howard L. Williams, a retired manufacturer's representative, died Tuesday Oct. 15, 1982 at Crittenton Hospital in Rochester. He was 71. Mr. Williams, of Auburn Heights, had worked for Dockson Corp., a Detroit welding firm. He was a member of the Royal Order of Jesters, Court 28 of Detroit; a member and past master of the Archive Lodge No. 546, F & A M; a member of the North Woodward

Shrine Club of Royal Oak; a member and past president of the Oriental Band unit of the Moslem Temple, and a member of the Redford Elks Lodge No. 2097.

Survivors include his wife, Winifred; a son, Neil; a daughter, Lynn Chapman; two sisters, and a grandchild.

Services will be at 11 a.m. today at A. J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home, 2600 Crooks Road, Troy, with burial at White Chapel Memorial Cemetery, Troy.

More About Howard Lovell Williams:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 13221 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1564 SD 17 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, lakeman welding equipment Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Howard Williams and Winifred Mayer:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1932, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Winifred Mayer and Howard Williams are:

- 1100 i. Neil Howard⁸ Williams, born 01 Oct 1939 in Michigan; died 08 Nov 2002 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 1101 ii. Lynn Margaret Williams, born Aft. 1933. She married ? Chapman; born Aft. 1929.

687. Rosamond⁷ Stricker (Frederich David⁶, Friedrich David⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 31 Jan 1910 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon, and died 15 Jul 2006 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California. She married **Edward C. Day**. He was born 04 Jul 1908, and died 13 Aug 1962.

Child of Rosamond Stricker and Edward Day is:

- 1102 i. Donald Stewart⁸ Day, born Aft. 1927.

689. Dorothy⁷ Webber (Ida Louise⁶ Stricker, Friedrich David⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 12 Apr 1898 in Michigan. She married **Nathan Alexander Bartlow** 1918. He was born 21 Oct 1897 in Missouri, and died 02 Jan 1969.

More About Nathan Bartlow and Dorothy Webber:

Marriage: 1918

Children of Dorothy Webber and Nathan Bartlow are:

- 1103 i. Emmet Alex⁸ Bartlow, born Aft. 1918.
- 1104 ii. Dorothy June Bartlow, born 12 Jul 1923; died Oct 1982 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 1105 iii. Jack Robert Bartlow, born 31 Dec 1925; died 14 May 1969. He married Helen Paski; born Aft. 1925.

690. Frederick P.⁷ Webber (Ida Louise⁶ Stricker, Friedrich David⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 28 Feb 1904 in Michigan. He married **Lenore Lewis**. She was born Aft. 1904.

Child of Frederick Webber and Lenore Lewis is:

- 1106 i. Frederick Philip⁸ Webber, born Aft. 1924.

692. Ralph⁷ Webber (Ida Louise⁶ Stricker, Friedrich David⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 25 Sep 1910 in Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1985. He married **Margaret Nielson** 30 Apr 1938. She was born 12 Feb 1909, and died 12 Sep 1993 in Sarasota, Florida.

More About Ralph Webber and Margaret Nielson:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938

Children of Ralph Webber and Margaret Nielson are:

- 1107 i. Ronald Herman⁸ Webber, born Aft. 1938.
- 1108 ii. Joan Marie Webber, born Aft. 1940.
- 1109 iii. Joyce Kay Webber, born Aft. 1941.
- 1110 iv. Judith Ann Webber, born Aft. 1942.
- 1111 v. Bryan James Webber, born Aft. 1943.
- 1112 vi. Jacqueline Lee Webber, born Aft. 1944.

705. Ruth J.⁷ Hoffmeyer (Rosa⁶ Stricker, Johann Jacob Immanuel⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 25 Oct 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1986. She married **John Christopher Dusterhoft** 22 Aug 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Dec 1898 in Dent, Minnesota, and died 31 Mar 1990 in Wilson Twp, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About John Dusterhoft and Ruth Hoffmeyer:
 Marriage: 22 Aug 1931, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Hoffmeyer and John Dusterhoft is:

- 1113 i. Duane Frederick⁸ Dusterhoft, born 17 Oct 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2000 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

706. Esther Margaret⁷ Hoffmeyer (Rosa⁶ Stricker, Johann Jacob Immanuel⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 03 Oct 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1995 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Edward Sheppard**. He was born 28 Oct 1919 in Michigan, and died 03 May 1964 in Michigan.

More About Robert Sheppard and Esther Hoffmeyer:
 Divorce: 1946, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of Esther Hoffmeyer and Robert Sheppard are:

- 1114 i. Richard⁸ Sheppard, born Aft. 1939; died 12 Aug 1956.
- 1115 ii. Mark Sheppard, born Aft. 1940; died 30 Jul 1959.
- + 1116 iii. Lenore Elaine Sheppard, born 20 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2011 in Michigan.

709. George Adam⁷ Stricker (Ernest C.⁶, Johann Jacob Immanuel⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 03 Feb 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1999 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Isabel Troup** 10 Sep 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1993 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Adam Stricker:

Detroit – George A. Stricker, age 87 of Dearborn, July 7, 1999. Beloved husband of the late Doris Isabelle. Dear father of Gary D. and the late George B. Loving grandfather of Lisa Zawisza, Katharine Denham, Philip, Alex, and Michael Stricker. Great grandfather of Amanda Zawisza. And dear brother of Joyce Holmes.

Visitation Friday 3-9 p m at McCabe Funeral Home 39150 W 12 Mile Rd, Farmington Hills Funeral service Saturday, 10:00 a.m. Huntington Woods Lutheran Church, 12935 W. 11 Mile Rd., Huntington Woods. Instate Saturday, 9:00 a.m. until time of service. Suggested memorials to American Heart Fund.

Notes for Doris Isabel Troup:

Detroit – Doris I. Stricker, January 31, 1993, age 80. Beloved wife of George A. Dear mother of Gary D. (Vicky) and the late George B. Dear grandmother of Lisa, Katharine, Philip and Alexander. Dear sister of Ruth Brand, Jeanne Troup and Betty Billingsley.

Visitation at Huntington Woods Lutheran Church, 12935 W. 11 Mile Rd., Huntington Woods, Thursday 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m. Visitation Tuesday 6-9 and Wednesday 2-9 at McCabe Funeral Home, 31950 W. 12 Mile Rd., Farmington Hills. Memorials may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or the Church.

More About George Stricker and Doris Troup:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Stricker and Doris Troup are:

- 1117 i. Gary D.⁸ Stricker, born Aft. 1938. He married Vicky ?; born Aft. 1938.
- 1118 ii. George Brian Stricker, born 25 Mar 1944 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1984 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Brian Stricker:

Detroit – George B. Stricker, June 27, 1984. Dear father of Lisa and Katharine; son of George and Doris Stricker; brother of Gary.

Services at the McCabe Funeral Home, 31950 W. 12 Mile, Saturday 11 a.m. Contributions to the heart Association appreciated.

710. Eleanor Dorothy⁷ Stricker (Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.)⁶, Johann Jacob Immanuel⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1996 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Horace Atkin** 19 Apr 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1995 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eleanor Dorothy Stricker:

Detroit – Eleanor Dorothy Atkin, June 12, 1996. Wife of the late Ralph H. Dear mother of Gall Pulliam (Gilbert) and Ralph Atkin (Patricia). Grandmother of Gil and David Pulliam, Matthew, Jeffrey and Bradley Atkin. Great grandmother of Sarah Pulliam. Sister of George, E. Ray Stricker, Joyce Holmes and the late Russ Stricker.

Family will receive friends at A. J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home 2600 Crooks Rd. (between Maple and Big Beaver) Friday 2-9 p.m. In state at Peace Lutheran Church, 17029 W. Thirteen Mile Rd., Southfield, Saturday 10 a.m. until service at 11. Interment Utica cemetery, Saturday 2 p.m. Memorial tributes to Peace Lutheran Church.

Notes for Ralph Horace Atkin:

Detroit – Ralph H. Atkin, June 73, 1995. Age 85 of Beverly Hills. Beloved husband of Eleanor. Dear father of Gail Pulliam (Gilbert) and Ralph Atkin (Patricia). Grandfather of Gil and David Pulliam, Matthew, Jeffrey and Bradley Atkin. Great-grandfather of Sarah Pulliam. Brother of Myrtle Winkleman and Marie McKinney.

Family will receive friends at the Vasu, Rodgers & Connell Chapel of A.J. Desmond & Sons, 4375 N. Woodward (between 13-14 Mile), Sunday 2-8 p.m. Instate at Peace Lutheran Church, 17029 W. 13 Mile, Southfield 46076, Monday 12:30 until Funeral Service at 1:30. Memorial tributes: Peace Lutheran Church.

More About Ralph Atkin and Eleanor Stricker:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Stricker and Ralph Atkin are:

- + 1119 i. Gall⁸ Atkin, born Aft. 1941.
- + 1120 ii. Ralph Atkin, born Aft. 1943.

711. Russell Frederick⁷ Stricker (Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.)⁶, Johann Jacob Immanuel⁵, Elisabetha Catharina⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 19 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1992 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jayne Steiner** 11 Jan 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Dec 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1991.

Notes for Russell Frederick Stricker:

Detroit – Russell F. Stricker, Jan. 23, 1992. Beloved husband of Betty J. Lovina father of Russell Jr., Richard and Carole Stricker and Theresa Kirn. Grandfather of seven. Brother of George and E. Ray

Stricker, Eleanor Atkin and Joyce Holmes.

Family will receive friends at A.J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home 2600 Crooks Rd. (between Maple and Big Beaver) Sunday 3-9 p.m. in state at Peace Lutheran Church, 17029 W. 13 Mile Rd., Southfield Monday 1 p.m. until service at 2 m. Memorial tributes to Peace Lutheran Church.

More About Russell Stricker and Betty Steiner:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Stricker and Betty Steiner are:

- 1121 i. Russell⁶ Stricker, Jr., born Aft. 1944.
- 1122 ii. Richard Stricker, born Aft. 1945.
- 1123 iii. Carole Stricker, born Aft. 1946.
- 1124 iv. Theresa Stricker, born Aft. 1948.

719. Louise Lydia⁷ Walther (Carl Ferdinand⁶, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Nov 1897 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota, and died 22 Oct 1991. She married **Edward H. Dittman**. He was born 08 Dec 1896 in Minnesota, and died 14 Oct 1967.

More About Edward H. Dittman:

Census 2: 1940, West St. Paul, Dakota Co, Minnesota

Children of Louise Walther and Edward Dittman are:

- + 1125 i. Leanore Marie⁸ Dittman, born 1923.
- + 1126 ii. Norma Jean Dittman, born 21 Jan 1925 in Dakota Co, Minnesota; died 13 Sep 2006.

720. Agnes M.⁷ Walther (Carl Ferdinand⁶, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 31 Dec 1898 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota, and died 20 Oct 1960 in Blue Earth, Minnesota. She married **Rev. Alvin Gerhart Fehner**. He was born 29 Dec 1897 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1960 in Blue Earth, Minnesota.

Children of Agnes Walther and Alvin Fehner are:

- + 1127 i. Richard Edwin⁸ Fehner, born 09 Jan 1923 in Winnipeg, Greater Winnipeg, Manitoba; died 05 Nov 2009 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 1128 ii. James Robert Fehner, born 02 Oct 1924 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 11 Sep 2013.
- + 1129 iii. Robert Harry Fehner, born 19 Jul 1928 in Minnesota; died 11 Dec 2013 in Woodbury, Washington Co, Minnesota.

721. Arnold William⁷ Walther (Carl Ferdinand⁶, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 21 Dec 1903 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota, and died 08 Jun 1986 in Minneapolis, Anoka Co, Minnesota. He married **Adell ?**. She was born Aft. 1903.

Notes for Arnold William Walther:

Minneapolis, June 10, 1986 - Arnold W. Walther, age 82, of Minneapolis. Survived by loving wife, Adella (Dell); son 4 daughter-in-law, John & Jackie; daughter & son-in-law, Byron & Ginny Johnson; granddaughter, Susan Johnson; grandson, Greg Johnson and Steve & Tim Walther; brother, Robert; sister, Louise Dittman, Gertrude Weisskirch, Doty Henke, Fay Walther; many nieces & nephews.

Services Wednesday 11 a.m. Gloria Dei Lutheran Church, 30th & McKinily St. NE. Interment Sunset Cemetery. Friends may call at the Washburn McReavy Northeast Chapel, 29th & Johnson St. NE, Tuesday 4:30-8:30 p.m. and 1 hour before service at the church. Memorials preferred.

More About Arnold William Walther:

Occupation: 1930, welfare worker welfare association Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota

Children of Arnold Walther and Adell ? are:

- 1130 i. John William⁸ Walther, born Aft. 1923. He married Jacqueline Kay Wehr 21 Mar 1970 in Rochester, Minnesota; born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for John Walther and Jacqueline Wehr:

Minneapolis - Jacqueline Kay Wehrs and John William Walther were married March 21, 1970 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Rochester, Minnesota. A reception in fellowship hall of the church followed the ceremony. Attendants were Mrs. Richard Argue, Nancy Henke, Richard Eldridge Jr., James Kallman, Ronald Cordes and Nicky Ryder.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence J. Wehrs, Rochester. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold W. Walther, 3420 NE, Harding St. After a honeymoon trip to New Orleans, Louisiana, the couple is at home in Roseville. The bride graduated from Luther College, Decorah, Iowa, and is a systems programmer for Univac, Division of Sperry Rand Corp. The groom is completing work on his Ph.D. degree in mathematics education at the University of Minnesota. He teaches in Minneapolis and at the university.

More About John Walther and Jacqueline Wehr:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1970, Rochester, Minnesota

- 1131 ii. Ginny Walther, born Aft. 1925.

722. Robert Ernest⁷ Walther (Carl Ferdinand⁶, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 10 Apr 1906 in St. Paul, Minnesota, and died 23 Nov 1986 in Minnesota. He married **Isabelle Vera Hallan**. She was born 09 Dec 1907 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 19 Sep 2006.

Notes for Robert Ernest Walther:

Minneapolis - Robert E. Walther, 80, of Minneapolis, a longtime pharmacist and first president of the Crest View Association, died Sunday Nov. 23, 1986 at the organization's nursing home in Columbia Heights. He had suffered a stroke two months ago. Walther, a 1931 graduate of the University of Minnesota's School of Pharmacy, owned the former Danielson Drug at 40th St and Central Av. NE. in Columbia Heights from 1944 until retiring in 1973. He served as president of the Crest View Association for 15 years, starting about 1950. The association, with the support of about 21 Lutheran congregations, converted a house into the Crest View Lutheran Home in 1952. Later, Walther assisted in the planning of a \$600,000 addition in 1964.

Walther also was the first president of Gloria Dei Lutheran Church in Minneapolis, and a former president of the Northeast Lions Club and the Fridley-Columbia Heights Kiwanis Club. The Kiwanis club named him Man of the Year in 1979-80. Volunteer work was another one of his interests. "He delivered for Meals on Wheels for about 10 years until two months ago," said his wife, Isabelle. "And, rather informally, he helped so many widows in the neighborhood. He'd take their pets to the vet or take them to the doctor. ... He also would drive three handicapped men to Kiwanis club meetings all the time."

His late father, the Rev. Carl F. Walther, was pastor of Trinity Lone Oak Lutheran Church in Eagan. Besides his wife, Walther is survived by daughters Pamela of Coon Rapids and Susan Johnson of Minneapolis; son Timothy of New York; sisters Louise Dittman and Fay both of St Paul; Gertrude Weisskirck of Hopkins, and Dolly Henke of Deephaven, and five grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Gloria Dei Church, McKinley St and 30th Av. NE. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday in the Washburn-McReavy Northeast Chapel, Johnson St and 29th Av. NE, and from 10 to 11 a.m. Wednesday in the church. Memorials to Gloria Dei Church or the Crest View Lutheran Home are preferred.

Children of Robert Walther and Isabelle Hallan are:

- + 1132 i. Pamela Kathrine⁸ Walther, born 13 Oct 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 2003.
1133 ii. Timothy Robert Walther, born 13 Aug 1944 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
+ 1134 iii. Susan Fay Louise Walther, born 22 Sep 1950 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

723. Gertrude Felicitas⁷ Walther (Carl Ferdinand⁶, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 12 Jan 1909 in St. Paul, Minnesota, and died 27 Apr 2007. She married **Lorenz Joseph Weisskirch**. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Gertrude Felicitas Walther:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer wholesale house Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota

Child of Gertrude Walther and Lorenz Weisskirch is:

- 1135 i. Paula Jeanne⁸ Weisskirch, born 07 Jul 1948 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 31 Jan 2009. She married Mark Luscombe; born Aft. 1940.

724. Theodora Victoria Elizabeth⁷ Walther (Carl Ferdinand⁶, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 03 Jan 1911 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota, and died 21 Jul 2001 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **George Sanford Henke**. He was born 26 Jun 1912 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, and died 07 Oct 1995 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Theodora Victoria Elizabeth Walther:

Minneapolis, July 25, 2001 - Theodora "Dolly" E. Henke, of Deephaven, was born Jan. 3, 1911 in Eagan Township, Dakota County, Minnesota to Carl & Theodora (nee Friedrich) Walther. She was made a child of God through Holy Baptism at Trinity Lone Oak by her father, Rev. Carl F. Walther. Dolly was confirmed April 5, 1925 also by her father. Her confirmation verse was Ps 37:5. Dolly and George Sanford Henke "Sandy" were united in marriage on Sept. 6, 1936 by the Rev. Walter Walther in Lone Oak, Minnesota. They were blessed with one son and two daughters. Dolly graduated from the Teachers Training Dept. in St. Paul in 1930 and attended Makato State Teachers College. She taught country school in Dakato County. In 1993 she was named Dakato County Country School Teacher of the Year. Dolly and Sandy moved to Deephaven in 1942 and became members of Our Savior's Lutheran Church. Throughout her life Dolly was active in her church. She taught Sunday school for 40 years, was active in LWML, senior citizens, nursing home sing-a-longs and many other areas. She loved the Bible study she attended. Dolly was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother and loved spending time with her family. Preceded in death by husband, George "Sandy" Henke.

Survived by son, Larry Henke; daughters & sons-in-law, Kathy (Allen) Hasse and Nancy (Dick) Carlson; grandchildren, Toni (Al) Plante, Tom (Nancy) Henke, Tracy (Mike) Stefan, Jeff Hasse & Mary Rogness, Greg (Keri) Hasse, Lori (Scott) Buschena, Heidi (James) Otto, Cory, Jennifer & Andrea Carlson, Eric (Katherine) Paavola, Chad (Julie) Paavola, Mark Paavola, and honorary granddaughter, Julie Johnson; great-grandchildren, Leo & Ana Plante, Max, Maddie, Sam & Sophia Henke, Ella Stefan, Erik, Christopher, Patrick & Leah Hasse, Lauren, Melissa & Timothy Otto, Hannah & Eva Paavola, Joseph Paavola, Marley Paavola; sisters, Gertrude (Lorenz) Weisskirch Fay Walther; sisters-in-law, Dell Walther, Isabelle Walther and Lorraine Henke; nieces and nephews, other relatives and friends.

Funeral service Thursday, July 26 2001, 11:00 AM, Our Savior's Lutheran Church, 23290 Hwy. 7, Shorewood. Visitation Wednesday, July 25, 5-7 PM, with prayer service at 7 PM and one hour prior to the service all at the church. Interment Sunset Memorial Park, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Huber Funeral Home Excelsior Chapel.

More About George Sanford Henke:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, Wanda, Redwood Co, Minnesota ED 64-40 SD 7 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, sperintendent schools Wanda, Redwood Co, Minnesota

Children of Theodora Walther and George Henke are:

- + 1136 i. Lawrence Robert⁸ Henke, born 20 Mar 1938 in Brown Co, Minnesota.
+ 1137 ii. Kathleen Holly (Kathy) Henke, born 25 Dec 1941 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota; died 27 Nov 2017 in Waconia, Carver Co, Minnesota.
+ 1138 iii. Nancy Fay Henke, born 06 Feb 1946 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

746. Winfred Henry⁷ Graebner (Hedwig C. L. (Hattie)⁶ Sievers, Maria Rosina Katherina⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 02 Oct 1904 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Jul 1954 in Neenah, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin. He married **Frances Merle Pike** 26 Oct 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Nov 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1984 in Madison, Wisconsin.

More About Winfred Henry Graebner:

Occupation: 1930, chemist paper mill Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 392-05-5519

More About Winfred Graebner and Frances Pike:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Winfred Graebner and Frances Pike are:

- 1139 i. Robert William⁸ Graebner.
- 1140 ii. Lynn Graebner.

747. Elmer Robert Herman⁷ Graebner (Hedwig C. L. (Hattie)⁶ Sievers, Maria Rosina Katherina⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Nov 1907 in Hilliard, Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 25 Dec 1980 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Dorothy Palma Zilisch** 30 Dec 1932 in Laurel, Mississippi. She was born 04 Apr 1909, and died 04 Jun 1999 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Elmer Robert Herman Graebner:

Social Security Number: 339-03-2633

More About Dorothy Palma Zilisch:

Social Security Number: 361-50-2982

More About Elmer Graebner and Dorothy Zilisch:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1932, Laurel, Mississippi

Children of Elmer Graebner and Dorothy Zilisch are:

- 1141 i. Annelise⁸ Graebner, born Aft. 1932.
- 1142 ii. William Sievers Graebner, born Aft. 1934.

748. Walter⁷ Graebner (Hedwig C. L. (Hattie)⁶ Sievers, Maria Rosina Katherina⁵ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Friedrich³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 16 Dec 1909 in Hilliards, Prairie Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1976 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He married **(1) Jean Fairchild Bellis** 10 Nov 1933. She was born Aft. 1909. He married **(2) Constance Grange Lailey** 02 Oct 1948 in New York, New York. She was born 08 Oct 1916 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

More About Walter Graebner:

Social Security Number: 326-01-4567

More About Walter Graebner and Jean Bellis:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1933

More About Walter Graebner and Constance Lailey:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, New York, New York

Children of Walter Graebner and Jean Bellis are:

- 1143 i. Gretchen⁸ Graebner, born Aft. 1933.
- 1144 ii. John Graebner, born Aft. 1935.

773. Matilda⁷ Johnson (Elizabeth⁶ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 26 Jan 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Bailey** 25 Feb 1913 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lester Bailey and Mary Schuh. He was born 20 May 1892 in

Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Johnson:

Burial: 07 Mar 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Earl Bailey:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cream hauler creamery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bailey and Matilda Johnson:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1913, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Johnson and Earl Bailey are:

- 1145 i. Ione⁸ Bailey, born 23 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1146 ii. Edith Bailey, born 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 1147 iii. Emmett Earl Bailey, born 18 Apr 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emmett Earl Bailey:

Residence: 111 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-3122

774. Walter Lewis⁷ Kurtz (Louis (Lewis)⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 27 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Elisabeth Zahn** 09 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Zahn and Katherine Scherdt. She was born 17 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1965 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lewis Kurtz:

Burial: Nov 1975, Washtenong Memorial Park Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 523 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ mother Anna Kurtz' family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 520 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 500 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mason contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1935, partner Weinberg & Kurtz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, contractor own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: building contractor - Kurtz Construction Company 2-1/2 Jefferson Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1932 - 1950, Democratic City Alderman - 8 years

Residence: 1915, 520 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 500 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1951 - 1960, 3749 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8893

More About Walter Kurtz and Emma Zahn:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Kurtz and Emma Zahn are:

- + 1148 i. Celia Evelyn⁸ Kurtz, born 13 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1987 in Eagle, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 1149 ii. Erwin Eugene Kurtz, born 02 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1150 iii. Eugene E. Kurtz, born 05 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen L. Hammond 1953; born 04 Oct 1921; died 29 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene E. Kurtz:

Burial: Sep 1990, Washtenong Memorial Park Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, laborer contracting firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, cement worker Kurtz Building Company 2-1/2 Jefferson Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, superintendent Kurtz Building Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: president of Kurtz Construction Company - retired 1977

Residence: 1949, boards 500 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 3749 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1960, 744 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Kurtz and Helen Hammond:

Marriage: 1953

- + 1151 iv. Jane Marie Kurtz, born 20 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1152 v. Raymond Edward Kurtz, born 20 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1963 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

780. Albert Ernest⁷ Rauser (Martha⁶ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eutemea Maria Fritz** 06 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolf Fritz and Clara Bohnett. She was born 17 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Marie Wietzke** 20 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Wietzke and Wilhelmina Grahl. She was born 01 Aug 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1992 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Ernest Rauser:

April 25, 1940 - Albert Rauser is the genial proprietor of Rauser's Outfitting Company located at 118 N. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor. For 22 years Mr. Rauser has made a specialty of floor coverings being connected with that department of one of Ann Arbor's leading department stores for many years. Three years ago he severed connections with them and went into business for himself. Mr. Rauser has attended special school of instruction of laying linoleum, and has had a wide experience enabling him to cope with any situation successfully. In the rug carpet line Mr. Rauser's knowledge of carious weaves and textiles has been on inestimable value in making not only attractive choices of patterns in stock but in choosing quality merchandise he is thoroughly acquainted with the firms back of different trademarks. When purchasing any given article it is always wise to deal with one who has a thorough knowledge of the manufacturing processes which make the quality of the article and the character of the firm behind the goods. Albert Rauser does not consider business as measured by the number of yards of floor covering in his stock. In addition to the merchandise itself he packs a lot of service and helpful information into each sale. For furniture, floor coverings and vacuum sweepers visit the Rauser store in Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Ernest Rauser:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 618 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 113 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet 10b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 113 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2

sheet 61a

Occupation: 1920, truck driver Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1935, salesman Hoover Electric Cleaner Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman retail furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1949 - 1951, carpet layer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 618 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1951, 113 Hill; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eutemea Maria Fritz:

Burial: 23 Apr 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute appendicitis; general peritonitis

Occupation: 1915, clerk Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 729 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauser and Eutemea Fritz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauser and Emma Wietzke:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Rauser and Eutemea Fritz are:

- + 1153 i. Neil Albert⁸ Rauser, born 24 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1154 ii. Louise Jane (Lois) Rauser, born 25 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1155 iii. Donald Paul Rauser, born 19 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

781. Anna Maria⁷ Steeb (Maria⁶ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 09 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1981 in Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Orlo McPhee** 1924 in Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1901 in Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1985 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Orlo McPhee:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ father-in-law Charles Steeb's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law Charles W. Steeb's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orlo McPhee and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 1924, Michigan

Child of Anna Steeb and Orlo McPhee is:

- 1156 i. Gladys L.⁸ McPhee, born 1925 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

786. Charlotte Julia⁷ Kurtz (Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 29 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Emanuel Kappler** 01 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Kappler and Matilda Scherdt. He was born 28 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1991.

More About Charlotte Julia Kurtz:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer abstract company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1433

More About Clarence Emanuel Kappler:

Census 2: Apr 1940, 1000 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 62a

Occupation: 1940, driver oil refining company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, driver Socony Vacuum Oil Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 915 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0296

More About Clarence Kappler and Charlotte Kurtz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Kurtz and Clarence Kappler are:

- + 1157 i. Barbara Joanne⁸ Kappler, born 29 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1158 ii. Patricia L. Kappler, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1159 iii. Carol Sue Kappler, born Aft. 1940. She married (1) ? Hammer; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) ? Metty Bef. 1999; born Aft. 1925.

More About ? Metty:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Metty and Carol Kappler:

Marriage: Bef. 1999

787. Edward Victor⁷ Kurtz (Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Beck, Anna Barbara⁴ Volz, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 03 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Katherine Vogel** 03 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Vogel and Maria Kuebler. She was born 15 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1959 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Victor Kurtz:

Burial: Aug 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, apprentice construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, bricklayer Weinberg & Kurtz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Kurtz Building Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 507 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1968, 4851 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7053

More About Florence Katherine Vogel:

1: also same birth date death 5-31-1989 w/ ss# 370-14-9255

Burial: Jun 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, typist register of deeds office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, stenographer county clerk office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Kurtz and Florence Vogel:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Kurtz and Florence Vogel are:

- + 1160 i. Judith Ann⁸ Kurtz, born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1161 ii. Mary Ellen Kurtz, born 07 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1162 iii. John Edward Kurtz, born 25 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

799. Johann Jacob⁷ Nagel (Martha Maria⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Helps** 12 Sep 1932. She was born 13 Dec 1907 in Ontario, Canada, and died 14 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Nagel:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Carl Nagel & Lydia Jedele

Burial: 28 May 1987, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: builder & saw mill operator

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 195 S. Staebler Raod; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Helps:

Burial: May 1990, donated University of Michigan MC Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Nagel and Mary Helps:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1932

Children of Johann Nagel and Mary Helps are:

- 1163 i. Dolores⁸ Nagel, born Aft. 1934. She married James Palmer; born Aft. 1929.

More About Dolores Nagel:

Residence: 1987, Pacheco, California

- + 1164 ii. Beverly Ann (Beuerle) Nagel, born 1936.

- + 1165 iii. Luther Milton Nagel, born 29 Dec 1937.

800. Friedrich Emanuel⁷ Nagel (Martha Maria⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Florence A. Rogers** 07 Jul 1918, daughter of George Rogers and Eva Booth. She was born 21 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Emanuel Nagel:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Apr 1969, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1415 Maxwell Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 01 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, employee Eberbach & Sons Pharmacy 200 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, chemist Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 1415 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence A. Rogers:

Burial: 12 May 1945, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1918

Children of Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers are:

1166 i. Marjorie M.⁸ Nagel, born Aft. 1918.

More About Marjorie M. Nagel:

Residence: 1969, Seattle, Washington

+ 1167 ii. Floyd Frederick Nagel, born 19 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

801. Anna Maria⁷ Nagel (Martha Maria⁶ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lewis Wright**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Walter John Schmidt** 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer. He was born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Nagel:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Dec 1970, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 May 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedelee & Dorothea Jedelee

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 610 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter John Schmidt:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 610 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 610 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, mail carrier government post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nagel and Walter Schmidt are:

1168 i. Dorothy M.⁸ Schmidt, born 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Schmidt:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper insurance agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Clair Shores, Michigan

+ 1169 ii. Robert Walter Schmidt, born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

802. Lydia Caroline⁷ Nagel (Martha Maria⁶ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31

Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard T. Haynes** Aft. 1924. He was born 1905.

More About Lydia Caroline Nagel:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan - godparents: Carl Nagel & Lydia Eberle

Burial: 04 Feb 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

Residence: 1980, 603 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard T. Haynes:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Cadallic, Wexford, Co, Michigan

More About Howard Haynes and Lydia Nagel:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Lydia Nagel and Howard Haynes is:

+ 1170 i. Donna Lou⁸ Haynes, born Aft. 1925.

803. Amanda Dorothea⁷ Nagel (Martha Maria⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil E. Johnson** Aft. 1922. He was born 1903, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Dorothea Nagel:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil E. Johnson:

Residence: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Johnson and Amanda Nagel:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Amanda Nagel and Neil Johnson are:

1171 i. Richard N.⁸ Johnson, born 1924.

1172 ii. Beth J. Johnson, born 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

804. Pauline Julia⁷ Nagel (Martha Maria⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Louis Joseph Garnow** 24 Nov 1926, son of William Garnow and Augusta Schnekkel. He was born 09 May 1904 in North East, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Julia Nagel:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

More About Louis Joseph Garnow:

Burial: 22 Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: business manager Concordia Lutheran Junior College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Louis Garnow and Pauline Nagel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1926

Child of Pauline Nagel and Louis Garnow is:

1173 i. James L.⁸ Garnow, born Aft. 1927.

More About James L. Garnow:

Residence: 1987, 1190 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

806. George John⁷ Eberle (Lydia⁶ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ninona Grace Pray** 15 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Claramon Pray and Bertha Alber. She was born 15 Feb 1902 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eberle:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Robert Jedelee & Amanda Jedelee

Burial: 12 Mar 1937, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental electrocution

Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan also sister Lucille living with him

Medical Information: (contact w/ high tension wire while working at Argo plant)

Occupation: maintenance worker Detroit Edison Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ninona Grace Pray:

Burial: 28 Aug 1990, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Eberle and Ninona Pray:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eberle and Ninona Pray are:

- + 1174 i. Ninona Ruth⁸ Eberle, born 08 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1998 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 1175 ii. Joyce Agnes Eberle, born 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1176 iii. Claramon George (Clem) Eberle, born 02 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1177 iv. Gaylord Neil Eberle, born 18 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

807. Waldemar (Walter)⁷ Eberle (Lydia⁶ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Dora D. (Dorothy) Downing** 01 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Downing and Esther Sweet. She was born 06 Aug 1908 in Caeo, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1999 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar (Walter) Eberle:

Census: 1910, name was Waldemar

Census 2: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing are:

- 1178 i. Eleanor⁸ Eberle, born Nov 1926 in Michigan.
 - 1179 ii. Alfred W. Eberle, born 13 Jan 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2004 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Lee Ogden 30 Nov 1946 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.
- More About Alfred Eberle and Gloria Ogden:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 1180 iii. Dorothea Esther Eberle, born 09 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1993 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.
 - 1181 iv. Cliff Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.
 - 1182 v. Dan Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.

808. Gertrude Bertha⁷ Eberle (Lydia⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Henry Terwilliger** 18 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jul 1896 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1975. She married **(2) Roy Pollard** 19 May 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 1902.

More About Gertrude Bertha Eberle:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedele

Residence: 1937, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Henry Terwilliger:

Facts from Karen Mills, need to clarify:

1915-1920 Gertrud Bertha age 13, she second married Charles Terwilliger

1938 Carl Mayo Terwilliger & Emma Leona Barnes Terwilliger divorced?

Census 1920 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Mi sheet 20a image 38

More About Charles Terwilliger and Gertrude Eberle:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Pollard and Gertrude Eberle:

Divorce: 04 Mar 1936, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 May 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Gertrude Eberle and Charles Terwilliger are:

- 1183 i. Elmer Paul⁸ Terwilliger, born 13 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2010 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Leona R. Davis 13 Aug 1946 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 19 Dec 1918 in Rittman, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Elmer Terwilliger and Leona Davis:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1946, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 1184 ii. Charles Calvin Terwilliger, born 24 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

810. Erwin Henry (Edwin)⁷ Eberle (Lydia⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Cosa Lozellen Baughery** 22 Oct 1928 in

Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Oct 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1994 in Hermitage, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

More About Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 617 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, plumber University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1928, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery are:

- 1185 i. Doreas Rebecca⁸ Eberle, born 03 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Raymond Lawrence Hanchett 26 Jun 1948 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1927 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1997 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Hanchett and Doreas Eberle:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1186 ii. Rebecca Jan Eberle, born Aft. 1931. She married ? VanKalvering Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? VanKalvering and Rebecca Eberle:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

811. Julia Caroline⁷ Eberle (Lydia⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Archie Hugh Warden** 01 Apr 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 May 1890 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1979 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer** 31 Oct 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1898 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Duval Co, Florida. She married **(3) Roy Edward LaVere** 03 Jun 1939 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jul 1898 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1960 in Orange Co, California.

More About Julia Caroline Eberle:

Cause of Death: on operating table during kidney surgery

Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1939 - 1947, California

More About Archie Warden and Julia Eberle:

Divorce: 11 Apr 1935, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Apr 1925, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, electrician wiring houses Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stouffer and Julia Eberle:

Divorce: 17 Apr 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 31 Oct 1926, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Roy LaVere and Julia Eberle:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Eberle and George Stouffer are:

- 1187 i. Winifred Carolyn⁸ Stauffer, born 19 Mar 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 2011 in Interlachen, Putnam Co, Florida. She married Winifred Ronald Goode; born 19 Feb 1921 in Rogersville, Laurensdale Co, Alabama; died 25 Jun 2006.
 - 1188 ii. Audrey Marie Stauffer, born 02 Jun 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Hayes Stone 18 Sep 1996 in Manatee Co, Florida; born 25 Aug 1931; died 06 Mar 2010.
- More About Gerald Stone and Audrey Stauffer:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1996, Manatee Co, Florida
- + 1189 iii. Geraldine Janette Stauffer, born 22 May 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
 - 1190 iv. Delores Evelyn Stauffer, born 08 Apr 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married (1) James Madison Bradley, Jr. 10 Dec 1973 in Duval Co, Florida; born 09 Sep 1926; died 09 Apr 2007. She married (2) Olden Winifred Barton 03 May 1986 in Bradford Co, Florida; born 21 Apr 1924 in Boltan Floyd, Georgia; died 28 Dec 1991 in Alachua Co, Florida.
- More About James Bradley and Delores Stauffer:
Divorce: Mar 1966, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 10 Dec 1973, Duval Co, Florida
- More About Olden Barton and Delores Stauffer:
Marriage: 03 May 1986, Bradford Co, Florida
- 1191 v. Georgia Arline Stauffer, born 13 Mar 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

812. Lucille Lydia⁷ Eberle (Lydia⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Lawrence VanManen** 04 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 May 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1974.

More About Lucille Lydia Eberle:

Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with brother George Eberle

Residence: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1978, Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Lawrence VanManen and Lucille Eberle:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Eberle and Lawrence VanManen is:

- 1192 i. Bonnie⁸ VanManen, born Aft. 1941.

814. Edwin Herman Frederick⁷ Ukele (Lydia⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **June Doris Wagener** 21 Jul 1940 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, daughter of Richard Wagener and Hazel Morse. She was born 06 Jun 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1999 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

More About Edwin Herman Frederick Ukele:

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Edwin Ukele and June Wagener:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1940, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Edwin Ukele and June Wagener are:

- + 1193 i. Barry Wayne⁸ Ukele, born 23 May 1942 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 1194 ii. Dennis Paul Ukele, born 09 May 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

815. Otto Carl⁷ Ukele (Lydia⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Eleanor Anderson** 17 Aug 1940 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Kathryn May Holderman** 12 Sep 1946 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of Ira Holderman and Ava McKinstry. She was born 15 Aug 1922 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1999 in Johnson City, Carter Co, Tennessee.

More About Otto Carl Ukele:

Burial: 30 Oct 1998, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee

Military service: US Army Tech 4

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Eleanor Anderson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Notes for Kathryn May Holderman:

Obituary:

Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, died Monday, April 12, 1999, at her residence following a brief illness.

Mrs. Ukele was a native of Mishawaka, Ind., and had been a resident of this area since 1974. She was a daughter of the late Ira and Ava Belle McKinstry Holderman and was also preceded in death by her husband, Otto Carl Ukele Sr., in 1998, and a brother.

Survivors include three daughters, Ava Cooper, Judy Kilian and Carol Garland, all of Johnson City; a son, Otto Carl Ukele Jr., Johnson City; two sisters, Betty Halasi, Niles, Mich., and Phyllis Jerris, Port Charlotte, Fla.; and two brothers, Arthur Holderman, Osceola, Ind., and James Holderman, Saginaw, Mich. Thirteen grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

UKELE -- Graveside funeral services for Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, who died Monday, will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Mountain Home National Cemetery with A.V.A. Protestant Chaplain officiating. Pallbearers will be selected from family and friends. Those who prefer to make memorial contributions may do so to the American Cancer Society, 101 Fountain Place, STE 1-E, Johnson City, TN 37604. The family will receive friends from 1 to 2 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Kathryn May Holderman:

Burial: 14 Apr 1999, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee

Military service: US Army Sgt

More About Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1946, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman are:

- + 1195 i. Judith Ana⁸ Ukele, born 23 Aug 1946 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; Adopted child.
- + 1196 ii. Carol Ann Ukele, born 21 Jul 1947 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 1197 iii. Ava Lynn Ukele, born 11 Jul 1950 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 2016 in Erwin.
- + 1198 iv. Otto Carl Ukele, born 09 Mar 1956 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

819. Harold Albert⁷ Horning (Louise Amanda⁶ Jedele, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Anna Rexroth** 1939 in Ohio. She was

born 23 Dec 1911 in Ohio, and died 09 Sep 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Albert Horning:

Occupation: 1926, salesman T. H. Corbett Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, mason construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1941, waiter Leon's Grill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1945, employee Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1951, manager Tinker & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1941, 708 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1945, 902 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1951, 428 Cross; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5303

More About Lois Anna Rexroth:

Social Security Number: 372-38-6982

More About Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth:

Marriage: 1939, Ohio

Children of Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth are:

- + 1199 i. Judith Ann⁸ Horning, born 18 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1200 ii. Richard Harold Horning, born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1201 iii. Robert Paul Horning, born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2009 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 1202 iv. Carol Jean Horning, born 14 Feb 1947.

822. Vera Elsa⁷ Jedele (Albert Ludwig⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Jack Huebler** 21 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Huebler. He was born 06 Jul 1917, and died Aug 1982 in Hilton Head Island; Beaufort, South Carolina.

More About Vera Elsa Jedele:

Burial: 29 Dec 1978, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-16-6258

More About Jack Huebler:

Occupation: 1942, Toledo Combustion Company
Residence: Sylvania, Ohio
Social Security Number: 362-24-6236

More About Jack Huebler and Vera Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Jedele and Jack Huebler are:

- 1203 i. James Emerson⁸ Huebler, born 02 Jul 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About James Emerson Huebler:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1945, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Brookfield, Illinois

- 1204 ii. Sally Huebler, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Lindstrom; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Lindstrom:

Residence: Bergenfield, New Jersey

823. Emerson Albert⁷ Jedele (Albert Ludwig⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington. He married **Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar** Aft. 1938, daughter of John Ronhaar and Elizabeth Abrahamse. She was born 04 Jul 1921 in Clover Valley, and died 05 Oct 2015.

More About Emerson Albert Jedele:

Occupation: 1951, mechanic City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1955, 708 Princeton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1960, Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 376-14-8477

Notes for Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar:

Margaret Anne Jedele was called to heaven to join her beloved husband Emerson on Oct. 5, 2015, at the age of 94. She was born on the 4th of July, 1921, in Clover Valley, to John and Elizabeth (Abrahamse) Ronhaar. As a young woman, her parents sold the farm in Clover Valley to the Navy and moved into town. Margaret was a member of the Oak Harbor High School graduating class of 1939. Following high school, Margaret went to work for the phone company as an operator. A young soldier from Michigan, Emerson Jedele, was working at Fort Casey with the Signal Corps, and he was the switchboard operator for the fort. He talked with Margaret on a regular basis and on one of his liberty days, he visited Oak Harbor and looked up Margaret. Margaret introduced Emerson to her parents and her father took an immediate liking to Emerson. Romance ensued and on June 3, 1943, Margaret and Emerson were married. Daughter Coriene was added to the family in 1944.

Emerson was discharged from the service and he moved his young family to Ann Arbor, Michigan, and son Keith joined the family. Emerson worked in Michigan for a time, but returned to Oak Harbor in 1956. He was hired by Whidbey Press as a pressman and bookbinder. Margaret began her career in Oak Harbor when she was hired by Ray Cusworth at Everett Trust and Savings Bank to work as a teller. She advanced through the various positions within the bank and the various mergers, moving from Everett Trust to Pacific Northwest Bank and finally to Wells Fargo. She retired from banking as a secretary with more than 30 years of service.

Margaret and Emerson became lifelong members of Oak Harbor Lutheran Church. Margaret eventually held every office within Oak Harbor Lutheran Church and also taught confirmation class for many years. She also became one of the earliest members of the Stephen's Ministers at Church. She was very active within the community, serving as a longtime member of the Business and Professional Women's Organization. She was even nominated for Citizen of the Year for Oak Harbor. Margaret was a very gifted seamstress, producing tailor quality work. She also was an accomplished organist and pianist. Margaret moved to Mount Vernon six years ago to be near her daughter.

Margaret is survived by her children, Coriene (Donald) DeVries of Sedro Woolley and Keith (Donna) Jedele of San Antonio, Texas; by one brother John "Jim" Ronhaar and one sister Doris Nyhoff, both of Oak Harbor; and one sister-in-law Beatrice Ronhaar of Lynden. She is also survived by grandchildren Scott (Stacy) Green and children Nicholas and Christopher; Bradley (Michelle) Green and son Joshua; Brian (Vyonne) Green and children Megan, Joseph and Kenneth (Tasha) and their son Brandon; Doniense (Jeremiah) Reynolds and children Geordon and Elsa; Kevin (Tonia) Jedele and children Jaxon and Clive; Kelly Jedele and daughter Carli Vinciguerra; Dana (Able) Gonzales and daughter Mia; and Tadd and Shana Lipscomb and children Carson and Kate. Margaret was preceded in death by her beloved husband Emerson and by her brothers Carl, Dan and Robert.

Memorial services for Margaret Jedele will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 17, at the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church, with Pastor Marc Stroud and Pastor Jeffrey Spencer officiating. A reception will follow in the church hall. Private family graveside services will be held at Maple Leaf Cemetery at a later date. Memorials may be made to the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church Memorial Fund in Margaret's name. Arrangements are entrusted to Wallin Funeral Home and Cremation, LLC, Oak Harbor.

More About Emerson Jedele and Marguerite Ronhaar:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Emerson Jedele and Marguerite Ronhaar are:

- + 1205 i. Keith Emerson⁸ Jedele, born 22 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1206 ii. Coriene Jedele, born Aft. 1940.

827. Erwin Wilhelm⁷ Muehlig (Robert Edward⁶, Amelia⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 26 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Adelyn Fay Collier** 10 Oct 1941 in Indiana, daughter of Raymond Collier and Artie ?. She was born 19 Feb 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Wilhelm Muehlig:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 801 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelyn Fay Collier:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: accountant B. E. Muehlig Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Muehlig and Adelyn Collier:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1941, Indiana

Child of Erwin Muehlig and Adelyn Collier is:

- 1207 i. Kathleen Cheryl⁸ Muehlig, born 1947; died 09 Jul 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Jeremy Cramer 11 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Kathleen Cheryl Muehlig:

KATHLEEN "KATHY" (MUEHLIG) CRAMER of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 66, died on July 9, 2013, from complications of multiple sclerosis. She is survived by her husband, Don Cramer, and her cousins, Carol Muehlig of Ann Arbor and Linda Muehlig, of Northampton, Massachusetts. She was preceded in death by her mother, Adelyn "Fay" Muehlig, and father, Erwin Muehlig.

Kathie graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended the University of Michigan (1964-68), where she studied languages and engineering, and Washtenaw Community College (1968-70), where she studied languages and mathematics. She graduated from Eastern Michigan University with a BBA in business computing in 1979. At Eastern, she first worked at the school library, and in 1983, began working in the University Computing department in financial aid and then in student systems. When she was diagnosed with MS in 1993, she continued to work at the university and then from home, until her retirement in 2005.

Don and Kathie first met in 1967 and discovered their mutual interests in computers, motorcycles, theater, and cats. They became engaged in 1969 and were married on July 11, 1970 at the First Congregational Church in Ypsilanti, departing after the reception on a motorcycle, with Kathie wearing her wedding veil. In the 1970s, they often joined the Michigan Cycle Conservation Club for trail rides.

Kathie was a hobbyist in the fiber arts. Knitting (and shopping at yarn stores) was her favorite, with rug-hooking being a close second. She also did some spinning, weaving, macrame and bobbin lace. Kathie played Dungeons and Dragons, and later became an avid online "gamer" in multi-player adventure/fantasy games, interests that she eagerly pursued for almost three decades. Don and Kathie enjoyed trips to Seattle, Charleston, South Carolina, and a trip to London and the Isle of Man, but their favorite trip was a Smithsonian cruise on the Alaskan inside passage, a late celebration of their 20th anniversary. In 1998, they custom-designed and built their timber-framed home in Ypsilanti with accessibility features to accommodate Kathie and her mobility scooter. Kathie didn't allow MS to discourage her in any way. A memorial service will be held in late July at the Muehlig funeral chapel in Ann Arbor.

More About Donald Jeremy Cramer:

Residence: 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Cramer and Kathleen Muehlig:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

828. Robert Edward⁷ Muehlig (Robert Edward⁶, Amelia⁵ Volz, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 09 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1996. He married **Gladys L. Podewils** 26 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Podewils and Emma Gerstler. She was born 22 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Edward Muehlig:

Burial: Jan 1996, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1996, 1243 Van Dusen Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gladys L. Podewils:

Gladys Lillian (Podewil) Muehlig, age 88, died at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor on June 13, 2010. A lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, she was born on July 22, 1921, and was the only child of Frederick H. and Emma I. (nee Gerstler) Podewil. Gladys was preceded in death by her parents and by her husband, Robert E. Muehlig. ("Bob") Muehlig (1920-1996), the former president and co-owner of Muehlig Funeral Chapel. She is survived by her children Carol Muehlig and Gary Muehlig both of Ann Arbor, and Linda Muehlig of Northampton, Massachusetts. She is also survived by a niece, Kathleen (Muehlig) Cramer, and her husband, Don, of Ypsilanti.

After graduating from Ann Arbor High School. Gladys worked as a stenographer at the county court house. She became a fulltime homemaker following her marriage in 1946. She was baptized and confirmed at Zion Lutheran Church, where she was a member and participated for many years in the sanctuary choir and bell choir. In 1997 she became a member of First Presbyterian Church, where she also sang alto in the choir and played bells. She enjoyed traveling in this country and abroad. She especially enjoyed trips to Chicago and going every summer to the Shakespeare Festival in Stratford, Ontario, and the Shaw Festival in Niagara-on-the-Lake. She was a Michigan football and marching band fan and traveled to many away games and bowl games with her family. She loved evening "Supper Club" at Metzger's, Knight's and other local restaurants. She was greatly beloved by her children and was a wonderful mother and companion. She will be missed every day by her family and friends.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Thursday, June 17, 2010 from 5-7:30 p.m. The funeral service will be held at First Presbyterian Church, 1423 Washtenaw Ave, at 1 p.m. on Friday, June 18, 2010, followed by a reception then to Forest Hill Cemetery for burial. Charitable donations in Gladys Muehlig's memory may be made to the Handbell Memorial Fund of First Presbyterian Church, the University of Michigan Marching Band, or Arbor Hospice.

More About Robert Muehlig and Gladys Podewils:

Marriage: 26 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Muehlig and Gladys Podewils are:

- 1208 i. Carol Ann⁸ Muehlig, born 1947.
- 1209 ii. Linda D. Muehlig, born 27 May 1951.

More About Linda D. Muehlig:

Residence: 1995, 123 S. Street 8; Northampton, Massachusetts

- 1210 iii. Gary Robert Muehlig, born 1956; died 22 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Robert Muehlig:

Gary Robert Muehlig, 56, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died suddenly of a pulmonary embolism at home on Tuesday, May 22. Gary was a lifelong and passionate Michigan football fan, who held season tickets to football, basketball (both men's and women's), hockey, softball, and volleyball, as well as women's gymnastics. He never missed a home football game for over 40 years, and went to as many away and bowl games as possible, including the recent Sugar Bowl and the 1997 team's national championship Rose Bowl. A graduate of Pioneer High School, Gary was self-employed in landscaping and snow removal, adjusting his schedule whenever possible to the Wolverines' athletic schedule. He proudly wore the Maize and Blue, and his personalized license plate was Roses4M. He was also interested in NASA's space program, politics, and political history.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Robert E. Muehlig, former president of Muehlig Funeral Chapel, and Gladys L. Muehlig, Gary's frequent companion to away and bowl games. He is survived by his sisters, Carol A. Muehlig, of Ann Arbor, and Linda D. Muehlig, of Northampton, Massachusetts, and by his cousin, Kathleen Cramer, and her husband, Don, of Ypsilanti. Gary was a quiet man with a good sense of humor and a generous heart, who always helped his neighbors. He was deeply loved by his family and friends, and he will be greatly missed by all of us.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, on Tuesday, May 29, from 5

to 7:30 p.m. Funeral services will be held at Muehlig on Wednesday, May 30, at 1:30 p.m (Rev. Melissa Anne Rogers officiating), followed by a brief reception there. Immediately afterward, there will be a procession to Michigan Stadium for a short facilities tour (ca. 3:30), ending with a final "Go Blue" and a round of "The Victors" for Gary at the Big House, his favorite place on earth. Burial will take place at Forest Hill Cemetery on Thursday, May 31. Please call Muehlig Funeral Chapel for further information at 734-663-3375.

830. Lawrence Christian⁷ Stein (Luella Helene (Luella)⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lauretta C. Schlimmer** 04 Feb 1939 in Indiana, daughter of Earl Schlimmer and Clara Staebler. She was born 19 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christian Stein:

Occupation: 1940, farmer partner w/ father Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4300 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8097

More About Lauretta C. Schlimmer:

Occupation: 1940, factory worker auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2605

More About Lawrence Stein and Lauretta Schlimmer:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Indiana

Child of Lawrence Stein and Lauretta Schlimmer is:

+ 1211 i. Robert L.⁸ Stein, born Aft. 1939.

833. Doris⁷ Volz, twin (Hugo Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil Smith** 01 Mar 1941. He was born Aft. 1915, and died 20 Jan 1980.

Notes for Doris Volz, twin:

Doris Smith of Dexter, age 90, died Tuesday, September 13, 2011 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born August 10, 1921 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Hugo and Clara (Knapp) Volz. On January 20, 1980 she was preceded in death by her loving husband of 39 years, Neil Smith. They were married on March 1, 1941 in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include four sons, Robert (Carol) Smith of Chelsea, Gerald (Barbara) Smith of Dexter, Thomas Smith of Dexter, and Steven Smith of Dexter; one daughter, Suzanne (Larry) Jones of Chelsea; a sister, Rosemary (Herbert) Clifford of North Carolina; six grandchildren, Jeffrey (Debbie), Kristine, Michael, Debra (Chris), Mark (Elizabeth), and Julie (Adam); ten great-grandchildren, Shon, Alex, Elliott, Michael, Elizabeth, Anna, Kaleigh, Kyra, Madeline, and Maxwell; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a very special identical twin sister, Dorothy Peterson and a brother, George Volz.

Doris graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1940. She was a long time member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where she was very active in the choir, assisted in all church activities, and was always there when the church needed her. She loved animals, and really enjoyed the time spent with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Doris was a loving person who took care of several family members.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 11:00 at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, with the Rev. Larry VanSlambrook officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea Friday, September 16 from 1-4 & 6-9 P.M. and at the Church Saturday from 10-11 A.M. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St, Dexter, MI 48130.

More About Doris Volz, twin:

Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a
lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Smith and Doris Volz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1941

Children of Doris Volz and Neil Smith are:

- 1212 i. Robert⁸ Smith, born Aft. 1941. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1941.
- 1213 ii. Gerald Smith, born Aft. 1942. He married Barbara ?; born Aft. 1942.
- 1214 iii. Thomas Smith, born Aft. 1944.
- 1215 iv. Steven Smith, born Aft. 1945.
- 1216 v. Suzanne Smith, born Aft. 1946. She married Larry Jones; born Aft. 1940.

837. Lucille Mathilde⁷ Stierle (Hermina Emilie⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **(1) Charles Francis Clarke** 20 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Clarke and Mary Tonrey. He was born 18 Jun 1904 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1977 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frederick John Campau** Aft. 1977. He was born 31 Oct 1921 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2002 in North Port, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Lucile M. Clarke Campau of Port Charlotte, Florida, age 94, died Monday, June 16, 2014 at Harborview Acres Retirement Residence in Port Charlotte, Florida. She was born October 1, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of John "Jack" & Hermina (Volz) Stierle. Lucile graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1937. She worked for Ann Arbor Bank for many years, then worked as an office manager for the U of M Food Services. She was a member of St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church in Ann Arbor and San Pedro Catholic Church in North Port, Florida. Lucile spent her summers at Portage Lake in Pinckney. She was a member of "Women of the Elks" and was an avid bowler and softball player in her younger years.

She married Charles F. Clarke, and he preceded her in death in 1977. She married Fred Campau, and he preceded her in death in 2002. Survivors include two sons, Patrick J. (Sandra) Clarke of Pinckney, Timothy Clarke of Ann Arbor; one sister, Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney; 2 grandchildren, Timothy Scott Clarke of Ypsilanti, Christine Marie Clarke of Jacksonville, Florida; and 1 great-grandson, Nashton Alexander Clarke. She was also preceded in death by an infant brother, John "Jackie" Clarke.

Funeral services will be held Monday, June 23, at 11 am at St. Joseph Catholic Church (Village Church), Dexter, Michigan with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel on Sunday from 4-7 pm and from 10-11 am Monday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church.

More About Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Education: 1937, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke:

Scranton, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1942 – Mr. and Mrs. John F. Stierle, Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Lucille Stierle, to Charles F. Clark, son of Mrs. Frank J. Clark, Phelps Street, this city, and the late Mr. Clark, which took place June 20 in Ann Arbor. Mr. Clark is employed in defense work in that city.

More About Charles Clarke and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick John Campau:

Residence: Portage Lake, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Venice, Florida

Residence 4: 1985, 14406 Loveland Street; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1986 - 1994, 4394 Gorgas Street; North Port, Florida

More About Frederick Campau and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke are:

- + 1217 i. Michael Francis (Mike)⁸ Clarke, born 28 Oct 1938 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006.
- 1218 ii. Patrick John Clarke, born 28 Jun 1946. He married Sandra Kay Hutton; born 22 Oct 1945.
- + 1219 iii. Timothy Clarke, born 25 Oct 1949.

838. Betty Jane⁷ Stierle (Hermína Emilie⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin** 17 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn. He was born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jane Stierle:

Burial: 19 Sep 2006, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, dental assistant Dr. Albert J. Hall Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Jury Clerk for Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin:

Baptism: Bet. 623 - 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George & Louisa Herter

Burial: Nov 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 11 lot 21

Occupation: 1949, printer Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, compositor Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1965, 4500 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3103

Marriage Notes for Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter:

The Rev. Theodore Schmale read the marriage service Saturday evening August 17, 1946 which united Miss Betty Jane Stierle of Ann Arbor and Leroy Herter of Scio Church Rd. in matrimony. The ceremony was held in the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd. She was gowned in white satin, her full skirt ending in a train. A tiara of orange blossoms held in place her fingertip length veil and she carried a white Bible with white roses. Light blue net was worn by the maid of honor, Marilyn Gerstler of W. Washington St. She carried a bouquet of pastel gladiolus. The bride's three sisters, Mrs. Harold Woodson and Mrs. Chas. Clarke of Dearborn and Mrs. Ormand Jedelev of Saline, were bridesmaids. Their gowns were of pink net and their flowers were pastel gladiolus.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Herter of Scio Church Rd. His best man was Leon Herter, his twin brother. Harold Woodson of Dearborn, Walter Herter of Saline and Erwin Herter of Scio Church road seated the guests. The reception followed in the church parlors. Serving were Mrs. Gail

Ripma of S. Fourth Ave., Miss Ruth Sweetland of Washington, D. C., and the bride's aunt, Miss Freda M. Volz of W. Liberty St. Miss Marilyn Schairer of Crest Ave. sang. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Ann Arbor High School. Mr. Herter was recently discharged from the Navy after serving a year in the Pacific area. The couple left for a short wedding trip. After September 1, they will make their home at 4500 W. Liberty road, Ann Arbor.

More About LeRoy Herter and Betty Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leon H. Herter & Marilyn Gerstler

Children of Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter are:

- + 1220 i. Larry Roy⁸ Herter, born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1221 ii. Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter, born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

839. Joanne Freda⁷ Stierle (Hermine Emilie⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Klara³ Schmid, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ormond Joseph Jedeled** 09 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Jedeled and Mathilda Blaess. He was born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Keith Joseph Chambers** 05 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2019 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Joanne Freda Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ormond Joseph Jedeled:

Ormond J. Jedeled of Pinckney, age 68, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992 at his home after an extended illness. He was born Nov. 3, 1923 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedeled. He married Joan Stierle on Feb. 9, 1946. He was a member of Faith Evangelical Lutheran church of Dexter, a former member of the church council, a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Ford Old Timers Club, former City Councilman in Saline, vice-president of the Glen-Roy-Let subdivision, a former member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and a former council member of Trinity Lutheran church. He had been employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Saline Supervisor of Manufacturing Engineering for 38 years, retiring in 1980. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Joan; his children, Ron (Jill) of Saline, Terry (Hal) Losey of Chelsea, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Rick of Pinckney; six grandchildren, Shannon and Shawn Losey, Jason and Stephen Jedeled, Dan and Dave Graff; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) of Gregory; two sisters, Viola Hack of Ann Arbor, and Loretta (Harold) Lambarth of Saline.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Mark R. Porinsky officiating. Burial will be made in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Faith Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Ormond Joseph Jedeled:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11406 Algonquin; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7454

Marriage Notes for Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedeled:

Announcement Nov. 28, 1945 has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Stierle to Sgt. Ormond Jedeled. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd., while Sgt. Jedeled's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedeled of this city. Miss Stierle is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and is now employed at Goodyears. Sgt. Jedeled, a Saline High school graduate, is stationed at the Army Air base in Portland Ore. No wedding date was set.

Wearing a gown of white satin with seed pearl trim, a finger-tip length veil, and carrying a white Bible topped with white roses. Miss Joan Stierle, daughter of John F. Stierle of Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Sgt. Ormond Jedele Saturday, February 9, 1946. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of Saline. The Reverend H. L. Engle officiated at the early evening service uniting the couple in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Organ music played by Mrs. Gall furnished a background for the impressive service when Mrs. Engel sang "Be Thou My Guide" and "The Lord's Prayer", Palms and numerous bowls of pink snapdragons produced an effective setting for the bridal couple, whose attendants were Barbara Ripma of Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor. She wore pale blue and carried white snapdragons and yellow daffodils. Miss Betty Stierle acted as her sister's maid of honor, attired in pale pink and carrying pink snapdragons. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Mrs. Harold Woodson, of Liberty Road, and Mrs. Charles Clark of Dearborn. They wore pink and white snapdragons. Assisting his brother as best man was Alvin Jedele of Saline, while Harold Woodson of Liberty Road, Leon Hack and Harold Lambarth, both of Saline, were ushers.

A reception was held in the church basement with Miss Jean Whipple of Steinbach road pouring and Miss Jean Link of South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, assisted at the guest book. Completing a 25-day furlough Sgt. Jedele left Tuesday with his bride for Oregon, where he will be stationed as a member of an Air Corps unit. For going away the bride wore a blue and white dress with black accessories. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and before her marriage was employed at Goodyear's department store. Sgt. Jedele was graduated from Saline High School. Before entering service he was employed by the Ypsilanti branch of the Ford Motor Company.

More About Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Keith Joseph Chambers:

Keith Joseph Chambers passed away on Thursday, February 7, 2019 at Lee Memorial Hospital in Ft. Myers, Florida at 90 years of age. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of the late Alfred Norman and Agnes Mary Chambers. He was an employee of Ford Motor Company for 41 years and after retirement enjoyed golf and playing cards. Keith was married to Isabel Grace Brown for 48 years until her death June 4, 1994. He married Joan Stierle Jedele on May 5, 1995 who was with him until his passing. He was an active member of Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan and a friend of Bethany Lutheran Church in North Ft. Myers, Florida.

He is survived by his children Kathleen Stout (Gary), Bruce Chambers, Denise Burkhart (Mark), Ron Jedele (Jill), Sandi Graff (Gary), Rick Jedele (Renee) and the late Terry (Hal) Losey; grandfather of Anthony Stout, Wendy Hess (Todd), Suzanne Schmittling, Dan Burkhart (Dawn), Michael Burkhart (Kathy), Shannon Agar (Dave), Shawn Kennedy (Mike), Dan Graff (Ashlynn), Dave Graff, Jason Jedele (Katie), Steve Jedele (Crystal) and 22 great-grandchildren and 7 great-great-grandchildren. He was a much-loved father, grandfather and great-grandfather.

A visitation will take place on Friday, February 15, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A memorial service will take place at 11:00 A.M. on Saturday, February 16, 2019 at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan.

More About Keith Joseph Chambers:
Residence: 11406 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

More About Keith Chambers and Joanne Stierle:
Marriage: 05 May 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedele are:

- + 1222 i. Ronald Ormand⁸ Jedele, born 10 Feb 1947.
- + 1223 ii. Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedele, born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1224 iii. Sandra Lee Jedele, born 13 Apr 1952.

- 1225 iv. Richard John Jedele, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Renee Marie Vogt; born 09 Jun 1968.

More About Richard John Jedele:
Residence: 11397 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

843. Leauvette Charles⁷ Estleman (Emma Lydia⁶ Steiner, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁵, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 17 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Milan Kovich** 28 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Sep 1918, and died 30 Jun 2002.

Notes for Leauvette Charles Estleman:

Leauvett C. (Lutz) Estleman of Whitmore Lake, age 83, died Friday, Feb. 4, 1994, at Chelsea Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1910 in Ann Arbor, the son of Charles T. and Emma L. (Steiner) Estleman. He married Louise A.M. Kovich at Zion Lutheran Chapel in Ann Arbor, Sept. 28, 1940. A life-long resident of the area, Mr. Estleman was a farmer, bricklayer, painter, carpenter, stonemason, electrician, plumber, mechanic, and teamster, retiring from Norwalk Truck Lines in 1960.

Survivors, include his wife, Louise; two sons, Charles and Loren (Deborah), both of Whitmore Lake; and sister-in-law, Irene, of Grayling; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his brother, Randolph Estleman, in 1988.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial gathering is planned for spring, during which Mr. Estleman's friends and family may meet and reminisce. Arrangements were by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Leauvette Estleman and Louise Kovich:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leauvette Estleman and Louise Kovich are:

- 1226 i. Charles⁸ Estleman, born 1947.
1227 ii. Loren Daniel Estleman, born 15 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Deborah Morgan 1993; born 19 Dec 1955.

Notes for Loren Daniel Estleman:

Since the appearance of his first novel in 1976, Loren D. Estleman has nearly 80 books and hundreds of short stories and articles. Among those books: Writing the Popular Novel, from Writer's Digest Books; the fourth in a series featuring Estleman's Los Angeles film detective, Valentino (Shoot, February 2016); The Sundown Speech (the 25th Amos Walker novel, November 2015); Cape Hell (the 9th Page Murdock novel, May 2016); The Confessions of Al Capone (his largest project to date, October 2012); and a novel about hanging judge Isaac Parker, The Branch and the Scaffold (April 2009). There are several short stories in the hopper, and proposals for future novels in both the mystery and historical western genres. He recently finished writing the 5th installment in the Valentino series, and is currently working on #26 in the Amos Walker P.I. series. Estleman has received fan letters from such notables as John D. MacDonald, The Amazing Kreskin, Mel Tormé, and Steve Forbes. He has acquired a loyal cult readership across the United States and in Europe, and his work has appeared in 23 languages.

An authority on both criminal history and the American West, Estleman has been called the most critically acclaimed author of his generation. He has been nominated for the National Book Award, and the Mystery Writers of America Edgar Allan Poe Award.

He has received 22 national writing awards: the Owen Wister Award for lifetime achievement from Western Writers of America, The Eye for lifetime achievement from Private Eye Writers of America, The Barry Award from Deadly Pleasures Mystery Magazine, The Edward D. Hoch Memorial Golden Derringer for lifetime achievement, four Shamuses from the Private Eye Writers of America, five Spurs from the Western Writers of America, two American Mystery Awards from Mystery Scene Magazine, Outstanding Western Writer, 1985, from Popular Fiction Monthly, the Elmer Kelton Award from the German Association for the Study of the Western, two Stirrup Awards for outstanding articles in the Western Writers of America magazine, The Roundup, and three Western Heritage Awards from the National Cowboy Hall of Fame. In 1987, the Michigan Foundation of the Arts presented him with its award for literature. In 1997, the Michigan Library Association named him the recipient of the Michigan Author's Award. In 2007, Nicotine Kiss was named a Notable Book by the Library of Michigan.

In 1993, Estleman was Guest of Honor at the Southwest Mystery Convention in Austin, Texas. He was Honored Guest at Eyecon '99 (Private Eye Writers of America Convention), held in St. Louis in July of that year. In June 2001, he was Guest of Honor (the first American chosen) at the Bloody Words Convention in Toronto, Canada. He has been a judge for many literary honors, including the prestigious Hopwood Award given by the University of Michigan. He has written book reviews for many newspapers, including The New York Times and The Washington Post, and in 1988 he covered the filming of Lonesome Dove for TV Guide. He's worked hard to

get where he is, beginning in the unheated upstairs of the 1867 Michigan farmhouse where he was raised. His fondest childhood memory is that of curling up in his robe with a mug of hot chocolate in front of the television to enjoy such grand western series as *Maverick* and *Guns*. When he was fifteen years old, he sent out his first short story for publication. Over the next eight years, he collected 160 rejections. He attributes his tenacity to ego, and he's earned that, too. He and his brown-bag lunch commuted to Eastern Michigan University to cut expenses after his father was disabled and his mother went to work to support the family.

Estleman often says he's not a fast writer. He is, however, consistent, spending an average of six hours a day at his typewriter. He polishes as he goes, consuming a prodigious amount of cheap typing paper; a process he refers to as "writing for the wastebasket." His favorite writers -- and those who have inspired his work -- include Jack London, Edgar Allan Poe, W. Somerset Maugham, Ernest Hemingway, Raymond Chandler, and Edith Wharton. A sought-after speaker and a veteran journalist of police-beat news, Estleman graduated from Eastern Michigan University in 1974 with a Bachelor of Arts degree in English Literature and Journalism. On April 27, 2002, EMU presented him with an honorary doctorate in letters. He left the job market in 1980 to write full time. He lives in Michigan.

Loren D. Estleman (born September 15, 1952 in Ann Arbor, Michigan) is an American writer of detective and Western fiction. He is known for a series of crime novels featuring the investigator Amos Walker. Estleman graduated from Eastern Michigan University in 1974 with a BA in English and journalism. In 2002, Eastern Michigan University presented him with an honorary doctorate in humane letters. He married the mystery writer Deborah Morgan in 1993. He writes with a manual typewriter.

Estleman published his first novel, *The Oklahoma Punk* in 1976, and published the first of his P.I. Amos Walker series, for which he is most famous, in 1980. Other series center on Old West marshal Page Murdock and hitman Peter Macklin. He has also written a series of novels about the history of crime in Detroit (also the setting of his Walker books), and a more recent series about Valentino, who tracks down lost films, and crimes related to them. His non-series works include *Bloody Season*, a fictional recreation of the gunfight at the O.K. Corral, and several novels and stories featuring Sherlock Holmes, as well as contributions to several books on how to write and sell stories and novels. Estleman's literary works have been recognized and highlighted by Michigan State University in their Michigan Writers Series.

Estleman has won many awards for his writing including American Mystery Awards, Golden Spurs, and three Western Heritage Awards. He has been honored by the Michigan Foundation of the Arts and the Michigan Library Association.

Wins

- 1985 Shamus Award, Best Private Eye Novel, *Sugartown*
- 1986 Shamus Award, Best Private Eye Short Story, "Eight Mile and Dequindre"
- 1989 Shamus Award, Best Private Eye Short Story, "The Crooked Way"
- 2004 Shamus Award, Best Private Eye Short Story, "Lady on Ice"

More About Loren Estleman and Deborah Morgan:
Marriage: 1993

844. Lila Marion⁷ Hadley (Arola F. (Aula)⁶ Steiner, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁵, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 1907 in Michigan. She married **Claude James Teachout**. He was born Aft. 1900.

Children of Lila Hadley and Claude Teachout are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 1228 | i. | Charles ⁸ Teachout. |
| 1229 | ii. | Diane Teachout. |
| + 1230 | iii. | Joyce Teachout, born 25 May 1929 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2019 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. |
| 1231 | iv. | Reta Jane Teachout, born 12 Nov 1935. |
| + 1232 | v. | Leo James Teachout, born 13 Apr 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2020 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. |
| 1233 | vi. | Carl Steven Teachout, born 14 Jan 1939. He married Maxine Rebecca ?; born 19 Aug 1941. |

846. Frederic W.⁷ Steiner (Eugene Phillip⁶, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁵, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 19 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Skog** 1941 in Iron River, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1910, and died 1966.

Notes for Frederic W. Steiner:

Frederic W. Steiner, age 83, died Friday, April 14, 1995 at Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo after a lingering illness. Mr. Steiner was born in Ann Arbor on April 17, 1911; the son of Eugene Phillip

and Bertha Mae Steiner. He married Clara Skog in 1941 in Iron River. She preceded him in death in 1966. Mr. was a graduate of Albion College, receiving his master's degree in mathematics at Northwestern University. He taught at Iron Mountain, Trenton, Wayne State University and Oakland University. After teaching, he was the editor of Syncroscope Magazine for Detroit Edison for many years; retiring in 1973. He returned as a consultant, working until 1985. Mr. Steiner was a member of Grosse Pointe Methodist Church, the International Association of Business Communicators, Sigma Nu Fraternity, Inc., at Albion College, lettering in football while attending there. He enjoyed writing short stories, sailing, poetry, and, reading. Mr. Steiner was preceded in death by his wife, Clara, one brother, Edward Steiner, and a special friend, Elenor Kiefer.

Survivors include one daughter, Mary (John) Sapala of Albion; one son, Frederic (JoAnn) Steiner of Grosse Pointe Woods; two grandchildren; and one sister, Dorthea Woodbury of Rochester.

The family, received visitors from noon to 9 p.m. Monday, April 17 at the Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapel, Albion. Funeral services were conducted at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, April 18, with the Rev. Linda Farmer-Lewis officiating. Burial took place in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea.

More About Frederic Steiner and Clara Skog:
Marriage: 1941, Iron River, Michigan

Children of Frederic Steiner and Clara Skog are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1234 | i. | Mary ⁸ Steiner, born Aft. 1941. She married John Sapala; born Aft. 1935. |
| 1235 | ii. | Frederic Steiner, born Aft. 1943. He married JoAnn ?; born Aft. 1943. |

848. Edward B.⁷ Steiner (Eugene Phillip⁶, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁵, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 1915, and died 14 Sep 1989 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Maude ?**. She was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Edward B. Steiner:

Edward B. Steiner, 74, a former resident of Chelsea, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Eugene P. Steiner, died Sept. 14, 1989 at a Westland nursing facility. Mr. Steiner was born in Chelsea, was graduated from Chelsea High School, attended Albion College and served in the U.S. Army in World War II. He retired nine years ago as an inspector at the Ford Motor Co. Before his stay at the nursing facility, Mr. Steiner was a resident of the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home. "I loved it there," he often said.

Mr. Steiner is survived by his wife, Maude, three daughters, Barbara Dodd of Taylor, Kathleen Perkins of Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and Sharon Fantubunda of Los Gates, California. Other survivors are a brother, Frederic W. Steiner of Grosse Pointe Woods, and a sister, Dorothea Woodbury of Rochester; four step-children are Pat Reyners, Louise Yoakam and Charles and Lloyd Strain.

The body was cremated and will be interred in the Steiner family plot at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea.

Children of Edward Steiner and Maude ? are:

- | | | |
|------|------|-------------------------------|
| 1236 | i. | Barbara ⁸ Steiner. |
| 1237 | ii. | Kathleen Steiner. |
| 1238 | iii. | Sharon Steiner. |

849. Ullaine⁷ Steiner (Charles Ernest⁶, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁵, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 01 Jul 1917 in Ohio, and died 21 Jul 1989 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Wyman Kegley** 03 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Kegley and Minnie Thomas. He was born 21 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1980 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Wyman Kegley:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 9829 Dearborn Street; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1304 SD 16 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, glasier auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Kegley and Ullaine Steiner:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ullaine Steiner and Clarence Kegley is:

- 1239 i. Harry C.⁸ Kegley, born 16 Mar 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2003 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

850. Leah Ruth⁷ Lutz (Arthur Allen⁶, Louise (Lucy)⁵ Steiner, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 06 Nov 1902, and died 14 Nov 1992. She married **Fred Gilbert Kleyn** 23 Aug 1932. He was born Bef. 1912.

More About Fred Kleyn and Leah Lutz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1932

Children of Leah Lutz and Fred Kleyn are:

- 1240 i. Frederick Gilbert⁸ Kleyn, born 30 May 1939.
1241 ii. Patricia Irene Kleyn, born 18 Nov 1940. She married Arllie Lentz 01 Apr 1972; born Bef. 1952.

More About Arllie Lentz and Patricia Kleyn:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1972

- 1242 iii. Richard Arthur Kleyn, born 03 Jan 1942; died 01 Mar 1978.

856. Leonard Forbes⁷ Lutz (Albert George⁶, Louise (Lucy)⁵ Steiner, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 16 Aug 1921 in Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 1986 in Ontario, Canada. He married **Donna Gertrude Leatherdale** 29 May 1948, daughter of Stanley Leatherdale. She was born 1927 in Ridgetown, Ontario, Canada, and died 2015 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Leonard Lutz and Donna Leatherdale:
Marriage: 29 May 1948

Children of Leonard Lutz and Donna Leatherdale are:

- 1243 i. Beverly Ann⁸ Lutz, born 07 Aug 1949. She married Sobhi Zarzour 01 Nov 1969; born Bef. 1849.

More About Sobhi Zarzour and Beverly Lutz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1969

- 1244 ii. Brian Douglas Lutz, born 16 May 1951.
1245 iii. Bradley Albert Lutz, born 07 Aug 1959.
1246 iv. Barbara Ann Lutz, born 13 Sep 1961.
1247 v. Robert Forbes Lutz, born 29 Dec 1964.

861. Clara Margarethe⁷ Aprill (Christian George⁶, Agnes (Agatha)⁵ Frey, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 26 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian George Koch** 20 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Koch and Sarah Staebler. He was born 09 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Margarethe Aprill:
Confirmation: 16 Apr 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-40-4052

More About Christian George Koch:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 616 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 504 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2

sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mason contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 504 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Koch and Clara Aprill:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Aprill and Christian Koch are:

- 1248 i. Marion Clara (Marian)⁸ Koch, born 28 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2000 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida. She married Frederick R. Young 11 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2000 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.

More About Marion Clara (Marian) Koch:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeping insurance office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4482

More About Frederick R. Young:

Burial: Apr 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: section supervisor of salaried personnel & management development for Ford Motor Company

Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co & Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 504 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2401 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1190

More About Frederick Young and Marion Koch:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1249 ii. George Aprill Koch, born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

862. Jacob⁷ Aprill (Christian George⁶, Agnes (Agatha)⁵ Frey, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura L. Fiegel** Bef. 1933, daughter of John Fiegel and Olga Bauer. She was born 13 Dec 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948.

More About Jacob Aprill:

Burial: Oct 1983, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1909, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 4 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 3395 S. State Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura L. Fiegel:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Aprill and Laura Fiegel:

Marriage: Bef. 1933

Children of Jacob Aprill and Laura Fiegel are:

- 1250 i. baby⁸ Aprill, born 17 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Aprill:

Cause of Death: died at birth

1251 ii. Carl Aprill, born Aft. 1921.

More About Carl Aprill:
Residence: Anchorage, Alaska

863. Clarence Joseph⁷ Aprill (Christian George⁶, Agnes (Agatha)⁵ Frey, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 19 Dec 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Naomi Gertrude Maulbetsch** 08 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maulbetsch and Anna Fogel. She was born 06 Apr 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florence Nelson** 16 Nov 1929. She was born 1899 in Michigan. He married **(3) Fidelia (Del) Haughn** 18 Jun 1949, daughter of Leslie Haughn and Emma Brungarth. She was born 23 Jul 1910 in Lepsic, Ohio, and died 28 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Joseph Aprill:

1: cottage at Portage Lake

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1932, insurance, bonds, first mortgages, travelers insurance Co. of Hartford Agency, general agent preferred automobile insurance Co. of Grand Rapids

Occupation 2: 1949, owner Aprill Insurance Company 307 E. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 2001 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 2721 State Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Naomi Gertrude Maulbetsch:

Burial: Mar 1980, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1929, agent Auto Owners Insurance Company of Lansing

Occupation 2: 1930, insurance agent Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1932, insurance 303 Marchese Building

Residence: 1929, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1932, Washtenaw Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Aprill and Naomi Maulbetsch:

Divorce: 08 Apr 1925, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clarence Aprill and Florence Nelson:

Ann Arbor, June 21, 1934 - Miss Fidelia Haughn, secretary and stenographer to Clarence J. Aprill, Ann Arbor insurance man, is named as a love thief in a suit for \$25,000 against her started by Mrs. Florence Aprill, school teacher and second wife of Aprill. The suit is on file in circuit court here. Mrs. Aprill also is suing Aprill for divorce and names him, Miss Haughn, Mrs. Paulena Aprill, his mother, and others in suits in which she alleges he has deeded his property away and made it impossible for her to obtain a financial settlement with her husband.

Allegations in Mrs. Aprill's suit against Miss Haughn are that Miss Haughn started attracting Aprill's attentions about Christmas, 1930, that in 1931 she moved in from her farm home near Milan, and has since been in Aprill's company frequently. She also has had full use of two cars Aprill purchased, is alleged to have had Aprill as a frequent visitor in her apartment, has had him with her at her farm home numerous week-ends, and that he has taken her to football games.

Miss Haughn has been employed by Aprill for five years and has enjoyed many more vacations than employees usually receive, the declaration states. Mrs. Aprill's suit for divorce names Miss Haughn as co-respondent. Aprill has filed a cross-bill charging that his wife is unduly jealous. The couple were married in November, 1929, about four years after Aprill's first wife, Gertrude, obtained a divorce. In other

suits the defendants are charged with conspiring to defraud Mrs. Aprill of her dower rights, through the transfer by Aprill of a \$5,000 piece of property here to his mother. The names of Jacob Aprill, brother of Clarence and his wife, Laura, appear as defendants in another similar suit.

Ann Arbor, July 17, 1934 - Clarence J. Aprill, Ann Arbor insurance man, kept his hair fingerwaved and bought hair nets to keep the waves in place nights, but he forced his wife to feed the ducks and chickens, spray the fruit trees, mow the lawn and put up the storm windows, Mrs. Florence Aprill testified Tuesday in her suit for divorce. Proofs were taken in open court without an appearance by Aprill. Only Mrs. Aprill and her sister, Miss Mabel Nelson, of 8551 Quincy Ave., Detroit, testified, and at the conclusion of the hearing Circuit Judge George W. Sample granted a decree on grounds of extreme cruelty.

The divorce decree and a property settlement brought to conclusion four other cases filed by Mrs. Aprill, one of them an alienation of affections suit in which Mrs. Aprill sought \$25,000 from Miss Fidelia Haughn, Aprill's secretary and co-respondent in the divorce action. The other three were suits against Aprill and members of his family, seeking to set aside deeds to property which Aprill owned and which he la said to have transferred to the ownership of his mother, the late Mrs. Paulina Aprill, and others. The settlement gives Mrs. Aprill \$3,500 in cash and provides for payment of several bills incurred during the time the couple lived together. The settlement was declared satisfactory to Mrs. Aprill, but Mr. Aprill refused to comment. It was mentioned, as significant in connection with the settlement that Mr. Aprill received \$500 in the recently filed will of his mother, and his brother Jacob and sister, Clara Koch, received the residue. The mother was co-defendant in the suits to have deeds set aside. Her death occurred shortly after filing of the suits.

The Aprill's were married Nov. 16, 1929, and lived together until last August. Mrs. Aprill was given permission to resume her maiden name, Florence Nelson. Aprill also was divorced by his first wife, Louise Maulbetsch Aprill, in 1925. In that suit she charged that he gave her \$3.75 weekly with which to run the house, and that on occasion he would bring home three pork chops, eat one of them while she was putting the dinner on the table, and divide the other two equally with her.

More About Clarence Aprill and Florence Nelson:

Divorce: 1934, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Nov 1929

More About Fidelia (Del) Haughn:

Burial: 31 Mar 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Milan High School Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary Business College

More About Clarence Aprill and Fidelia Haughn:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949

Child of Clarence Aprill and Fidelia Haughn is:

1252 i. Robert⁸ Aprill, born Aft. 1949.

More About Robert Aprill:

Residence: Okemos, Michigan

866. Harold Henry⁷ Binder (Manda Maria Magdalena (Amanda)⁶ Aprill, Agnes (Agatha)⁵ Frey, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 08 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Myrtle F. Copping** 22 Apr 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Copping and Rose Clatcha. She was born 26 Feb 1903 in Massachusetts, and died 01 Apr 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michiagn. He married **(2) Alice Mildred ?** Bet. 1930 - 1939. She was born 11 Jun 1906 in Wisconsin, and died 21 May 1981 in Cicero, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Harold Henry Binder:

Burial: Dec 1952, Queen of Heaven Catholic Cemetery Hillside, Cook Co, Illinois
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 324 S. Maple Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2268 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ parents William binder's family
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 5016 W. 19th Street; Cicero, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-129 SD 28 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black; 1942 height 5'-11", weight 197-1/2 pounds, eyes hazel & hair black, appendicitis scar
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Cicero, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1918, Harroun Motor Company Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, service man frigidaire Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1940, guard art institute Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: 1942, art institute Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1942, 5016 W. 19th Street; Cicero, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Harold Binder and Myrtle Copping:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alice Mildred ?:

Burial: May 1981, queen of Heaven Catholic Cemetery Hillside, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Harold Binder and Alice ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1939

Child of Harold Binder and Alice ? is:

1253 i. Carole Ann⁸ Binder, born 1939 in Cook Co, Illinois.

869. Ruth B.⁷ Aprill (Frederick Herman⁶, Agnes (Agatha)⁵ Frey, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 27 Jun 1905 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Lawrence Leo McNamara** 25 Jun 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence McNamara and Sarah McEachen. He was born 10 Apr 1903 in Limestone, Alger Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1962 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth B. Aprill:

Ruth A. McNamara of Bradenton, Florida, Golf Lakes (formerly of Eaton Rapids), died Wednesday, October 16, 1996, in Bradenton, Florida, Mrs. McNamara was born June 27, 1905, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frederick Herman and Carrie L. (Biddle) Aprill. She was a graduate of Saline High School and Eastern Michigan University. She and her husband, Lawrence, were partners in McNamara Auto Sales (the Oldsmobile dealership) of Eaton Rapids and she had been an Elementary School Teacher in the Eaton Rapids Public Schools for 17 years. She spent many winters in Bradenton, Florida. Mrs. McNamara was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence, in 1962; brother, Laurence R. Aprill; and sister, Lucile G. Aprill.

Surviving are her daughter, Joyce McNabb of Bradenton, Florida; 4 grandchildren, Caroline (Gregory S.) Dunham, Susanne McNabb, Lizabeth McNabb and Tyghe McNabb; brother-in-law, Martin F. (Evelyn) McNamara of Eaton Rapids; and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, October 19, 1996, 11 a.m., at the Shelly-Odell Funeral Home, 518 S. Main, Eaton Rapids. Interment will follow at Rosehill Cemetery, Eaton Rapids. The family will receive friends one hour before service time. Those desiring may make contributions to the First United Methodist Church in Eaton Rapids or the Eaton Rapids Community Hospital in memory of Ruth McNamara.

More About Lawrence Leo McNamara:

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 210 Holmes; 1st ward Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-14 SD 3 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1940, proprietor garage Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ruth Aprill and Lawrence McNamara:

The marriage of Miss Ruth Aprill, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Aprill, and Lawrence L. McNamara of Eaton Rapids, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. L. J. McNamara of Trenary, Michigan, took place Tuesday evening June 25, 1935 at 8 o'clock at the home of the bride's parents. The Rev. Bertram Ede of the Methodist Episcopal Church read the service in the presence of fifty relatives and close friends. Palms and candelabra furnished the background for the improvised altar, which was beautifully decorated with baskets of peonies, roses and delphinium, in keeping with the pink and blue color scheme which was followed throughout.

Before the ceremony Miss Katherine Briggs sang "Because" and "At Dawning," and then to the strains of the Lohengrin bridal chorus, played by Miss Clara Schroen, the bridal party took its place. The bride wore a floor length dress of pink net over taffeta fashioned with a shoulder cape. Large rosettes of ruffled net gracefully encircled the cape and bottom of the skirt. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and delphinium. The maid of honor, Miss Lucile Aprill, sister of the bride, wore blue silk lace fashioned in straight lines and carried pink roses. Assisting Mr. McNamara, as best man, was Wallace Gibbons of Three Rivers. The bride is a graduate of Saline High school, and the groom of Munising High school. Both hold degrees from Michigan State Normal College. The bride has been a teacher in the Lansing public schools for several years, and the groom is engaged in the automobile business in Eaton Rapids, where the young couple will make their home.

At the reception held after the ceremony, Misses Ella and Doris Kuehner, and Laura and Jane Biddle, cousins of the bride, assisted in serving refreshments. Mr. and Mrs. McNamara left on a short trip immediately after the reception. For her going away outfit Mrs. McNamara wore a blue print dress, white coat and small felt hat. Out of town guests were present from Chicago, Ann Arbor, Eaton Rapids, Ypsilanti and Willis.

More About Lawrence McNamara and Ruth Aprill:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Aprill and Lawrence McNamara is:
+ 1254 i. Joyce⁸ McNamara, born 1938 in Michigan.

873. Doris C.⁷ Kuehner (Lydia Mathilde⁶ Aprill, Agnes (Agatha)⁵ Frey, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 06 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest H. Gutekunst** 01 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Sep 1913, and died 23 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris C. Kuehner:
Social Security Number: 370-03-0835

More About Ernest Gutekunst and Doris Kuehner:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Kuehner and Ernest Gutekunst is:
+ 1255 i. Charles Ernest⁸ Gutekunst, born Bet. 04 Aug 1941 - 01 Sep 1943; died 07 Dec 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

874. Doris LaBelle⁷ Frey (William F.⁶, Christian Friedrich⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 1906 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lyman Campbell**. He was born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Lyman Campbell:
Census 2: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Frey and Lyman Campbell is:

- + 1256 i. Phyllis Labelle⁸ Campbell, born 17 Mar 1926 in Michigan; died 16 Jul 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

880. Kenneth Roy⁷ Randall (Johana Doris (Hannah D.)⁶ Schroeder, Elisabetha⁵ Schairer, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 18 Nov 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Zwingman** Aft. 1938. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Sis ?** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Kenneth Roy Randall:

Occupation: manufacturing plant manager Ford Motor Company Cleveland, Ohio

Residence: 1970, Columbia Station, Ohio

More About Kenneth Randall and Dorothy Zwingman:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

More About Kenneth Randall and Sis ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Kenneth Randall and Dorothy Zwingman are:

- 1257 i. Tom⁸ Randall, born Aft. 1938.

More About Tom Randall:

Occupation: mining engineer

- 1258 ii. Carol Susan Randall, born Aft. 1938.

881. June Marie⁷ Randall (Johana Doris (Hannah D.)⁶ Schroeder, Elisabetha⁵ Schairer, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 05 Mar 1923 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Barton Lloyd MacDonald** 04 Aug 1942 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jan 1917 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2000 in Menifee, Riverside Co, California.

More About June Marie Randall:

Occupation: secretary

More About Barton Lloyd MacDonald:

Military service: Tech Sgt US Army World War II

Occupation: tool engineer

Residence: 1990, 30300 Puerta Vallarta Way; Menifee, Riverside Co, California

More About Barton MacDonald and June Randall:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1942, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of June Randall and Barton MacDonald are:

- + 1259 i. Lynne Ann⁸ MacDonald, born 25 Apr 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1260 ii. Brett Allen MacDonald, born 22 Jul 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

882. Gertrude Frederica⁷ Hofmeister (Emma Dorothea⁶ Schairer, Friedrich⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 14 Feb 1905 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1994 in Frankenmuth, Michigan. She married **Oscar Leonard Sting** 10 May 1925 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of Theobald Sting and Emma Luckhardt. He was born 19 Jul 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Leonard Sting:

Burial: Jun 1987, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-38-6969

More About Oscar Sting and Gertrude Hofmeister:
Marriage: 10 May 1925, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of Gertrude Hofmeister and Oscar Sting is:

- 1261 i. Robert James⁸ Sting, born Aft. 1926. He married Luanne Jean Black Aft. 1946; born Aft. 1926.

More About Robert Sting and Luanne Black:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

886. Helmuth Arthur⁷ Neumann (Maria Wilhelmina⁶ Schairer, Friedrich⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 22 Sep 1903 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 2002 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Hannah Lena Gaeth** 1927 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Apr 1908 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2000 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Helmuth Neumann and Hannah Gaeth:
Marriage: 1927, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Helmuth Neumann and Hannah Gaeth are:

- 1262 i. Carolyn⁸ Neumann, born Aft. 1927. She married Rev. Arthur Wilde; born Aft. 1922.
1263 ii. Loretta Neumann, born Aft. 1929. She married Donald Doenzer; born Aft. 1922.
1264 iii. Richard Neumann, born Aft. 1930.
1265 iv. Donald Neumann, born Aft. 1931. He married Michele ?; born Aft. 1931.
1266 v. Harold H. Neumann, born 06 Apr 1933 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1933 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
1267 vi. Lenore A. Neumann, born 22 Nov 1942 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1942 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

887. Adella Henrietta⁷ Neumann (Maria Wilhelmina⁶ Schairer, Friedrich⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 08 May 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2007 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Menno John (Dutch) Finkbeiner** 24 May 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Finkbeiner and Otilie Fuerst. He was born 19 Jun 1903 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Menno John (Dutch) Finkbeiner:
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1970, Saginaw Products Corporation Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Menno Finkbeiner and Adella Neumann:
Marriage: 24 May 1925, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Adella Neumann and Menno Finkbeiner are:

- 1268 i. Mary Ellen⁸ Finkbeiner, born 16 Apr 1926 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2018 in Midland Co, Michigan. She married Donald Otto (Donnie) Wedding; born 17 Aug 1926 in Carrollton, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
1269 ii. Verna May Finkbeiner, born 27 Jul 1928 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2018 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert H. Ledtke 12 Jun 1948; born 07 Nov 1928 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2002 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Ledtke and Verna Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1948

- 1270 iii. Roger Neumann Finkbeiner, born 24 Feb 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2018 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Sandra Lee Bluer 15 Aug 1959.

Notes for Roger Neumann Finkbeiner:

Roger Neumann Finkbeiner, passed away May 22, 2018, the son of the late Adella (Neumann) and Menno

Finkbeiner. He was born February 24, 1938 in Saginaw, Michigan. He graduated from Arthur Hill High School. He married Sandra Lee Bluer, August 15, 1959. His wife of 58 years survives him. Roger was employed as a Mechanical Engineer with Eaton Manufacturing and then with General Motors, Grey Iron Foundry, retiring with 27 years of service. After retirement from General Motors, he was employed by Kibbe and Associates for several years. He was a member of St. Mark Lutheran Church and was active in several Studebaker Car clubs. Roger was an accomplished musician, playing the accordion with the Finkbeiner Trio. He enjoyed wood working and restoring antique cars, traveling and playing the organ. Most of all he enjoyed spending time with his family

More About Roger Finkbeiner and Sandra Bluer:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1959

- 1271 iv. Ronald Finkbeiner, born Aft. 1929.
- 1272 v. Janet Finkbeiner, born Aft. 1930.

888. Harold⁷ Mammel (Anna Carolina⁶ Schairer, Friedrich⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 06 Jan 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1994 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Sting** 20 Oct 1929 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 1907 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1987 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Mammel and Ruth Sting:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1929, Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Mammel and Ruth Sting is:

- 1273 i. Ruth⁸ Mammel, born 01 Nov 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

894. Walter H.⁷ Fiebig (Amanda (Mirada)⁶ Schairer, Johann Georg⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 14 Feb 1921 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2000 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Sendtko** 27 Nov 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1922.

Notes for Walter H. Fiebig:

Walter H. Fiebig, 79, of Sebewaing died Wednesday, April 12, 2000, at Bay Medical Center in Bay City following a lengthy illness. He was born Feb. 14, 1921, in Sebewaing, son of the late Ernst and Amanda (Schairer) Fiebig. He was united in marriage to Ida Sendtko on Nov. 27, 1948, in Saginaw. Walter had been a life-long farmer in the Sebewaing area. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing.

Surviving besides his wife, Ida, are two sons, Kenneth Fiebig and Donald Fiebig and his wife, Kathy, all of Sebewaing; three grandchildren, Kourtney Quinn and her husband, Matthew, of Belding, Kyle Fiebig of East Lansing, and Jessica Fiebig of Sebewaing; two great-grandchildren, Aaden and Anikka Quinn; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Arnold Fiebig.

Funeral services will take place at 11 a.m. Saturday, April 15, 2000, at the Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebewaing. The Rev. Charles Kuhl will officiate with burial in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery. Visitation will be 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday, noon to 9 p.m. Friday, and from 9 a.m. until the time of services at 11 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Walter Fiebig and Ida Sendtko:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Fiebig and Ida Sendtko are:

- 1274 i. Kenneth⁸ Fiebig, born Aft. 1949.
- 1275 ii. Donald Fiebig, born Aft. 1950.

895. Arnold E.⁷ Fiebig (Amanda (Mirada)⁶ Schairer, Johann Georg⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 11 Jan 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and

died 13 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leona A. Kunderling**, daughter of Leonard Kunderling and Martha Fibranz. She was born 27 Jul 1914 in Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2009 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.

Children of Arnold Fiebig and Leona Kunderling are:

- 1276 i. Harold E.⁸ Fiebig, born 29 Jul 1942 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2006 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold E. Fiebig:

Harold E. Fiebig, 64, of Sebawaing died Saturday morning, Nov. 11, 2006 at his home following a two and a half year illness. He was born July 29, 1942 in Sebawaing Township, son of Leona A. (Kunderling) and the late Arnold E. Fiebig. Harold had been a farmer in the Sebawaing area all of his life. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his mother, Leona Fiebig, of Sebawaing; four sisters, Aldine Fiebig of Sebawaing, Arlene Fiebig, Dolores Fiebig, both of Caro, and Marlene (Robert) Hunter of Mayville; one niece, Beth Hunter; one nephew, Jonathan Hunter; also three aunts, Doris Kunderling, Mildred Bolzman and Ida Fiebig, all of Sebawaing; and several cousins.

The funeral service will take place at 11 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 14, 2006 at Immanuel Lutheran Church. The Rev. Daniel Hahn will officiate with burial in the church cemetery. Visitation will be from 2 to 9 p.m. Monday at the Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebawaing. He will lie in state from 10 a.m. until the time of the service Tuesday at the church. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Immanuel Lutheran Church, Comfort Keepers or Heartland Hospice.

- 1277 ii. Aldine Ruth Fiebig, born 22 Aug 1943 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2012 in Caro, Michigan.
1278 iii. Arlene Fiebig, born Aft. 1944.
1279 iv. Dolores Fiebig, born Aft. 1945.
1280 v. Marlene Fiebig, born Aft. 1947. She married Bob Hunter; born Aft. 1945.

896. Hazel M.⁷ Schairer (Otto Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 24 Sep 1921 in Bach, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2013 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar A. Kramer** 22 Apr 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1915.

Notes for Hazel M. Schairer:

Hazel M. Kramer, age 92, of Sebawaing, passed away Monday morning, December 30, 2013. Hazel was born September 24, 1921 in Bach to the late Otto and Louise (Fritz) Schairer. She married Edgar A. Kramer April 22, 1944 in Detroit. Hazel was a Sebawaing area farmer and delivered eggs to neighborhood homes. She was a lifelong member at Immanuel Lutheran Church, and enjoyed playing bingo and gardening.

Hazel is survived by her son, Ron O. Kramer; daughter-in-law, Kathy Kramer; grandchildren: Vickie McDaid, Dion (Sandy Jahr) Kramer, and Kristy Kramer; great grandchildren: Kody, Katelyn, Kelsie, Riley, Jacob, Eli and Addison; niece, Debra (Duane) Eden. Preceded in death by nephew, Dennis Kramer.

Visitation will be Friday, January 3, 2014 at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebawaing from 2-8pm. The funeral service will be Saturday, January 4, 2014 at Immanuel Lutheran Church. Visitation will begin at the church at 10am until the time of service at 11am. Burial will take place at Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial donations may be given to the Alzheimer's Association or Immanuel Lutheran Church, General Fund.

More About Edgar Kramer and Hazel Schairer:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Hazel Schairer and Edgar Kramer is:

- 1281 i. Ronald O.⁸ Kramer, born Aft. 1944.

898. Mildred Martha⁷ Schairer (Aaron Alfred⁶, John Peter⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 25 Nov 1921 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2008 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **Edward O. Armbruster**, son of Otto Armbruster and Frieda Weschky. He was born 15 Jun 1916, and died 29 Jul 2001 in St. Helen,

Roscommon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Martha Schairer:

Mildred M. Armbruster, age 86, passed away Monday, May 26, 2008 at the Hilltop Manor in Roscommon, Michigan. Mildred was born November 25, 1921 to Alfred and Martha (nee Gaeth) Schairer in Sebewaing, Michigan. She was a member of Hope Lutheran Church in St. Helen, a member of the American Legion Ladies Aux. Post 416 and a past member of the St. Peters Lutheran Ladies Aid in Bach, Michigan. Some of her loves were BINGO, gardening, card playing and Polka dancing.

She is survived by her 9 children: Alvin Armbruster of St. Helen, Timothy Armbruster of Lino Lakes, Minnesota, Phyllis Morgan of Davison, Keith (Kay) Armbruster of Bay City, Nancy Armbruster of Spring, Texas, Earl "Luke" Armbruster of Shainghi, China, Bruce Armbruster, Dean (Georgeanna) Armbruster of Newport News, Virginia, and Wesley (Kelly) Armbruster of Beaverton. 8 Grandchildren: Amy Armbruster, Nathan & Karin Armbruster, Larissa Armbruster, Justin & Danelle Morgan, Naythan and Zack Bowers. Also one brother, Roy (Beverly) Schairer of Bay City, and 2 sisters, Mable Gremel of Sebewaing and Dorothy Prich of Gagetown. She was preceded in death by her husband Edward, brother Victor Schairer and sister Helen Ruse.

Visitation for Mildred will be Thursday May 29, 2008 from 2:30-9 PM at the Steuernol& McLaren Funeral Home in St. Helen and Friday May 30, 2008 from 10-11 at Hope Lutheran Church prior to the service. The funeral will be held Friday May 30, 2008 at 11:00 AM at Hope Lutheran Church in St. Helen. A committal service will be held immediately following the funeral at the church and a private interment will be held at the Northlawn Cemetery in Sebewaing. Pastor Rodney Morrison will officiate. Memorial Contributions may be given to Hope Lutheran Church in St. Helen.

Children of Mildred Schairer and Edward Armbruster are:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 1282 | i. | Alvin ⁸ Armbruster. |
| 1283 | ii. | Timothy Armbruster. |
| 1284 | iii. | Phyllis Armbruster. |
| 1285 | iv. | Keith Armbruster. |
| 1286 | v. | Nancy Armbruster. |
| 1287 | vi. | Earl Armbruster. |
| 1288 | vii. | Bruce Armbruster. |
| 1289 | viii. | Dean Armbruster. |
| 1290 | ix. | Virginia Armbruster. |

899. Mabel B.⁷ Schairer (Aaron Alfred⁶, John Peter⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 13 Feb 1923 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2011 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Bachman** 1941. He was born 1919, and died 1953. She married **(2) Harold J. Gremel** 1959, son of Ferdinand Gremel and Ida Pobanz. He was born 1907 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1976.

Notes for Mabel B. Schairer:

Mable B. Gremel, age 88 of Sebewaing, Michigan went home to her Lord on August 3, 2011. Mable was born on, February 13, 1923 to Alfred and Martha Schairer in Sebewaing, Michigan. She married John Bachman in 1941 and he preceded her in death in 1953. She married Harold Gremel, Sr. in 1959 and he preceded her in death in 1976. Mable was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church being active in Ladies Aid and Bible Class. She worked at Barks Bakery for many years as well as being a homemaker. She loved to bake and cook, share meals and play cards with friends. She especially loved the times she spent with her family.

She is survived by her children, Roger (Arlene) Bachman and Joyce (Tom) Jahr. Also four grandchildren, John Bachman, Mike (Nadine) Bachman, Krista (Steve) Hinderer, and Scott Jahr. Four great grandchildren, Brenner & Caeley Bachman, and Macy & Max Hinderer.

Also surviving are step children, Harold (Marilyn) Gremel, Roger (Dorothy) Gremel, Richard (Connie) Gremel, Denis (Gail) Gremel, June Schram, Ruby (John) Nordrum, Diana (Ken) Weiss and Joyce (David) Bright and families. One brother, Roy (Beverly) Schairer, one sister, Dorothy Prich, one sister-in-law, May Bachman and many nieces and nephews. Mable was preceded in death by a son Leroy Bachman, a step-son Gary Gremel, one brother, Victor Schairer, two sisters, Mildred Armbruster and Helen Ruse,

step daughter-in-law, Lillian Gremel and step son-in-law, Jack Schram.

Visitation Friday, August 5, 2011 at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebawaing from 1-8 P.M. Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, August 6, 2011 at Immanuel Lutheran Church at 11 A.M. Additional visitation will be from 10 A.M. until time of service. Memorials may be given to Immanuel Lutheran Church or the charity of your choice.

More About John Bachman and Mabel Schairer:
Marriage: 1941

More About Harold Gremel and Mabel Schairer:
Marriage: 1959

Children of Mabel Schairer and John Bachman are:

- 1291 i. John Leroy⁸ Bachman, born 20 Oct 1941; died 05 Nov 1962.
- 1292 ii. Roger Bachman, born Aft. 1943.
- + 1293 iii. Joyce Elaine Bachman, born 24 Apr 1951.

900. Helen Martha⁷ Schairer (Aaron Alfred⁶, John Peter⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 02 Dec 1924 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1967 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd Franklin Ruse** Aft. 1943. He was born 26 May 1908 in Bentley, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Ruse and Helen Schairer:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Helen Schairer and Floyd Ruse are:

- + 1294 i. Carla F.⁸ Ruse, born 21 Aug 1944 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1997 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1295 ii. Ronald Ruse, born Aft. 1944.
- 1296 iii. Randy Ruse, born Aft. 1945.
- 1297 iv. James Ruse, born Aft. 1945.
- 1298 v. Ricky Ruse, born Aft. 1945.

903. Roy Alfred⁷ Schairer (Aaron Alfred⁶, John Peter⁵, Agatha (Agnes)⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 1934 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Kay Grunewald**. She was born 08 Jan 1938 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 2014 in Sheffield Bay, Michigan.

Notes for Beverly Kay Grunewald:

Beverly Grunewald Schairer of Bay City died Monday, November 3, 2014 at Sheffield Bay, from complications of Alzheimer's disease. Born January 8, 1938, in Dearborn, Michigan, to William Grunewald and the former Clara Engelhard of Sebawaing, she graduated from Dearborn High School in 1956 and attended the University of Michigan on a full merit scholarship, graduating in 1960 with a B.A. in journalism and a minor in German. Beverly taught journalism and English for two years at Southfield High School before working as a reporter for the Saginaw News covering many beats and events, including the Kennedy assassination. In 1965 she began working in public relations for Dow Chemical in Midland, where she was involved in the launch and marketing of multiple consumer products, including Saran Wrap and Scrubbing Bubbles. In 1965 Beverly married Roy A. Schairer of Bay City. They lived first on the banks of the Kawkawlin River before building a house in the Carroll Park neighborhood of Bay City. Roy survives her, as does their son, David, and his wife, Nina Nowak, both of San Jose, California.

Beverly was a member of the Alpha Xi Delta sorority and Immanuel Lutheran Church of Bay City. She greatly enjoyed literature, music and travel, including many trips around the United States, Canada and Europe. She especially loved the works of Hemingway, Steinbeck and Frost, and instilled in her son a love of books, knowledge and language. She will be deeply missed by all who knew her. The Schairer family would like to express its sincere gratitude to the staff of Sheffield Bay for the exceptional, compassionate care they provided for Beverly in her final years.

With cremation completed, visitation will be held from 3 to 7pm on Thursday, November 6, and from 10 to 11am on Friday, November 7, at the W. A. Trahan Funeral Chapel, where Pastor Leroy Westphal will conduct funeral services at 11am on Friday. Private interment will be held separately at Elm Lawn Cemetery in Bay City. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association (alz.org) or the Schairer Family Scholarship Fund administered by the Bay Area Community Foundation.

Child of Roy Schairer and Beverly Grunewald is:

- 1299 i. Dr. David Roy⁸ Schairer, born 31 Mar 1973. He married Nina Nowak; born 21 Mar 1971.

905. Helen Lydia Maria⁷ Kaercher (Elizabeth Barbara⁶ Ehnis, David⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan. She married **Norman Karl Buss** 06 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 17 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: Feb 1961, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Karl Buss:

Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1940, 1919 Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 14a

Hospital at death: Pontiac O. Hospital Medical Center Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, driver beverage transport Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1971, driver Greyhound Lines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1946 - 2001, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 151 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2819 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 417 Shana; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: during winter Bradenton, Florida

Residence 5: with son Lake Orion, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher:

Marriage: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Kaercher and Norman Buss are:

- 1300 i. Carolina Elizabeth⁸ Buss, born 09 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Elizabeth Buss:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1937, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: mother & Mrs. Josephine Smith (nurse)

Burial: 01 Feb 1937, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: prematurity; supportative parotitis; broncho pneumonia

- + 1301 ii. John Fredrick Buss, born 16 Jul 1940; Adopted child.

906. Della Amanda⁷ Kaercher (Elizabeth Barbara⁶ Ehnis, David⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss** 07 Jun 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Amanda Kaercher:

Delia A. Buss, 81, of Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Chelsea Retirement Community after a brief illness. She was born April 7, 1910 in Scio Township; the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ehnis) Karcher, and had been a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area. On June 7, 1932 she married Waldemar G. Buss, and he survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Karen Buss DeLong of Lexington, Kentucky, a son, Michael E. Buss of Dwight, Ontario, Canada; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Women of the Church, and was a volunteer with the TLC Program of the Ann Arbor schools.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 3 at the Zion Lutheran church, with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contribution may be made to the Cancer Research Fund, St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, c/o the Development Fund.

More About Della Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 08 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hospital Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-0307

More About George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss:

Census: 1940, 593 Wilson Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 14 sheet 62a

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1951, Salesman Hirth Bros. Dairy 404 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2102 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 593 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 801 W. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6526

More About George Buss and Della Kaercher:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1932, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Kaercher and George Buss are:

- + 1302 i. Karen Barbara⁸ Buss, born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky.
- 1303 ii. Michael E. Buss, born 1944.

907. Norman Wilhelm⁷ Kaercher (Elizabeth Barbara⁶ Ehnis, David⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Marian Andres** 15 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Clara Gall. She was born 02 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Wilhelm Kaercher:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1823, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 17 Jul 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: empyema drainage

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 421 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1968, 1201 Island Drive, Apt. 202; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Marian Andres:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, therapy tech University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, rented 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2344 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1979, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-38-4564

More About Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres is:

- 1304 i. Marlene Gail⁶ Kaercher, born 28 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark 12 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1934.

More About Marlene Gail Kaercher:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Waldemaar Buss & Dorothy Andres

More About George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About George Clark and Marlene Kaercher:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

909. Melinda Clara⁷ Jedeled (George Immanuel⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Gottlieb Girbach** 30 Sep 1939, son of Gottlieb Girbach and Eutemia Weidmayer. He was born 05 Dec 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melinda Clara Jedeled:

Melinda Girbach of Ypsilanti, 85, died April 3, 1999 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born February 16, 1914 in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedeled. On September 30, 1939, she married Norman Gottlieb Girbach in ceremony officiated by Rev. H. L. Engel, and Mr. Girbach survives. Later, she joined St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, where she taught Sunday school for many years. She was a homemaker whose pride came from caring for her family. She enjoyed cooking, taking care of her flowers and plants, and fishing.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: a son, Lloyd(Kay); a daughter, Arlene(David) Shock of Ypsilanti; two grandsons, Darryl (Robyn) Girbach of Phoenix and Bryan(Anne) Girbach of Milan; a great-grandson, Bryce Girbach of Milan; three step-grandchildren, Brian (Shelly) Shock, Lori (Tony) Phelps, and Kelly (Joe) Miller; five step-great-grandchildren, Rebecca Shock, Casey, Ryan, and Kyle Phelps, and Tyler Miller; three sisters, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedeled, all of Saline; four sisters-in law, Mabel Jedeled and Florence Seeger of Saline, and Doris and Helen Jedeled of Ann Arbor; one brother-in-law, Edwin Girbach of Ypsilanti; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents; a sister, Luetta; and four brothers, George, Lorrin, Aldean, and Paul Jedeled.

Funeral services were held on April 7 at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Elevator Fund or to the Church Mission Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Melinda Clara Jedeled:

Burial: 07 Apr 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1342

More About Norman Gottlieb Girbach:

Burial: 11 Dec 2002, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Milan Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ Edward G. Wahr's family

Occupation: farm hand

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: plumber A. J. Boatwright & Son Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 45 years

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Girbach and Melinda Jedele:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1939

Children of Melinda Jedele and Norman Girbach are:

- + 1305 i. Lloyd Norman⁸ Girbach, born 14 Aug 1942.
- 1306 ii. Arlene Clara Girbach, born Mar 1947. She married David Bruce Shock 06 Jul 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1944.

More About Arlene Clara Girbach:

Baptism: Apr 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Orrin Girbach

More About David Bruce Shock:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Shock and Arlene Girbach:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

910. Lorrin George⁷ Jedele (George Immanuel⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Seitz** 02 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Seitz and Olive Frey. She was born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorrin George Jedele:

Lorrin Jedele, of Ann Arbor, 81, died December 4, 1997 at his home. Mr. Jedele was born December 17, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On December 2, 1943, he married Helen E. Seitz at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. H.L. Engel officiating and Mrs. Jedele survives. A veteran of World War II, Mr. Jedele served in the U.S. Army from 1941-45, was a member of Gen. George Patton's 3rd Army, and fought in the Battle of the Bulge and in the European Theater for one year until the end of World War II. Mr. Jedele had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, was a carpenter for many years, and enjoyed working on his farm.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Lorraine Hossele of Saline and Kay (Bill) Burger of Jackson; one son, John (Joan) Jedele of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, Debbie Fsrrand and Wendy Nickles of Jackson, Mark Hossele of Ft. Wayne, and Nicole Jedele of Ann Arbor; one great-granddaughter, Alexis Nickles; four sisters, Melinda (Norman) Girbach of Ypsilanti, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Mable Jedele of Saline and Doris Jedele of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. Mr. Jedele was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Luetta; and three brothers, Paul, George, and Aldean.

Funeral services were held December 6 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. William Natsis and rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Missions or Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lorrin George Jedele:

Burial: 06 Dec 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1951, carpenter Burton A. Helbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-16-7115

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Seitz:

Helen Elizabeth Jedele went to heaven to be with the Lord on Saturday August 8, 2020. She was 97 years old. She has been at Jackson County Medical Facility since February 2019. Helen was the daughter of Paul and Olive Seitz and was born in Saline Michigan on December 14, 1922. Her parents preceded her in death as well as her loving husband Lorrin, her little sister Catherine, two brothers, John and Ormond, her son-in-law William Burger and grandson, Mark Hossele.

She is survived by her three children; Lorraine Hossele, Kay Burger and John Jedele, three grandchildren; Deborah Hoffman (Mike Raymer), Wendy Lake and Nicole Eubank (Chris). Also survived by three great-grandchildren, Alexis Nickles, Owen and Wil Eubank and one great-great grandchild, Arynn Holmes (Alexis's daughter).

She worked at the Bomber Plant at Willow Run and later at the Bomber Plant in Seattle Washington during World War II. She was an original Rose the Riveter and was so proud of it. She was very active in her church, Trinity Lutheran in Saline. She was involved and enjoyed working with prison ministries and mission work.

Visitation will be public for family and friends to rotate through from 10 until the time of the Funeral Service at 2pm Thursday, August 13, 2020 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline, MI 48176. Face masks and social distancing are encouraged. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to Killarney Lutheran Camp (1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265) in Helen's memory.

Marriage Notes for Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz:

A 7:30 candlelight service at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 2, 1943 united in marriage Helen E. Seitz, daughter of Paul Seitz, and Sgt. Lorrin G. Jedele, son of George Jedele. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown with long train, and a long veil fell from a tiara of seeded pearls and orange blossoms. Her flowers were white snapdragons and talisman roses. She wore a heart-shaped locket, a gift from the groom. The matron of honor, a very close friend of the bride, was Mrs. Hilbert Engel. She wore a pink marquisette dress carrying pink snapdragons and yellow chrysanthemums. A shoulder length veil fastened by a wreath of white mums matched her dress. The bridesmaids, Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, wore blue marquisette dresses and carried white snapdragons and pink chrysanthemums. Their shoulder length veils were like that of the matron of honor. Anita Engel, flower girl, wore a white flowered marquisette dress and carried a basket of rose petals.

Rev. H. L. Engel officiated for the ceremony, and the church was beautifully decorated with palms and white chrysanthemums. Mrs. Otto Gall presided at the organ and Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Baer sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "O, Perfect Love." The bride and groom left Monday morning for Seattle, Washington. He is sergeant in the Coast Artillery. The bride graduated from Saline High school in 1941 and has been employed at Willow Run for the past two years. Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Hilbert Engel entertained twenty friends at a miscellaneous shower Sunday evening, November 28, in honor of the bride.

Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele were surprised and delighted when about 60 relatives, friends, and neighbors, from Ann Arbor, Saline, Ypsilanti, and Monroeville, Ohio, arrived to help them celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday afternoon Dec. 1, 1968. The couple, who live at 8221 Lindemann Rd., were married by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, on December 2, 1943, while Sgt. Jedele was home on leave from Seattle while serving in the armed forces during World War II. Their children are Mrs. Joseph Jedele and Mrs. Robert Brandt of Saline, and John, who is serving in Thailand with the Air Force.

More About Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz are:

- + 1307 i. Lorraine Elizabeth⁸ Jedele, born 07 Jun 1945.
- + 1308 ii. Kay Louise Jedele, born 11 Aug 1946.
- + 1309 iii. John Lorrin Jedele, born 14 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

911. Paul Frederick⁷ Jedele (George Immanuel⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mae St. John** 15 Sep 1945 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Ethel St. John. She was born 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1993, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 379-46-6279

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedele and Mabel St. John:

Miss Mabel Mae St. John, daughter of Mrs. Ethel St. John of Clinton, became the bride of Paul Frederick Jedele, son of George E. Jedele of Saline, Saturday evening September 15, 1945 at 7 o'clock in Methodist church in Clinton. The altar was decorated with gladiolus and candelabras. The double ring ceremony was read by Rev. Carton Foltz before about 100 guests. The wedding processional and recessional were played by Miss Dorothy Kohler, cousin of the groom. Mrs. Leland Dicks and Mrs. Melvin Armbruster, both of Saline and aunts of the groom, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly." The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Paul Escott, wore a white satin dress styled on long puffed sleeves pointed over the wrist, and a fitted bodice. Lace inserts at intervals, in a full skirt with long train. The train length veil was held by a pearl beaded tiara she wore a strand of pearls, a gift from the groom, and carried an arm bouquet of white roses.

Miss Lillian Jedele, sister of the groom, was maid of honor, and wore a pink marquisette over satin gown. She carried roses and wore a shoulder length veil matching her dress in color. The bridesmaids were Marvel Jean Spencer, Gertrude and Gwedolyn Watson, cousins of the bride. They wore gowns of blue, green, peach and yellow, with matching veils and carried roses.

Miss Dore Hack, a cousin of the groom, was flower girl. She wore a pink gown and carried a basket of rose petals. The groom was assisted by his brother, Aldean Jedele. Ushers were William Kohler and Richard Hertler, cousins of the groom. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. St. John wore a black crepe two-piece dress trimmed in shocking pink sequins with pink accessories and wore a corsage of white roses.

The reception was held at the Polar Bear Inn for about 100 guests. The bride's table was centered with a four tier wedding cake flanked in candelabras on each side. Mrs. Clarence Roehm, Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp, Wilma Hertler, Joan and Joyce Bredernitz and Phyllis and Maxine Hertler served refreshments. For going away Mrs. Jedele wore an old rose suit with navy accessories and a white rose corsage taken from the bridal bouquet. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Clinton High School and Mr. Jedele is at present working on a farm. They will be at home in Clinton.

More About Paul Jedele and Mabel St. John:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1945, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lillian Jedele & Aldean Kohler

Children of Paul Jedele and Mabel St. John are:

- + 1310 i. Larry Paul⁶ Jedele, born 04 Sep 1950.
- + 1311 ii. Gary Michael Jedele, born 23 Sep 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

913. Helene Amanda⁷ Jedele (George Immanuel⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann

Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Albert Herter** 22 Feb 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn. He was born 24 Mar 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helene Amanda Jedele:

Helen A. Herter of Saline, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 24, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1920, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On February 22, 1941 in Saline she married Walter A. Herter and he preceded her in death on December 27, 2005. Helen was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one daughter; Doris (George) Burns of Saline, one grandson Jeff (Leslie) O'Mara of Saline, one great-grandson; Jacob O'Mara of Saline, three sisters-in-law, Doris, Helen and Mable Jedele all of Saline and her brother-in-law, Erwin (Wanda) Herter of Columbus, OH. Helen was preceded in death by her Parents, husband, four sisters, Lillian E. Jedele, Melinda Girbach, Alma Girbach and Luetta Egeler and four brothers, Lorrin, Paul, George and Aldean Jedele. Funeral Services will be held at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Tuesday, November 27, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, Officiating. Burial will take place at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Visitation will be on Monday, November 26, 2007 from 4:00 p.m.-8:00 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline and Tuesday, November 27, 2007 from 9:00 a.m. until the time of the Service at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Charity of choice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

More About Helene Amanda Jedele:

Burial: 27 Nov 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Albert Herter:

Baptism: 21 Apr 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Zahn & Ida Herter

Property: Section 26 & 27 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6760 Noble Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helene Jedele and Walter Herter:

Miss Helen Amanda Jedele, daughter of George Jedele, and Walter Albert Herter of Scio were united in marriage at the Trinity Lutheran parsonage by Rev. H. L. Engel Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1941. They were attended by Miss Alma Jedele, sister of the bride, and Erwin Herter, brother of the groom. The bride was dressed in aqua and the impressive double ring ceremony was used. They will live on Liberty Road.

Helen and Walter Herter celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a small family celebration on Feb. 18, 2001 at Jonathon's Restaurant in Ann Arbor. The Herter's were married Feb. 22, 1941 by Rev. H. L. Engel at the Trinity Lutheran Church Parsonage. They have one daughter, Doris Bums (husband George Bums); one grandson, Jeffrey O'Mara (and wife Leslie); and one great-grandson, Jacob O'Mara. Walter and Helen are now retired from farming. They are life-long residents of the Saline area.

More About Walter Herter and Helene Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helene Jedele and Walter Herter is:

+ 1312 i. Doris Helen⁸ Herter, born 18 Jan 1944.

914. Alma Johanna⁷ Jedele (George Immanuel⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann

Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Orrin Ernest Girbach** 08 Jun 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Girbach and Eutemia Weidmayer. He was born 10 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Johanna Jedelev:

Alma Girbach of Saline, 78, died Nov. 11, 2000 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. She was born Dec. 1, 1921 in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedelev. On Aug. 8, 1942, she married Orrin E. Girbach and he preceded her in death on May 15, 2000. She had been a Saline resident all of her life and was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ, where she belonged to the Women's Fellowship. Alma worked as a hairdresser, and belonged to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

She is survived by: two sons, Dean E. (Dian) Girbach and Neil (Mary) Girbach, all of Saline; three grandchildren, Richard and Deana Girbach and Don Bernard; two sisters, Lillian Jedelev and Helen (Walter) Hertler, all of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by an infant child and six brothers and sisters.

Funeral services were held Nov. 14 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Larry Treece officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Alma Johanna Jedelev:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 312 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ Reuben Kempf's family

Occupation: 1940, private maid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1504

Notes for Orrin Ernest Girbach:

Orrin Girbach of Saline, 81, died May 15, 2000 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born October 10, 1918 in Saline, the son of Gottlieb and Eutema (Weidmayer) Girbach. On August 8, 1942, he married Alma Jedelev in Saline and she survives. Mr. Girbach had been a Saline resident all of his life and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Mr. Girbach was a farmer for many years and after he retired, he worked as a bus driver for the Washtenaw County grandparents program.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Girbach is survived by: two sons, Dean E. (Diane) Girbach and Neil (Mary) Girbach, all of Saline; three grandchildren, Richard and Deana Girbach and Don Bernard; two brothers, Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti and Edwin Girbach of Saline; a sister, Florence Seeger, of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and an infant child.

Funeral services were held Thursday, May 18 at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ with Rev. Tim Johnson officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. The family of Orrin Girbach would like to thank everyone for their prayers, cards, and expressions of kindness.

More About Orrin Ernest Girbach:

Burial: 18 May 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: bus driver for Washtenaw Co, Michigan grandparents program

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2996

Marriage Notes for Alma Jedelev and Orrin Girbach:

Miss Alma Jedelev, daughter of George Jedelev and Orrin Girbach, son of Gottlieb Girbach, both of Saline, were united in marriage on Saturday afternoon, Aug. 8, 1942, at 3 o'clock at the home of the groom's father. Before an arch made of spirea and algonauins centered with a large basket of gladiolas

and surrounded with ferns and baskets of garden flowers, Rev. Engel read the service. Mrs. Harold Visel played the traditional wedding music and Mrs. Engel sang "Oh Perfect Love" and Jesus Be Our Guide."

They were attended by Miss Lillian Jedele, sister of the bride. She wore a yellow chiffon floor length dress and a blue-greenveil and carried yellow roses. The bride's dress was a white rib-net made with inset lace and a square neck line, floor length, with short sleeves. A beaded Pearl tiara held her fingertipveil and she carried red roses. She also wore three strings of pearls given her by the groom. Norman Girbach, brother of the groom, was best man. A wedding dinner was served to about forty guests. Mrs. John Seitz and Miss Grace Braun assisted with the serving and Mrs. Hamilen was the cook. The couple received very lovely gifts. They plan to make their home with the groom's father.

More About Orrin Girbach and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1942, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedele and Orrin Girbach are:

- + 1313 i. Neil Orrin⁶ Girbach, born 08 Apr 1949.
- + 1314 ii. Dean Earl Girbach, born 15 Jun 1954.

917. Aldean Robert⁷ Jedele (George Immanuel⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Mae Draper** 12 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leland Draper and Martha Hieber. She was born 24 Nov 1937.

Notes for Aldean Robert Jedele:

Aldean Robert Jedele of Ann Arbor age 64, died February 20, 1993 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born May 29, 1928 in Saline, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. Mr. had been a life-long area resident. On October 12, 1957, he married Doris Mae Draper in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mr. Jedele was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, Doris, are: one son, Michael (Janice) Jedele of Ypsilanti; two daughters Rebecca (Ronald) Fleischmann of Minnesota, and Patricia (Keith) Hallet of Farmington Hills; two grandchildren, Benjamin and Alexandra Fleischmann; two brothers, Lorrin and Paul Jedele; four sisters, Melinda Girbach, Helen Herter, Alma Girbach, and Lillian Jedele. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister Luetta, and brother, George.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Chapel with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Aldean Robert Jedele:

Burial: 23 Feb 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9629

More About Aldean Jedele and Doris Draper:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aldean Jedele and Doris Draper are:

- + 1315 i. Michael Aldean⁸ Jedele, born 25 Aug 1958 in Michigan.
- + 1316 ii. Rebecca Joan Jedele, born 03 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1317 iii. Patricia Ann Jedele, born 18 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Keith Michael Hallet Aft. 1976; born 1963.

Notes for Patricia Ann Jedele:

It's a girl for the Aldean Jedele's, of 8663 Austin Rd. Mrs. Jedele gave birth to a 7 pound, 7 ounce daughter on January 18, 1963 at the Saline hospital. The baby's name is Patricia Ann.

More About Keith Hallet and Patricia Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

918. Leon Friedrich⁷ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁶ Jedele, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele** 22 Jul 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess. She was born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Friedrich Hack:

Burial: Jan 1974, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 307 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5837

Notes for Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Hack, Viola Laurena Ann Arbor, MI Age 96, died peacefully at Whitehall Health Care Center February 22, 2007. She was a charter member of Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Viola was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother and enjoyed spending summers at North Lake. Survivors include her children Gerald Hack of Ann Arbor, Joyce (James) List of Plymouth, grandchildren Michael (Amy) List of Jackson, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi of Livonia, Nicole (Adam Lynch) List of Novi, great-grandchildren Ian Henzi, Lexi Lynch, Brother-in-law Harold Lambarth of Saline and sister-in-law Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. Her husband Leon Hack in 1974, brothers Alvin and Ormond Jedele and sister Loretta Lambarth predecease viola.

The Funeral Service is 11:00 Saturday February 24 at Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church. Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Visitation is Friday 2-8 p.m. and then Saturday at church from 10:00 until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorials can go to Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or Huron Valley Lutheran School (33740 Cowan Rd. Westland, MI 48185)

More About Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, spring tester spring factory Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:

The marriage of Miss Viola Jedele daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele, and Leon Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, took place Saturday, July 22, 1939. They are residing with the bride's parents for the present but plan to build in Ann Arbor where the groom is employed. Prior to her marriage the bride was employed at the Cook Spring and Axle Company.

More About Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alwin Jedele and Doris Hack

Children of Leon Hack and Viola Jedele are:

- 1318 i. Gerald Leon⁸ Hack, born 12 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Leon Hack:

Gerald L. Hack of Ann Arbor, age 70, passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Gerald was born the son of Leon and Viola (Jedele) Hack on April 12, 1943 in Ann Arbor, MI. He had been a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and a lifelong member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. Gerald was an avid hunter and loved fishing where he spent his summers on North Lake.

He is survived by his sister, Joyce List and brother-in-law Jim List of Plymouth, Michigan, nephew, Michael (Amy) List; nieces, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi, Nicole List; great nephews, Ian and Knox Henzi; great niece Lexi Lynch; Aunt Jo (Keith) Chambers, as well as numerous cousins and friends.

Gerald's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 on Sunday, October 27, 2013 from 2:00-7:00 PM. Visitation will continue on Monday,

October 28, 2013 at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline, Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 from 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Church.

More About Gerald Leon Hack:

Residence: 307 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1319 ii. Joyce Elaine Hack, born 06 Feb 1946.

920. Rolland Harold⁷ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁶ Jedele, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise Bower** 11 Feb 1939 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Henry Bower and Anna Schneider. She was born 30 Jul 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Harold Hack:

Residence: Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6179

Notes for Mary Louise Bower:

Mary Louise Hack of Milan, 83, died Jan. 9, 2004, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, with her family by her side. She was born July 30, 1920, in Manchester Township to Henry and Olga (Schneider) Bower. On Feb. 11, 1939, she married Roland Hack in Angola, Indiana, and he preceded her in death on Dec. 13, 1996.

She is survived by: two daughters, Mary Ann (Preston) Brown of Milan and Shirley L. Hack of Playa del Rey, California, three grandchildren, Damon and Michael Brown and Gail Ann (Dave) Aughton; three great-grandchildren, Michelle, James "J.D." and Rachel; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Roy. Mary was loved with family around her. She will be sadly missed. Those close to her will remember her and her soft, unassuming smile. Her greatest pleasures in life were enjoying her family and going to the theater or out to dinner.

The funeral Service was held on Jan. 13 at the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan with Pastor Jeff Ford officiating. Burial followed in Marble Park Cemetery.

More About Mary Louise Bower:

Burial: 13 Jan 2004, Marble Park Cemetery

Funeral Home: Oshalek-Stark Funeral Home Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-48-7054

More About Rolland Hack and Mary Bower:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Rolland Hack and Mary Bower are:

- + 1320 i. Mary Ann⁸ Hack, born 28 Aug 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1321 ii. Shirley Louise Hack, born 27 Apr 1941 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Shirley Louise Hack:

Residence: 2004, Playa del Rey, California

921. Ralph Alwin⁷ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁶ Jedele, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Edna Feldkamp** 07 Feb 1942 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Feldkamp and Edna Schill. She was born 17 Dec 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Alwin Hack:

Ralph Alwin Hack of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away, on May 18, 2002. Ralph was born March 2, 1916 in Saline, the son of Fred and Amanda Hack. He grew up on his parent's farm in Lodi Township. In 1942 he married Luella Feldkamp who preceded him in death. His favorite pastimes were playing cards with friends, fishing, and traveling. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

Ralph is survived by son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grand-children, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; five great-grand- children, Logan, Michael, and Bryce Tate, Austin Couch and Steven Couch; and a brother Waldo Hack. Ralph was preceded in death by his grandson, Steven Roger Hack; brothers Leon and Roland Hack; sisters Lorena Klump, Ruth Henes, and Doris Frentner. Ralph was a career employee of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. (NSK).

Funeral services will be held at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel Tuesday, May 21, 2002 at 10:30 a.m. with graveside services to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will be held Monday, from 6 to 9 p.m. The family of Ralph Hack wishes to thank Dr. J. Peter Longabaugh, and the staff at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, with special thanks to his friends, Emmet Ulrich, Joe Wright, and Bill Sanford. Also the staff and volunteers of Hospice of Washtenaw and Motor Meals of Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions can be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church Missions Fund; 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

More About Ralph Alwin Hack:

Burial: 21 May 2002, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, oil grind operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 305 Keech Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-2912

Notes for Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Luella E. Hack of Ann Arbor, 83, died Nov. 21, 2001. Luella was born Dec. 17, 1917 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Karl and Edna Feldkamp. She grew up on her parents' farm near Bridgewater. In 1942, she married Ralph Hack and he survives. Luella's favorite pastimes were playing cards with family and friends, fishing, and craft-making. She was a member of the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

In addition to her husband, Luella is survived by: one son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; one daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grandchildren, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; three great-grandchildren, Logan and Michael Tate and Austin Couch; and a brother, John Feldkamp. In addition to her parents, Luella was preceded in death by her grandson, Steven Roger Hack; a brother, Wesley Feldkamp; and a sister, Esther Lindemann.

The funeral service was held on Nov. 26 at Muehlig Funeral Home in Ann Arbor. A graveside service followed at Arborcrest Cemetery. The family of Luella Hack thanks Dr. Cheryl Huckins and the staff of the Evangelical Home of Saline for the exemplary care of Luella. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Burial: 26 Nov 2001, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1411

Marriage Notes for Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:

Miss Luella Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Feldkamp, and Ralph Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, were united in marriage in St. John's Church at Bridgewater by Rev. Phillipp, using the double ring ceremony on Saturday. Feb. 7, 1942. It was the 25th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Call Feldkamp, also. Mrs. Dale Fosdick, a cousin, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly," with Miss Dorothy Betz of Bridgewater accompanying on the organ. Her maid of honor was Miss Esther Feldkamp, a sister. Miss Ruth Hack and Miss Evelyn Pittman of Manchester were bridesmaids. The bride wore white chiffon with lace. Her floor-length gown had short sleeves and a train and was fastened with an orange blossom tiara. She wore a three-strand pearl necklace, the gift of the groom, and carried gardenias. The maid of honor was dressed in pink Chiffon and carried a bouquet of pink snapdragons and carnations. The bridesmaids blue chiffon and lace and carried yellow snapdragons. Rolland Hack was best man and

Wesley Feldkamp and Waldo Hack were ushers. Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 15 relatives and friends.

Ralph and Luella Hack will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary on Sunday Feb. 1982. The couple were married February 7, 1942, at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, on the 25th anniversary of Luella's parents, Carl, and Edna Feldkamp (now deceased). Although the Hacks have lived in Ann. Arbor since their marriage, they have deep roots in Saline. Both were born and raised on area farms, Ralph on Dell Road and Luella on Feldkamp Road. Their daughter, Lois Seeger, is a Saline resident. Their son, Roger Hack, lives in Marquette. They have five grandchildren. " Members of Ralph and Luella's wedding party were also Salinians. Matron of honor was Esther Lindemann and best man was Roland Hack, Ralph's brother. Another brother, Waldo Hack, and Luella's brother Wesley Feldkamp served as ushers for the ceremony, while bridesmaids were Ruth Henes and Evelyn Feldkamp (Wesley's, wife). Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball and Bearing Co.

Luella and Ralph Hack of Ann Arbor celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on February 7, 1992. Mr. and Mrs. Hack were honored at a special party on February 8 in Leutheuser's Restaurant. The event, which was attended by friends and family, was hosted by their children, Lois Seeger of Saline and Roger Hack of Marquette, Michigan. Luella and Ralph were married February 7, 1942 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball & Bearing Co., while Luella is a retired homemaker. Mr. and Mrs. Hack, who enjoy cards, traveling, and fishing, have five grandchildren, Lisa, Janna, Steven, Scott, and Brian.

More About Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1942, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Esther Feldkamp & Roland Hack

Children of Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp are:

- + 1322 i. Roger Alwin⁸ Hack, born 27 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1323 ii. Lois Jane Hack, born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

923. Ruth Amanda⁷ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁶ Jedele, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin August Henes** 28 Jul 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. He was born 10 Sep 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Amanda Hack:

Burial: May 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary Business College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-5186

More About Erwin August Henes:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jul 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 May 1934, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: private US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employee Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1114

Marriage Notes for Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes:

Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene of a lovely all white wedding Saturday evening, July 28, 1945 when Miss Ruth Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, was united in marriage to Pvt. Erwin A. Henes, son of Jacob Henes and the late Mrs. Henes. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engle before the altar which was flanked by palms and tall baskets of white gladioli and candelabra at eight o'clock. The bride chose for her wedding a floor length gown of white sheer fashioned with a full skirt, long sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She carried an arm bouquet of talisman roses. Her fingertip veil was caught to a coronet of pearls. She was attended by her sisters, Mrs. Doris Layher and Mrs. Lorena Klumpp both of whom wore floor length gowns of white jersey, with flowers in their hair and carried bouquets of red gladioli. Little Mary Ann Hack, niece of the--bride, acted as flower girl dressed in a long gown of white net and carrying a basket of red rose petals and one red gladioli. Oscar Henes served his brother as best man, and the ushers were another brother, Erwin, and Waldo Hack, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony a reception for about sixty-five guests was held in the church parlors. Pvt. and Mrs. Henes left on Sunday noon to go to Fort Knox, Kentucky, where he is stationed at present. Mrs. Henes returned home to resume her work at the Hoover all Bearing Company on Tuesday evening.

More About Erwin Henes and Ruth Hack:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes are:

- + 1324 i. Lawrence Erwin (Larry)⁸ Henes, born 09 Mar 1952.
- 1325 ii. Jane Ann Henes, born 21 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Ann Henes:

Grave side services for a two-day-old infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Henes of Saline were held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday, Sept. 24, 1953, at Oakwood Cemetery, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. The baby, Jane Ann Henes, died Wednesday at Saline General Hospital. She is survived by her parents; a brother, Larry, at home; and her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack of Lodi.

More About Jane Ann Henes:

Burial: Sep 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

924. Waldo Junior⁷ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁶ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa (Elsie) Matt** 22 Jul 1946 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Gottlieb Matt and Theresia Wiesz. She was born 13 Dec 1919 in Gleason, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Mar 2001 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Junior Hack:

Waldo Junior Hack of Gregory, 79, died Monday, September 20, 2004 at Cedar Knoll Care Center in Grass Lake. He was born October 6, 1924 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Fred & Amanda (Jedelee) Hack. Mr. Hack is formerly of Saline, moving to Chelsea in 1977. He was a member of Faith Lutheran Church, and a former member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked at King-Seeley which became Chrysler, retiring in 1976. He was married to Elsa M. Matt in Bowling Green, Ohio, on July 22, 1946, and she preceded him in death March 8, 2001.

Survivors include a son, Charles (Linda) Denton of Moyie Springs, Idaho; one daughter, Bonny (Dan) Niga of Gregory, Michigan; three grandchildren, Dan Niga Jr., Aimee Finch & Robin (David) Newby; great-grandchildren, Mason and Ciara Finch.

The funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, September 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family will receive friends Wednesday 6-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter

More About Waldo Junior Hack:

Burial: 23 Sep 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Care Center Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bef. 1976, employee King-Seeley which later became Chrysler
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church
Residence: Bef. 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 14450 Edgewater Drive; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-28-8297

More About Elsa (Elsie) Matt:

Burial: 12 Mar 2001, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: 2000, Faith Lutheran Church Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-12-3859

More About Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1946, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt are:

- + 1326 i. Bonny Lee⁸ Hack, born 05 Jun 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1327 ii. Buddy Waldo Hack, born 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Buddy Waldo Hack:

Burial: Oct 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

925. Florence Katherine⁷ Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁶ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan. She married **Gaylord Arthur (Hallet) Hall** 03 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Hall and Olive Twaddle. He was born 07 Sep 1912 in Harrison Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gaylord Hall and Florence Hertler:

Marriage: 03 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Hertler and Gaylord Hall are:

- 1328 i. Philip Alan⁸ Hallet, born 09 Feb 1949.
- 1329 ii. David Brandon Hallet, twin, born 11 Mar 1951. He married Candace Dinger Aft. 1971; born 12 Feb 1951.

More About David Hallet and Candace Dinger:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

- 1330 iii. Julie Ann Hallet, twin, born 11 Mar 1951.

926. Sylvia M.⁷ Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁶ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph A. Camburn** 17 Jul 1937, son of Frank Camburn and Anna Webson. He was born 15 Jan 1917 in Mooreville, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia M. Hertler:

Sylvia Camburn of Saline, 84, died May 19, 1999 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Camburn was born August 31, 1914 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Karland Melita (Jedelee) Hertler, and was a Saline resident all of her life. On July 17, 1937, she married Joseph A. Camburn and he preceded her in death on July 27, 1998. Mrs. Camburn was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had worked at the Saline American Legion, Big Daddy's Den, and also in home child care.

Mrs. Camburn is survived by: four daughters, Rosanne (Ron) Finch of Milan, Kay (John) Fisher-Irwin

of Austin, Texas, Bonnie Camburn of Kalamazoo, and Jennifer(Davis) Toth of Saline; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; a brother, Luther (Helen) Hertler of Detroit; several nieces and nephews; and a special friend, Kathie Fude. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Camburn was preceded in death by a sister, Florence Hall.

Funeral services were held on May 24 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Sylvia M. Hertler:

Burial: 24 May 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joseph A. Camburn:

Joseph Camburn of Saline, 81, died July 27, 1998 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Camburn was born January 15, 1917 in Mooreville, the son of Frank and Anna (Webson) Camburn. On July 17, 1937, he married Sylvia Herder and she survives. A self-employed painter most of his working life, Mr. Camburn was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline American Legion Post 322. He lived in Saline most of his life.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Camburn is survived by: four daughters, Rosanne (Ron) Finch of Milan, Kay (John) Fisher-Irwin of Austin, Texas, Bonnie Camburn of Kalamazoo, and Jennifer (Davis) Toth of Saline; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and a special friend, Kathie Fude.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 30 at 1 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. William Natsis of Trinity Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Joseph A. Camburn:

Occupation: American Legion Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Big Daddy's Den

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Camburn and Sylvia Hertler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1937

Children of Sylvia Hertler and Joseph Camburn are:

- + 1331 i. Rosanne⁸ Camburn, born 27 Sep 1938.
- + 1332 ii. Kaye Camburn, born 17 Jul 1942.
- 1333 iii. Bonnie Camburn, born 11 Jun 1946. She married Mike Turner; born 15 Dec 1944.

More About Bonnie Camburn:

Residence: 1999, Kalamazoo, Michigan

- 1334 iv. Jennifer Camburn, born 14 Sep 1947. She married Davis Toth Aft. 1957; born 22 Dec 1946.

More About Davis Toth and Jennifer Camburn:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

927. Luther Karl⁷ Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁶ Jedele, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Louise Arata** 10 Sep 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Arata and Helen Diesing. She was born 01 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther Karl Hertler:

October 19, 1944 - Air Transport Command Base, India - Luther K. Hertler, son of Mrs. M. B. Hertler, Route 2, Saline, has been promoted from first lieutenant to captain, it has been announced by Brigadier General William H. Tunner, the India-China Division of the Air Transport Command. He has been in the army since June 26, 1941, and is a statistical control officer. In civilian life he was an accountant. He has been in the China-Burma-India Theater since Aug. 13, 1943, serving with the India-China Division of the

Air Transport Command. This is the U. S. Army Air Forces unit which operates the famed United Nations aerial supply route to China over the Himalaya Mountains of North Burma, flying giant transport airplane day and night.

June 7, 1945 - ICD-ATC HQ., Calcutta, India—Luther K. Hertler, son of Mrs. M. B. Hertler, Route 2, Saline, who is with the Air Transport Command in India, was promoted on May 1 from captain to major, it is announced by Brig. Gen. William H. Tunner, commanding general of the India China Division, ATC. Major Hertler has served with the India China Division since Aug. 13, 1943, and is officer in charge of the operations and traffic unit, statistical control section, at Division Headquarters near Calcutta. Before entering the army in November, 1941, he was senior accountant with Evans & Keays, Detroit. The India China Division of ATC, which transports war material over the “Hump” of the Himalaya mountains in giant cargo planes, has been the only outside source of supplies for Allied forces fighting in China. The route is considered the world’s most treacherous because of the dangerous flying weather and craggy terrain.

Luther K. Hertler January 27, 2006, age 90. Beloved husband of Helen. Dear father of Marianne Ferriby (Robin) and grandfather of Megan, Andrew, and Katherine. Mr. Hertler was a member of the Finance Command of the U.S. Air Transport Command of the U.S. Air Corps in the China Burma Theatre. He was a 15-year member of the Board of Directors at Garden City Osteopathic Hospital, former member of the Board of Directors at Farmington Savings & Loan, former member of the Michigan Opera Company, former Treasurer of the Rosedale Park Improvement Assoc., and a member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Funeral Service at A.J. DESMOND & SONS FUNERAL HOME, 2600 Crooks Road (between Maple and Big Beaver) Wednesday 11 a.m. Family will receive friends, Monday 5-8 p.m., and Tuesday 10 a.m. - 1 p.m., and 3-8 p.m. Memorial Tributes to Michigan Parkinson Foundation.

More About Luther Karl Hertler:

Burial: 01 Feb 2006, Glen Eden Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: A. J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor degree Cleary University

Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II as a member of Finance Command of US Air Transport Command of US Air Corps in China Burma Theatre

Occupation: self employed Certified Public Accountant

Occupation 2: member of Board of Directors Garden City Osteopathic Hospital

Occupation 3: member of Board of Directors Farmington Savings & Loan

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran Church

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan - Rosedale Park for 42 years

Residence 2: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7712

More About Luther Hertler and Helen Arata:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Luther Hertler and Helen Arata is:

+ 1335 i. Marianne Katherine⁸ Hertler, born 07 Jan 1963.

931. Owen Albert⁷ Hoeft (Laura C. (Lora)⁶ Jedele, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Caroline Hauser** 26 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Hauser and Ida Niehaus. She was born 22 Jan 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Owen Albert Hoeft:

Owen A. Hoeft, 201 E. Henry Street, died April 4, 1986 at Beyer Memorial Hospital in Ypsilanti following a long illness. He was born July 26, 1909 in Saline, the son of Albert and Laura (Jedele) Hoeft Sr. A Saline area resident his entire life, he was married to Lucille Hauser on September 26, 1934 in Ann

Arbor; she survives. Mr. Hoeft owned and operated the Gulf Gas Station in Saline for more than 33 years before his retirement in 1969. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Mr. Hoeft served on the Mission Board there and also was a custodian for; several years.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: four sons, Richard, Douglas and David, all of Saline, and Stephen of Chelsea; one daughter, Mrs. Chester (Lorna) Bush of Saline; his father, Albert Hoeft Sr. of Clinton; one brother, Albert Hoeft Jr. of Clinton; 12 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a daughter and one sister.

Memorial services for Mr. Hoeft, 76, were held Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Funeral arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Owen Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 07 Apr 1986, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 200 Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, attendant own gas station Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Gulf Gas Station Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4844

Notes for Lucille Caroline Hauser:

Lucille C. Hoeft; 87, died Nov. 11; 2001 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Jan. 22, 1914 in Chelsea, the daughter of Louis and Ida Hauser. She had been a Saline area resident most of her life. On Sept. 26, 1934, she married Owen A. Hoeft in Ann Arbor and. he preceded her in death April 4, 1986. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the church's Mary Martha Guild, and volunteered at Saline Community Hospital.

She is survived by: four sons, Richard (Carol), Douglas (Vivian), David (Margaret), and Stephen (Ann); a daughter, Lorna (Robert) Drake; 12 grand-children; 19 great-grandchildren; a brother, Donald Hauser; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a daughter, Jacqueline Johnson.

The funeral service was held Wednesday, Nov. 14 at Trinity Lutheran Church with Pastors William Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church Building Fund or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lucille Caroline Hauser:

Social Security Number: 372-74-3611

Marriage Notes for Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser:

Wednesday afternoon of last week September 26, 1934 at the parsonage of St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor, accured the marriage of Miss Lucille C. Hauser daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Hauser of Ann Arbor, and Owen Hoeft, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Lodi. The ring service was performed by Rev. C. A. Brauer. The bride was gowned in black chiffon velvet and her only attendant Miss Mildred Hoeft in green terria. Donald Hauser acted as best man.

Following the ceremony a reception followed at the home of the bride. The couple left immediately for a trip to Chicago and other points of interest, and will be at home to their friends after October 3 on Maple Avenue, Saline.

Celebrating their golden wedding anniversary this week September 1984 are Owen and Lucille Hoeft. Wed September 26, 1934 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, the couple has lived in Saline all their married life. Owen owned Hoeft's Gulf Service at E. Michigan Avenue and Harris Street for 33 years. The Hoeft's have five living children—Richard, Douglas and David Hoeft and Lorna Bush, all of Saline; and Stephen Hoeft of Chelsea. Their oldest daughter, Jackie Johnson, is deceased. They also have 12 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Members of Trinity Lutheran Church, the couple enjoys bowling and golf. A small family gathering is planned for this weekend.

More About Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser are:

- 1336 i. Jacquelyn Lucille⁸ Hoeft, born 28 May 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1979 in Alaska. She married Gerald D. Johnson Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for Jacquelyn Hoeft and Gerald Johnson:

Mr. and Mrs. Owen Hoeft of Henry Street have announced the engagement of their daughter Jacquelyn, to Gerald D. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Johnson of Maple Rd., Saline. Miss Hoeft was graduated from Saline High School and the Comptometer School of Jackson. She is employed in the cost analysis section of the Ypsilanti plant of the Ford Motor Co. Her fiance attended Saline High School and is employed at Gross Farm Implements, Saline. The couple has not set a definite wedding date.

More About Gerald Johnson and Jacquelyn Hoeft:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

- + 1337 ii. Richard Owen Hoeft, born 24 Dec 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1338 iii. Douglas Duane Hoeft, born 24 Mar 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1339 iv. David Charles Hoeft, born 05 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1340 v. Lorna Jane Hoeft, born 15 Aug 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1341 vi. Stephen Lee Hoeft, born 10 Feb 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

932. Mildred Elizabeth⁷ Hoeft (Laura C. (Lora)⁶ Jedele, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Morris (Maurice) Jewell** 16 Oct 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Jewell and Julia Rohrbauh. He was born 02 May 1913 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1977 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft:

Burial: 27 Feb 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, operator beauty shop York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2983

More About Robert Morris (Maurice) Jewell:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 11803 Stoney Ereck Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 Sd 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, molder auto factory York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Hoeft and Robert Jewell:

At a wedding impressive in its simplicity Mildred Hoeft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, became the bride of Robert M. Jewell, son of John Jewell of Milan, Saturday afternoon October 16, 1937 in the home of the bride's parents. Baskets of bronze dahlias before a fireplace covered with evergreens, with groups of white tapers, formed a background for the ceremony performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church. The ceremony opened with a violin solo" played by Donald Hack, accompanied by his sister Dorothy at the piano, after which to the strains of Lohenglin's wedding march the bridal party took their places.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was dressed in white cut velvet cut on molded lines in Moyen age effect with a sweeping train, small buttons down the back, the sleeves wrist length and a rhinestone clip at the neck. White satin sandals completed the costume She carried a colonial bouquet of Johanna Hill roses with baby mums tied with French chiffon, and a cluster of gardenias in her hair, Miss Doris Hack, cousin of the bride, acted as bridesmaid and wore a floor length gown of rust chiffon velvet made in the Joan of Arc fashion with which she wore gold sandals and carried a colonial bouquet of talisman roses. The bride's younger brother, Alfred, Jr., carried the ring concealed in a white satin pillow.

Ivan Jewell was his brother's best man. Mrs. Hoeft chose for her daughter's wedding a simple frock of black crepe with which she wore a shoulder bouquet of yellow baby mums and rosebuds.

A three course dinner was served to about 40 relatives and friends after the ceremony. Tall tapers in silver candelabra on both ends of a tiered wedding cake with wreaths of smilax decorated the table. After the reception the couple left for a trip to Wanatosa, Wisconsin, and will return a by way of Bowling Green, Ohio, where they will visit relatives of the groom. Both Mr. and Mrs. Jewell are high school graduates. They received many lovely gifts, and will be at home to their friends after November 1st in the Bredernitz apartments on Harris Street.

More About Robert Jewell and Mildred Hoeft:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Hoeft and Robert Jewell are:

1342 i. Linda⁸ Jewell, born Aft. 1938. She married Richard Freeman; born Aft. 1931.

More About Richard Freeman:

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

+ 1343 ii. Christine Julia Jewell, born 07 Jun 1948.

933. Albert⁷ Hoeft, Jr. (Laura C. (Lora)⁶ Jedele, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Eisenhauer** Abt. 14 Oct 1955 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Eisenhauer and Evelyn ?. She was born 25 Jan 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Hoeft, Jr.:

Burial: 1995, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army with two years of service in Germany

Military service 2: cpl US Army Korea

Occupation: 1955, employee Mann Mill Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 107 N. Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-3150

Notes for Kathleen Eisenhauer:

Kathleen R. Hoeft, age 83, passed away on Friday, July 27, 2018 at the Saline Evangelical Home in Saline, Michigan. She was born October 25, 1934 in Manchester, Michigan the daughter of Charles and Fern (Hammond) Eisenhauer. Kathleen married Mr. Albert Hoeft Jr. and he preceded her in death on March 30, 1995. Kathleen enjoyed camping with friends, traveling to visit family members, and helping care for grandchildren.

Survivors include her sons John (Kim) Hoeft, Mark Hoeft, and Ricky Hoeft, grandchildren Chris, Julia, Jennifer, and Nicole, and her brother Dwight Eisenhauer. In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by her parents, and her brother Robert Eisenhauer.

Graveside Services will be held on Wednesday, August 1, 2018 at 3:30 P.M. at Riverside Cemetery in Clinton, Michigan with Pastor Gerald Miller officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in her name may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Kathleen Eisenhauer:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary Business College

More About Albert Hoeft and Kathleen Eisenhauer:

Marriage: Abt. 14 Oct 1955, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Robert Eisenhauer & Owen Hoeft

Children of Albert Hoeft and Kathleen Eisenhauer are:

- 1344 i. Mark William⁸ Hoeft, born 26 Aug 1956.
- + 1345 ii. Ricky Charles Hoeft, born 03 Dec 1958.
- + 1346 iii. John A. Hoeft, born 20 Oct 1962.

934. Donald Otto⁷ Hack (Emma Magdalena⁶ Jedele, Elizabeth⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Althea L. Heldt** 31 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Heldt and Marie ?. She was born 21 Dec 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2015 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Otto Hack:

Donald O. Hack, 89, of Marshall, died on Tuesday, May 19, 2009, at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. Mr. Hack was born on February 16, 1920, in Ann Arbor to Otto and Emma (Jedele) Hack. He graduated from Ann Arbor High. He then attended and graduated from the University of Michigan with a bachelor's degree in Aeronautical Engineering, and later earned his master's degree in business administration. Mr. Hack served as a Lieutenant in U.S. Navy from 1944-1946 during World War II. He was a Captain of a LCS 75 ship in the Pacific. On January 31, 1948, he married the former Althea L. Heldt at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor.

Mr. Hack worked as an engineer for the Chrysler Corporation at the proving grounds in Chelsea for many years. He retired in 1980. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall where he was an active member and took part in numerous church actives. He was a former member of the Grass Lake Lions Club, and also served on the Grass Lake Public School Board, and the Grass Lake Village Council. Mr. Hack enjoyed the playing golf, and tennis. He also enjoyed fishing and reading. Mr. Hack enjoyed traveling with his wife especially taking the winter trips to Florida.

He is survived by his wife of 64 years Althea of Marshall, son and daughter-in-law, William and Debra Hack of Chelsea. He is also survived by his four grandchildren Erin (Captain Justin) Strong of Mountain Home, Idaho, Joshua Hack of Beavercreek, Ohio, Andrew Hack of Reno, Nevada, and Kayla Hack of Chelsea, three great-grandchildren Malachi, Marina, and Elisha Strong all of Mountain Home, Idaho, a sister Dorothy Haggstrom, and a son-in-law Peter Baldwin all Indianapolis, Indiana. He was preceded in death by his parents, a daughter Patricia Baldwin in 1996, and a sister Delores Higgins.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating his life and the life of his Lord will take place at 11am on Friday at Zion Lutheran Church with Reverend Roger James officiating. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Parkinson Foundation. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Donald Otto Hack:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2007, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Althea L. Heldt:

Althea L. Hack, age 93, of Marshall died Thursday, February 26, 2015 at St. Jude Nursing Center, Livonia, Michigan following a long illness. Mrs. Hack was born on December 25, 1921 in Adrian, Michigan to Otto and Marie Heldt. Althea was a graduate of Adrian High School and continued her education attending the University of Michigan and receiving her Bachelors degree. On January 31, 1948, she married Donald Otto Hack at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor. The couple lived in the Grass Lake area for 45 years, moving to Marshall in 1996. She was preceded in death by her husband, Donald on May 19, 2009.

Althea was an active member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall and participated in many activities and programs there. She was an avid tennis player and played in numerous tennis leagues in the Jackson area. Althea and Donald loved to travel and had spent many winters in the Ft. Myers, Florida area.

She is survived by a son, William Hack of Ann Arbor; 4 grandchildren, Erin (Major Justin) Strong of Cortland, Ohio, Joshua (Brooke) Hack of Morgantown, West Virginia, Andrew (Catherine) Hack of Dallas, Texas and Kayla (Timothy) Niemann of Plymouth, Michigan; 8 great grandchildren, Malachi, Marina, Elisha and Cora Strong, Avery and Larson Hack and Elias and Theoren Niemann. Althea was preceded in death by her husband, Donald; and sisters, Margaret Sentle, Evelyn Kindinger and Laverna Roberts..

The family will receive friends on Monday, March 2, 2015 at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel from 12 PM to 1 PM. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Monday at the funeral home with Reverend Anthony R. Voltattorni officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Zion Lutheran Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes Marshall Chapel, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Althea L. Heldt:

Burial: 02 Mar 2015, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hack and Althea Heldt:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Hack and Althea Heldt are:

- 1347 i. Patricia Lorraine⁸ Hack, born 16 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1996 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married (1) Peter Baldwin; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) ? McAgee; born Aft. 1940.
- + 1348 ii. William Donald (Bill) Hack, born 22 Mar 1952.

937. Wilbert Albert⁷ Schaible (Amanda Lydia⁶ Blaess, Lydia⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 22 Sep 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Selma Sara Wiedmayer** 07 Dec 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Weidmayer and Maria Dieterle. She was born 13 Dec 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Albert Schaible:

Burial: 03 Oct 1991, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 9 lot 18

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: lumberman

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-0973

Notes for Selma Sara Wiedmayer:

Selma S. Schaible of Lodi Twp., age 75, died suddenly on August 19, 1989 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born December 13, 1913 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Fred and Mary (Dieterle) Wiedmayer. On December 7, 1939 in Freedom Township, she married Wilbert Schaible and he survives. Mrs. Schaible was a homemaker, a lifelong Washtenaw County resident, a member of the Salem Lutheran Church and the L.W.M.S., and also a former organist at Bethel United Church of Christ. She was also a lifelong Farm Bureau member and an avid quilter.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: four daughters, Wilma Armbruster Trachet and her husband John III of Ann Arbor, Sara Hehr and her husband Daniel of Portland, Ore., Jean Wegner of La Grande, Ore., and Elaine Masters and her husband Thomas of Ann Arbor; one son, Charles Schaible and his wife Donna of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren and one greatgrandchild; four sisters and one brother, all of Washtenaw County; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio Township, with Rev. Thomas Knickelbein officiating. Burial was in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or Saline Community

Hospital.

More About Selma Sara Wiedmayer:

Burial: Aug 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 9 lot 17

Social Security Number: 367-76-6186

Marriage Notes for Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Schaible were guests of honor at a dinner given by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Armbruster, Sara, Jean and Elaine Schaible and Charles Schaible Dec. 1964. The immediate families of both Mr. and Mrs. Schaible, numbering 45, were present' to celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary. Miss Selma Wiedmayer and Wilbert Schaible were married December 6, 1939, by the Rev. Walter Bauman at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Wiedmayer, with the present Mrs. Elvin Meyer and Leon Schaible as attendants. Both were present at the celebration. Friends and neighbors called in the evening.

More About Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1939, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer are:

- + 1349 i. Wilma Selma⁸ Schaible, born 06 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1350 ii. Sara Anne Schaible, born 13 Jan 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1351 iii. Jean Marie Schaible, born 29 Aug 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1352 iv. Elaine Elizabeth Schaible, born 12 Feb 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1353 v. Charles Wilbert Schaible, born 29 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

938. Leon Karl⁷ Schaible (Amanda Lydia⁶ Blaess, Lydia⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 02 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther C. Wolfe** 28 Nov 1940, daughter of John Wolf and Laura Weidmayer. She was born 05 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Karl Schaible:

Burial: 1977, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 10 lot 18

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 150 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2517 N. Madrono Court

Social Security Number: 370-32-8490

Notes for Esther C. Wolfe:

Esther C. Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 95, passed away Tuesday, December 17, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born July 5, 1918 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the daughter of John and Laura (Weidmayer) Wolfe. On Nov. 28, 1940 at the home of her parents, she married Leon K. Schaible, and he preceded her in death on Jan. 30, 1977. Esther was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan where she was confirmed on May 15, 1932 and a member of the Ladie's Aid for many years.

Survivors include her children John (Deneine) Schaible of Manchester, Michigan, and Richard (Jody) Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Others survivors include three grandchildren, Angela (Jason) Fuller, Michelle (Jason) Miner, and Jason (Summer) Schaible. Six great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews also survive. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by a grandson Christopher Schaible, sisters Lorena (Norman) Scherdt, Virginia (Walter) Hieber, Margaret (Rudy) Feldkamp and a brother-in-law Wilber (Selma) Schaible.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, December 20, 2013 from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Douglas Hartley Officiating. In lieu of flowers

memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the American Cancer Society , envelopes will be available at the church where friends may call on Thursday, December 19, 2013 from 4:00 - 8:00 P.M. and on Friday, December 20, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until time of service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

More About Leon Schaible and Esther Wolfe:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1940

Children of Leon Schaible and Esther Wolfe are:

- + 1354 i. John Albert⁸ Schaible, born 30 Apr 1947.
- + 1355 ii. Richard Leon Schaible, born 22 May 1952.

939. Helen E.⁷ Feldkamp (Helen Emma⁶ Blaess, Lydia⁵ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 20 Mar 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde A. Folk** 10 Feb 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Folk and Pauline Krumrei. He was born 24 Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Folk and Helen Feldkamp:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Feldkamp and Clyde Folk is:

- 1356 i. Margaret⁸ Folk, born Aft. 1951.

944. Shirley Anne⁷ Ehnis (Adolph David⁶, Christian⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 28 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1996 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co. Michigan. She married **(1) Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle** 27 Oct 1958, son of Wilbert Trinkle and Hilda Bauer. He was born 22 Apr 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles E. Ewers** 24 Apr 1993. He was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Shirley Anne Ehnis:

Shirley Ann Trinkle-Ewers of Grass Lake (formerly of Chelsea) age 57, died Oct. 2, 1996 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born on Nov. 28, 1938 In Ann Arbor, the daughter of Adolph and Louise (Tessmer) Ehnis. She was a member of Christ Lutheran Church in Michigan Center, Favorite pastimes were bird watching, Cross stitch, and deer hunting.

On Oct. 27, 1958 she married Erwin C. Trinkle and he preceded her in death on April 12, 1975. On April 24, 1993, she married Charles E. Ewers, a good friend for 20 years, and he survives.

Also surviving; are her children, Karen (Jeffery) Layher of Grass Lake, and David (Penny) Trinkle of Chelsea; her step-children, Ron (Pam) Ewers of New Mexico, Edwin (Gina) Ewers of Jackson, and Brenda (Gary) Jones of Tennessee; one brother, Edward Ehnis of Dexter; two sisters, Virginia Cooper of Pinckney, Kay (Dan) Solar of Vero Beach, Florida; four grandchildren, Erin and Sarah Layher, and Nicole and Kaitlin Trinkle; also eight step-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, Oct. 5, 1996 at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, with Pastors Dave Hendricks of Zion Lutheran Church and David Augenstein of Christ Lutheran Church officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends at the, Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Thursday from 3-9 p.m. and Friday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. and Saturday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of Sympathy can be made to, Christ Lutheran Church, 4250 Page Ave. Michigan Center, Mich. 49254.

More About Shirley Anne Ehnis:

Baptism: 22 Dec 1938, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Social Security Number: 371-38-3455

More About Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle:
Social Security Number: 375-42-8026

More About Erwin Trinkle and Shirley Ehnis:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1958

More About Charles Ewers and Shirley Ehnis:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1993

Children of Shirley Ehnis and Erwin Trinkle are:

- 1357 i. Karen Lynn⁸ Trinkle, born 09 Jun 1959. She married Jeffrey Brian Layher 14 Oct 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1956.

More About Jeffrey Brian Layher:

Residence: 1979, 201 Ballard Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 2551 Struthers Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1994, 1414 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Layher and Karen Trinkle:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1358 ii. David Erwin Trinkle, born 25 Jun 1961.

946. Helen Martha⁷ Bredernitz (Martha Elisabetha⁶ Ehnis, Christian⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 17 Oct 1922 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Christian Frey, twin** 01 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Frey and Emma Karn. He was born 02 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Martha Bredernitz:

Helen M. Frey, 73, died August 29, 1996 at home. She was born October 17, 1922 in Saline, the daughter of Herman and Martha (Ehnis) Bredernitz. She had been a Saline resident all of her life. On August 1, 1942 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Harold Frey and he preceded her in death on June 23, 1996. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and a member of the Mary-Martha Guild, taught Sunday school, and was a member of the Women's Fellowship Group. Mrs. Frey also was a bus driver for the Saline School District, a member of the Saline Senior Citizens, and the Belleville Senior Group.

Survivors include: four children, Michael Frey of Tecumseh; Alona (Robert) Rathfon of Saline; Cynthia Witkowski of Rumson, New Jersey and David (Jeanine) Frey of Saline; six grandchildren, Stacie and Alan Frey, Carrie and Craig (Lisa) Rathfon, and Anthony Witkowski and Kristyn Frey; one great-granddaughter, Samantha Rathfon; one brother, Mike (Elton) Bredernitz of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and two brothers, Norman and Neil Bredernitz.

Funeral services were held on September 3 at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or to the Saline Senior Citizens Center. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Helen Martha Bredernitz:

Burial: Aug 1996, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-16-6212

More About Harold Christian Frey, twin:

Burial: Jun 1996, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 232 Lawson; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-07-5528

More About Harold Frey and Helen Bredernitz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Bredernitz and Harold Frey are:

- 1359 i. Michael Harvey⁸ Frey, born 19 Sep 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jean Fay Wollam Aft. 1967; born 17 Dec 1946.

Marriage Notes for Michael Frey and Jean Wollam:

Mr. and Mrs. Boyd R. Wollam, of Ypsilanti, have announced Dec. 13, 1967 the engagement of their daughter, Jean Fay, to Michael H. Frey, son of Mr. and Harold C. Frey of 7706 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd, No wedding date has been set. The bride-elect graduated in 1965 from Ypsilanti High School, and is now a sophomore at Anderson College, Indiana. Her fiancé; a 1962 graduate of Saline High School, is employed at Lyle's Wheel & Axle Service here.

More About Michael Frey and Jean Wollam:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

- 1360 ii. Alona Kay Frey, born 10 Feb 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Frederick Rothfuss 26 Sep 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Alona Frey and Robert Rothfuss:

A September 26, 1964 wedding is planned by Alona K. Frey, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frey, 7706 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., and Robert F. Rathfon, of 201 W. Michigan Ave., son of Mary Rathfon of Bridgewater and Fred Rathfon of San Luis Obispo, California. The bride-elect, a 1963 graduate of Saline High School, is employed at the Saline Savings Bank. He fiancé graduated from Saline High School in 1958, spent nearly five years in the U.S. Air Force, and is now employed by Robinson Furnace Repair.

More About Robert Rothfuss and Alona Frey:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1964, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1361 iii. Cynthia Shirley Frey, born 20 Apr 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1362 iv. David Garrett Frey, born 04 Aug 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

947. Alton Karl (Elton)⁷ Bredernitz (Martha Elisabetha⁶ Ehnis, Christian⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 03 May 1924 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2000 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Mae Stephenson** 13 Dec 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Stephenson and Sylvia Alber. She was born 02 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Karl (Elton) Bredernitz:

Elton Karl "Mike" Bredernitz born May 3, 1924 to Herman and Martha Ehnis Bredernitz. Married Shirley Mae Stephenson on December 13, 1947. Lifelong Saline resident, former Saline City Councilman. 1941 Saline High School graduate. Universal Die Casting Division from 1945 to 1972.

Son Timothy Michael (deceased) and Daughter Janet Ann. Sister Helen Bredernitz Frey (deceased). Grand Daughters Nicole Bredernitz Minney and Rachel Bredernitz Wessel. Daughter-in law Cynthia Mastie Bredernitz Couchene.

More About Alton Karl (Elton) Bredernitz:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Mae Stephenson:

Shirley Mae Stephenson Bredernitz born March 2, 1923 to Frederick and Sylvia (Alber) Stephenson in Saline. Saline High graduate of 1941. Lost her mother Sylvia when she was 16 and a sister Patricia in infancy. Married Elton "Mike" Bredernitz on December 13, 1947. Son Timothy (deceased) and daughter Janet. Worked at the Bomber plant and then ran the Gambles store for many years in Saline. Grand-daughters Nicole and Rachel. Passed away June 20, 1994 at home after a long bout with Cancer at the age of 71.

Shirley Mae Bredernitz of Saline age 71, died June 20, 1994 at her home after a lengthy illness.

She was born March 22, 1923 in Detroit, the daughter of Frederick and Sylvia (Alber) Stephenson. Mrs. Bredernitz had been a lifelong Saline resident. On December 13, 1947 in Saline, she married Elton "Mike" Bredernitz and he survives. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors in addition to her husband include: a daughter, Janet Bredernitz of Westland; a son, Timothy (Cyndi) of Milan; and two granddaughters, Nicole and Rachel, both at home.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. on Thursday, June 23 from the Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or to Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice in c/o Society Bank, 100 S. Main, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahn Miller Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday from 7-9 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from noon until the time of service.

Marriage Notes for Alton Bredernitz and Shirley Stephenson:

Miss Shirley Stevenson and Elton Bredernitz spoke their marriage vows on Saturday night December 13, 1947 at 7:30, at the Methodist church. The service was read by Rev. R. S. Hocking. Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Swanson of Saline, were their attendants. Mr. and Mrs. Bredernitz left for a week's motor trip in the south and will be at home upon their return at 104 Harris Street.

More About Alton Bredernitz and Shirley Stephenson:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Bredernitz and Shirley Stephenson are:

- + 1363 i. Timothy Michael⁸ Bredernitz, born 20 Feb 1955 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 1364 ii. Janet Ann Bredernitz, born Aft. 1948.

949. Marilyn June⁷ Walker (Amanda Christina⁶ Ehnis, Christian⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Farrell Beach**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Children of Marilyn Walker and Farrell Beach are:

- 1365 i. Bonnie June⁸ Beach, born Aft. 1952.
- 1366 ii. Jean Farrell Beach, born Aft. 1954.
- + 1367 iii. Amanda Beach, born Aft. 1955.

952. Joyce Marie⁷ Ehnis (Julius Christian⁶, Christian⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 09 Dec 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Albert Gotts** 22 Jun 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1941.

More About Joyce Marie Ehnis:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1943, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: father & nurse

More About Daniel Albert Gotts:

Residence: Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joyce Ehnis and Daniel Gotts:

Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Albert Gotts are at home this week at 919 W. Washington St. in Ann Arbor following a weeklong honeymoon in northern Michigan. The couple were married here on Saturday, June 22, 1963. The evening ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. The bride is the former Joyce Marie Ehnis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Ehnis of N. Lewis St., Saline. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Gotts of Willis. Attending the couple were Miss Sara Schaible of Saline and William Gotts of Willis. The wedding guests were seated by James Kreklau of Ypsilanti and David Fuller of Fenton. Miss Amanda Mae Beach, of Saline, was flower girl. A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Paul Luckhardt and Mrs. Harold Stoll,

both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Edward Luckhardt, of Saline. Miss Donna Richards, of Saline, assisted with the guest book. Mrs. Gotts is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Her husband, a Lincoln High School graduate, is employed by the University of Michigan.

More About Daniel Gotts and Joyce Ehnis:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joyce Ehnis and Daniel Gotts is:

- 1368 i. Darrin Lee⁸ Gotts, born 1978. He married Amanda Jo Hammack 18 Sep 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1974.

More About Darrin Lee Gotts:

Residence: Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darrin Gotts and Amanda Hammack:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

953. David Thomas⁷ Ehnis (Edwin F.⁶, Christian⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 31 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2019 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanette Carolyn Wiedmayer** 06 Aug 1960 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Wiedmayer and Edna Rothfuss. She was born 04 Jun 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Thomas Ehnis:

David Thomas Ehnis of Dexter, Michigan, left this world after battling a brief illness on March 25, 2019. He was born May 31, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On August 6, 1960, he married Jeanette Wiedmayer, and she survives. He is also survived by his daughters, Carolyn (Steve) Winkler, Tina (Brett) Wiseley, Colleen (Todd) Clark, and his grandchildren, Bobby (Nicole) Winkler, Michael (Danielle) Winkler, Cody (Meghan) Wiseley, Tyler and Dylan Wiseley, and Rachel, Rebecca, and Rose Clark.

His brother, Dan (Beverly) Ehnis, and sister, Mary Craig, also survive. He is preceded in death by his parents Edwin and Margaret, and his brothers, Joe and Jim Ehnis, sister-in-law, Mary Ehnis, and brother-in-law, Ken Craig.

Dave graduated from Dexter High School in 1956. From high school on, Dave was known as Bullhead, a nickname he earned from his classmates. As a lifelong Dexter resident, Dave was a brick mason by trade. Dave's passions included farming and raising livestock. He enjoyed hosting pig roasts and sharing his knowledge of butchering and meat processing with family and friends. Dave had a strong work ethic that he instilled in his daughters. He was a devoted U of M sports fan, especially football, basketball, and softball. In his later years, Dave enjoyed feeding and watching the deer and wild turkeys in his backyard.

A Memorial Service will be held on Sunday, March 31, 2019 at 2:00 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. The family will receive friends from 11:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Washtenaw County MSU Extension.

More About David Thomas Ehnis:

Residence: 6385 W. Joy Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeanette Carolyn Wiedmayer:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1953, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Ehnis and Jeanette Wiedmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Wiedmayer, of Michigan Avenue, Saline Township, announce June 29, 1960 the engagement of their daughter, Jeanette, to David T. Ehnis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ehnis, of Joy Road, Dexter. The bride-elect, a graduate of Saline area High School, is a senior at Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. Mr. Ehnis, a graduate of Dexter Community High School, is employed by J. L. Warden, contractor. An early August wedding is planned.

Jeannette Wiedmayer Weds David Ehnis

St. Joseph Catholic Church in Dexter was the scene of the wedding of Jeannette Wiedmayer and David Ehnis Saturday morning August 6, 1960. The Rev. Sylvester Van Tiem officiated. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Weidmayer of Saline Township; the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ehnis of Joy Road, Dexter.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of tissue taffeta with re-embroidered Alencon lace at the neckline, sleeves, and on the full skirt which ended in a chapel train. Her fingertip length veil was held by a crystal tiara.

Miss Marilyn Wiedmayer of Saline, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Joyce Dunn, of Milan, and Miss Mary Ehnis, of Dexter, sister of the groom. All were dressed in tissue taffeta, in pastel shades of green, pink, and blue, respectively.

Daniel Ehnis, of Dexter, brother of the bridegroom, was best man and ushers were Joseph Ehnis of Dexter, another brother of the groom, and William Wiedmayer of Saline, brother of the bride. James Ehnis, brother of the groom, and Thomas Allen, cousin of the groom, served as junior ushers.

Following the wedding dinner was held at the home of the bridegroom for the bridal party. In the evening at the American Legion Hall at Saline a reception was held, with Mrs Alice Allen, godmother of the groom, cutting the wedding cake, made by the groom's mother. Other assisting were Mrs. Jenny McMichaels, cousin of the groom; Mrs. Wanda Kanitz and Mrs. Susan Jarvis; Mrs. Richard Rothfuss, cousin of the bride; Joyce Ehnis, and Mary Jo Allen, cousins of the groom. Following a wedding trip to Northern Michigan the couple will live on Joy Road, Dexter. The bride, a graduate of Saline area High School, is a senior at Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. The bridegroom, a graduate of Dexter Community High School, is employed by J. L. Warden, contractor, in Dexter.

More About David Ehnis and Jeanette Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1960, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Ehnis and Jeanette Wiedmayer are:

- 1369 i. Carolyn Jean⁸ Ehnis, born 02 Mar 1961. She married Steven Glenn Winkler 14 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1957.

More About Steven Glenn Winkler:

Residence: 6385 W. Joy Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Winkler and Carolyn Ehnis:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1370 ii. Christina Maria (Tina) Ehnis, born 13 Sep 1966.
+ 1371 iii. Colleen Lynn Ehnis, born 08 Oct 1970.

954. Daniel Edward⁷ Ehnis (Edwin F.⁶, Christian⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 04 Sep 1939. He married **Beverly Joan Kubicsko** 05 Sep 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Dec 1942.

More About Daniel Edward Ehnis:

Residence: Vulcan, Michigan

More About Daniel Ehnis and Beverly Kubicsko:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Ehnis and Beverly Kubicsko are:

- + 1372 i. Mark Daniel⁸ Ehnis, born 12 Sep 1968.
1373 ii. Joseph M. Ehnis, born 23 Sep 1970.

More About Joseph M. Ehnis:

Residence: Vulcan, Michigan

Residence 2: Carney, Michigan

Residence 3: Norway, Michigan

Residence 4: Quinnesec, Michigan
Residence 5: Spalding, Michigan

- 1374 iii. Leslie R. Ehnis, born 03 Sep 1974. She married Anthony Joseph (Tony) Zeman; born 25 Apr 1960.
1375 iv. Matthew E. Ehnis, born 22 Jun 1977. He married Joy Rae Dubois; born 15 May 1976.

More About Matthew E. Ehnis:
Residence: Vulcan, Michigan
Residence 2: Kewanee, Illinois

957. Mary Margaret⁷ Ehnis (Edwin F.⁶, Christian⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 1947. She married **Kenneth Erwin Craig** 22 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Norman Craig and Helen Taylor. He was born 12 Feb 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2013 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Erwin Craig:

Kenneth E. Craig of Dexter, Michigan passed away on February 8, 2013. He was born in Jackson, Michigan on February 12, 1945. He graduated from Manchester High School and entered the Air Force, where he served in Okinawa, Japan as a Fire fighter and received an Honorable discharge. He worked for over 30 years with AT&T until his retirement in 1999. In retirement, he worked as a maintenance tech for Barton Hills Country Club and Hudson Mills Golf Course. He was a loyal member of the Dexter Knights of Columbus Council #2959, American Legion Post 557, and St. Joseph Catholic Church.

Kenneth is survived by his wife of 42 years, Mary, daughter Kathleen, sons Jeffrey and Christopher, and sister, Sharon. He was preceded in death by his parents, Norman & Helen (Taylor) Craig, and a sister, Norma (Paul) Loucks.

Visitation will be held at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Home in Dexter, MI on Monday, February 11, 2013 from 2-8 p.m., with a Rosary at 7 p.m. Mass of Christian Burial will be at St. Joseph Catholic Village Church (Fourth and Dover) on Tuesday, February 12, 2013 at 11:00 a.m., with visitation from 10:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. Memorial contributions can be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church.

More About Kenneth Erwin Craig:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Craig and Mary Ehnis:

Marriage: 22 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Ehnis and Kenneth Craig are:

- 1376 i. Kathleen⁸ Craig, born Aft. 1970.
1377 ii. Jeffrey Craig, born Aft. 1972.
1378 iii. Christopher Craig, born Aft. 1973.

959. Richard B. (Salty)⁷ Ehnis (David Christian⁶, Michael Frederick⁵, Elisabetha⁴ Schmid, Johann Georg³, Johannes², Joseph¹) was born 12 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2008 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Lou Ellen Brockmiller** 04 Aug 1956 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1928.

Notes for Richard B. (Salty) Ehnis:

Richard B. "Dick" "Salty" Ehnis of Traverse City, Michigan (Formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan) Age, 80, died Monday evening, September 15, 2008, at Munson Medical Center, following a brief illness. Born June 12, 1928 in Ann Arbor, he was the son of the late David and Elsie (Schmidt) Ehnis. On August 4, 1956 in Dearborn, he married Lou-Ellen Brockmiller. Dick proudly served his country with the United States Army during the Korean War. Dick worked for a number of years as a sales representative for Frito Lay, retiring in 1984. He was also a longtime member of the American Legion in Dexter.

He is survived by his wife, Lou-Ellen Ehnis of Traverse City; children, Steven (Juan He)Ehnis of Ann Arbor, Margaret Beth Hafner of Brighton, Roger Ehnis of Traverse City and Tim (Jodi) Ehnis of Remus; grand-children; Yilan Liu, Jeffrey Hafner, Melissa Hafner, Zachary Ehnis and Alexander Ehnis. In addition

to his parents, Dick was preceded in death by his brother, David.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial Services will be held at the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home on Sunday, October 12, 2008 at 1 p.m., with visitation one hour prior to the service. Military Honors under the auspices of the V.F.W. Cherryland Post #2780 will follow.

More About Richard B. (Salty) Ehnis:

Burial: Sep 2008, cremated

Occupation: Bef. 1984, sales representative Frito Lay

More About Richard Ehnis and Lou Brockmiller:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1956, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Ehnis and Lou Brockmiller are:

- 1379 i. Steven⁸ Ehnis, born Aft. 1956. He married Juan He ?; born Aft. 1955.
- + 1380 ii. Margaret Beth Ehnis, born 29 Aug 1961.
- 1381 iii. Roger Ehnis, born Aft. 1959.

More About Roger Ehnis:

Occupation: Walt Disney Company Orlando, Florida 20 years

Occupation 2: 2008, client services administrator Priority Solutions Internation Traverse City, Michigan

- + 1382 iv. Timothy Scott (Tim) Ehnis, born 29 Feb 1968.